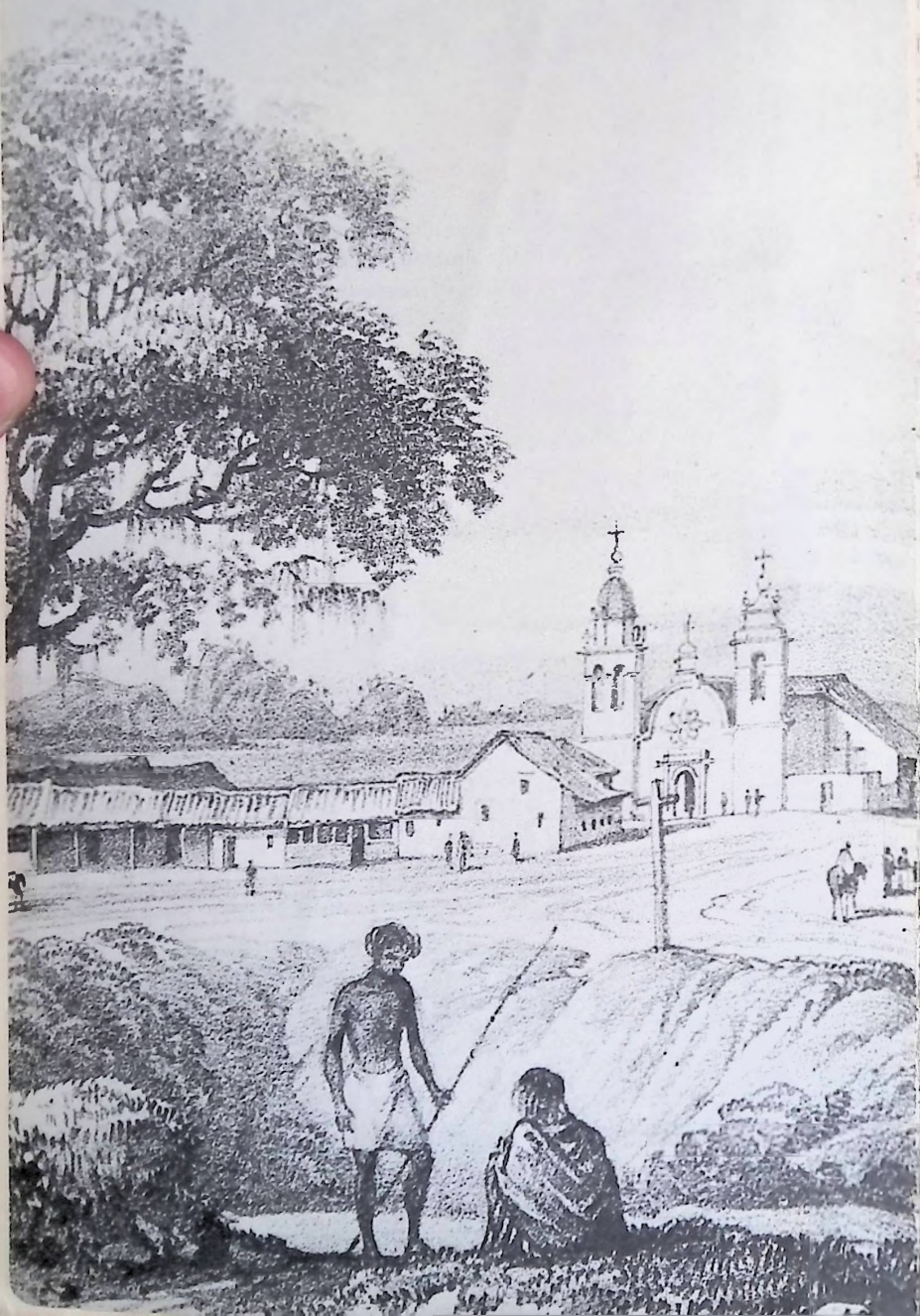


SPANISH-MEXICAN FAMILIES OF EARLY CALIFORNIA: 1769-1850

Volume I

Marie E. Northrop

POLYANTHOS, NEW ORLEANS, 1976

Copyright © 1976, by Marie E. Northrop
All rights reserved. Except for use in a review, the reporduction or utilization for this work in any form or by any electronic, mechanical, or other means, now known or hereafter invented, including xerography, photocopying, and recording, and in any information storage and retrieval system is forbidden without the written permission of the author.

First edition published in 1976,
by Polyanthos, Inc.
Drawer 51359, New Orleans, Louisiana 70151

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 76-26791

Title-page illustration:
Mission San Carlos Borromeo de Carmelo (Monterey) as it appeared in 1826, from a drawing by an artist accompanying British Captain William Beechey.

Printed and bound in the United States of America

F
860
.N67
v.1

Dedicated to the Memory of
Thomas Workman Temple, II,
Colonial California Historian
and Genealogist

CONTENTS

Preface	ix
Introduction	xi
The Families	1
Index	*following page* 337
Errata	*following the Index*

Illustrations follow page 178. The publisher gratefully acknowledges the Title Insurance and Trust Company of Los Angeles, the Los Angeles County Museum, the Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery of San Marino, and the Charles W. Bowers Memorial Museum for their gracious cooperation in providing copies for reproduction in this volume.

Preface

Never! I never had any intentions of publishing a genealogical book such as this! For years, I had hoped that someone else would do it, preferably Thomas Workman Temple, II. I waited in vain. When I worked as a secretary with Dr. Adam C. Derkum and Tom Temple in 1957, in the organization named the "Purple Book of California," I had hoped that it would result in a publication of genealogical value. Even though the members were enthusiastic and interested, the organization became defunct after Dr. Derkum's death in 1959. Dr. Derkum's family gave me his California records, which I subsequently turned over to the Los Angeles Temple Genealogical Library; they were then available to researchers of California genealogies.

The increasing need for printed early California genealogical material has become so obvious, that it has helped me to overcome my feeling of inadequacy and made me bold enough to submit this genealogical record in order to encourage and help others with their family records. It is all facts; no fiction. The few biographical sketches can easily be recognized as from Bancroft's *Pioneer Register*.

I was compelled to more diligent concentration on this material when I realized that Tom Temple was dying of throat cancer; I then knew he would not be doing any such publishing. At the Pioneer Reception of the Bicentennial Celebration of the Mission San Gabriel on Sunday, 5 September 1971, I made a promise to him in the hall of the Rectory, saying, "Tom, I'm going to compile a California genealogical book based on your manuscript at the Bancroft, and dedicate it to you." He hoarsely whispered, "I'm glad. It needs corrections. Thank you." He then slowly walked on down the hall with his wife, Gabriela. The celebrations of the Mission San Gabriel Bicentennial were over. In order to see these events, he had tenaciously clung to his life. Tom died about a month later on 19 January 1972.

All possible efforts have been made toward accuracy in this book, by principally using the Early California Catholic Mission records, that have been available to me at this time. Those who are acquainted with it, will recognize that the selected families are

those from Tom Temple's "Genealogical Tables of Spanish and Mexican Families of California" (Bancroft Library, Berkeley, California, Fm F860). This book is a fulfillment of my promise to him to try to make the records more accurate. There will be noticable changes and additions. If you, as the reader, do not agree with them, that is your privilege, but if you have any corrections with proof from original sources, I would be delighted to know of them. New information is always being made available, and it's an exciting game to fill in the pieces of this open-end jig-saw puzzle.

As to the acknowledgments for the assistance to this book, they are legion! Of course, my principal aid and encouragement has been from my dear "esposo," Joe, and from our daughter, Coby. It has been a project of over fifteen intermitent years of copying, exchanging, and collecting of the necessary material. I can't refer to this as my book; it's our book, as so many people have been involved. I'm greatly indebted to them for all their kind help and encouragement. To name just a few, they are the late Ellen C. Barret of the Los Angeles Public Library, Douglas L. Callister, the late Dr. Adam C. Derkum, Fr. Maynard Geiger, O.F.M., Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Gledhill, Anna Marie and Everet Hager, Bro. Henry, F.C.S., "Cindy" Lo Buglio, Bill Mason, the many members of Glendale Ward (LDS), Dr. Doyce B. Nunis, the late "Luisa" P. Peck, Don M. Pearson, Bart Sepulveda, and, of course, the late Tom Temple.

Foremost among the many libraries that I have consulted, are the Bancroft, Henry E. Huntington, Los Angeles County Museum, Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles Temple Genealogical Library, the Serra Museum, Southwest Museum, and the Sutro.

Marie E. Northrop

Los Angeles
1975

Introduction

This book has considerable interest for the historian. A significant number of the families who settled California during the Spanish colonial period are included, with some emphasis on the northern California branches of the early settler families.

Much confusion has been caused by historians who have been uncertain, and frequently wrong, about the interrelationship of early *Californios*. This work is valuable as an aid to the California historian who tries to disentagle the interlaced web of families in northern and southern California. We often read of the *Californios'* civil wars between north and south during the 1830s and 1840s, but poorly understand the hesitant nature of these confrontations. It is better understood when we realize that several such skirmishes were fought between cousins. The contest for the governorship between Carlos Carrillo and Juan Bautista Alvarado was between uncle and nephew. Similar relationships are found among those on opposing sides in these disputes.

Land litigation and the relationships of claimants is another area in which knowledge of genealogy is helpful in understanding the divisions of rancho property, disputes between heirs, and other questions of land tenure. The problems of land ownership were of paramount concern to families who owned ranchos during the 1850s and 1860s in California. The tracing of wills is made more simple if the date of death is known in these cases, for example. The number of heirs living at the time also helps to explain the division of property and which amounts were granted to heirs. A good family chart can help explain the disposition of property at times. These data, which Marie Northrop has made available here, have several such uses.

Once the background of California's colonial era is explained, these family charts take on added significance. The greater part of the colonial families settled in California from northwest Mexico between 1769 and 1781. About 600 to 700 men, women, and children journeyed to California in this period. After 1781 few families settled in California; by far the greater part of the increase of population among the settlers was natural. The fecundity of the settlers allowed the population to grow at a goodly rate. From not

quite 1,000 souls in the census of 1790, the population had increased to over 3,000 by 1820, on the eve of Mexico's (and California's) separation from Spain, ending the colonial era.

After 1822 access to the outside world came in the form of foreign trade and foreign settlers. People from other parts of Mexico also came to settle in California in greater numbers. Even before the American conquest of the territory there were several settlers with non-Spanish surnames in California, of whom a large number were married to Spanish-surnamed women. Some of the families Northrop has covered in this work give evidence of this filtration of Britons, Americans, French, Germans, and others into Mexican California.

Northrop has deliberately stayed within the framework of a series of genealogical groupsheets done by Thomas Workman Temple, II for the Bancroft Library in Berkeley circa 1940. She has used only the families Temple selected for his immense work on California genealogy. She has corrected several dates of birth in cases where the baptismal date does not correspond with the birthdate. She has integrated into the work some bits of data then unknown to Temple in order to give the greatest possible amount of information. Northrop has also simplified the presentation from the groupsheet to a more suitable style for books. The usefulness of this book can only make one want more. I hope that other volumes are forthcoming, completing the genealogies of all colonial California families.

William M. Mason, Curator
Southern California History,
Los Angeles County Museum
of Natural History

September, 1975

SPANISH-MEXICAN FAMILIES OF EARLY CALIFORNIA: 1769-1850

Volume I

ACEBEDO

Francisco Acebedo

Born About 1748 at Villa Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Ygnacio Acebedo of Loreto, Baja California, Mexico, and Maria Estefana de Arroyo of Sinaloa, Mexico

Married 20 November 1792 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria de la Concepcion Verdugo
Born 17 August 1778; baptized 18 August 1778 at Mission San Diego
Parents - Mariano de la Luz Verdugo and Maria Guadalupe Lugo
Death - December 1832; buried 14 December 1832 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Josef Antonio Acebedo
Born 26 February 1801; baptized 3 March 1801 at Mission San Diego
Married 8 September 1821 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Soledad Duarte
Buried 14 December 1832 at Los Angeles

2. Juana Tomasa Acebedo
Baptized 30 December 1803 at Mission San Gabriel
Married (1) 14 July 1821 at Mission San Gabriel to Juan Maria Duarte
(2) ... 1832 to Tiburcio Tapia
Buried 11 December 1834 at Los Angeles

3. Antonio Acebedo
Baptized 13 June 1805 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 5 August 1817 at Mission San Gabriel

4. Julian Josef Acebedo
Baptized 17 September 1807 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 12 April 1825 at Mission San Gabriel

Death September 1832; buried 25 September 1832 at Los Angeles

Francisco Acebedo: Came to San Diego on 6 August 1774 as a soldier escorting families to Alta California; was a sergeant at San Diego Company from 1798; he settled in Los Angeles from 1808-19.

ACEVES

Josef Antonio Quitero Aceves

Born About 1740 at Valle de Bartolome, Durango, Mexico

Married To Maria Feliciana Cortez
Born about 1742 at Valle de Bartolome, Durango, Mexico
Buried 2 June 1819 at Mission Santa Clara

Children

1. Maria Petra Aceves
Born about 1760 at San Bartolome, Durango, Mexico
Married (1) 12 January 1778 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Antonio Romero
(2) 20 April 1802 at Santa Clara to Jose Francisco Sevilla Castro
Buried 16 April 1806 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Josef Cipriano Aceves
Born about 1764 at San Bartolome, Durango Mexico
Buried 10 July 1817 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Maria Gertrudis Aceves
Born about 1769 at San Bartolome, Durango, Mexico
Married (1) 3 February 1784 at Mission Santa Clara to Manuel Gonzales
(2) 4 November 1804 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Pablo Parra
Buried 30 July 1846 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Juan Gregorio la Luz Aceves
Born about 1770 at San Bartolome, Durango, Mexico

5. Juan Pablo Aceves
Born about 1772 at San Bartolome, Durango, Mexico
Married 19 May 1794 at Mission Dolores to Petra Regalada Rosales
Buried 22 January 1803 at Mission Santa Clara

6. Josef Antonio Aceves
Born about 1773 at San Bartolome, Durango, Mexico

7. Josef Maria Aceves
Born 8 September 1777; baptized 15 September 1777 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 28 December 1809 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Micaela Mendoza
Buried 9 January 1819 at Mission Santa Clara

Buried 22 December 1820 at Mission Santa Clara

Josef Antonio Quitero Aceves was an Anza family of 1776; brought six children with another born at Santa Clara before San Jose was founded; daughter Petra became pobladora of the new Pueblo; Josef Antonio Q. Aceves settled at San Jose and was grantee of the Salinas rancho in 1790-5; he was recruited by Anza; not a veteran of the Tubac Presidio.

AGUILAR

Josef Maria Aguilar

Born About 1776 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Marcos Aguilar and Maria Gertrudis Mora

Married 11 May 1806 at Mission San Gabriel to
Maria Candelaria Machado
Born 2 February 1786; baptized 5 February 1786 at Mission San Buenaventura
Parents - Manuel Machado (1781 "Soldado de Cuera") and Maria del Carmen Valenzuela
Buried 10 January 1820 at Mission San Diego

Children

1. Maria Ygnacia Norberta Aguilar
Baptized 7 June 1807 at Mission San Diego
Married 1832 to Asencio Valencia
Buried 14 March 1849 at Los Angeles

2. Josef Ygnacio Santiago Aguilar
Baptized 25 July 1809 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 10 April 1850 at Los Angeles

3. Josef Macedonio de la Cruz Aguilar
Baptized 14 September 1811 at Mission San Diego
Married 4 October 1836 (Infs.) at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Rita Botiller
Buried 16 October 1870 at Los Angeles

4. Maria Presentacion Aguilar
Baptized 23 September 1813 at Mission San Diego
Married 3 July 1851 at Los Angeles to Pedro Padilla

5. Josef Casildo Aguilar
Baptized 10 April 1816 at Mission San Diego
Married (1) to Maria de Jesus Romero
(2) 2 November 1848 at Los Angeles to Victoria Higuera
(3) 3 October 1871 at Los Angeles to Dolores Garcia

6. Manuela Aguilar
Baptized 16 March 1818 at Mission San Diego
Married 10 April 1842 at Los Angeles to Josef del Carmen Dominguez
Buried 19 April 1871 at Los Angeles

Buried 15 April 1855 at Los Angeles

Josef Maria Aguilar: From San Diego he came up to Los Angeles, where he was regidor in 1821, 1825-6; was in trouble with Gov. Victoria in 1831 and was imprisoned with six others.

ALTAMIRANO

Justo Roberto Altamirano

Born About 1745 at Aguaje, Sonora, Mexico

Married (1) About 1767 probably at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico, to Maria Loreta Delfina (assumed to be of Indian descent as had no recorded surname)
Born about 1748 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Buried 9 July 1788 at Mission Dolores

Children

1. Josef Antonio Altamirano
   Born about 1768 at Tubac Presidio, Sonora, Mexico
   Married 30 July 1787 at Mission Santa Clara to Gertrudis Amesquita
   Buried 13 February 1789 at Mission Dolores

2. Josef Matias Altamirano
   Born about 1773 at Tubac Presidio, Sonora, Mexico
   Buried 16 October 1783 (age 10 years old) at Mission Santa Clara

3. Josef Marcos Altamirano
   Born 25 April 1777; baptized 27 April 1777 at Mission Dolores
   Married 15 November 1803 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Ignacia Villavicencio (age 13)

4. Lucas Domingo Altamirano
   Born 17 October 1778; baptized 19 October 1778 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 1799 to Geronima Garcia
   Died 20 December 1821; buried 21 December 1821 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Juan Miguel de Capistrano Altamirano
   Born 21 October 1780; baptized 22 October 1780 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 7 November 1803 at Mission Santa Clara to Agustina Amesquita (age 18)
   Buried 24 July 1811 at Mission Santa Clara

6. Josef Ramon Altamirano
   Born 28 August 1783; baptized 7 September 1782 at Mission Santa Clara

7. Josef Romualdo Altamirano
Born 10 February 1785; baptized 13 February 1785 at Mission Santa Clara

Married: (2) 17 December 1792 at Mission Santa Clara to Juana Gertrudis Coronado

Buried 20 July 1825 at Mission Santa Clara

Justo Roberto Altamirano: Was a veteran from the Presidio at Tubac, Sonora, Mexico; an Anza 1776 family; on the escolta at Mission Santa Clara from its founding on 12 January 1777; settled at San Francisco 1791-1800; invalido in 1819-23; Eldridge says the family name died out in California.

ALVARDO

Bernardino Alvardo

Married To Maria Teresa de Castro

Children

1. Juan Josef Alvarado
   Born about 1769 at Loreto Presidio, Baja California, Mexico
   Married 13 May 1792 at Mission San Diego to Maria Antonia Valenzuela

Died Probably at the Presidio de Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Bernardino Alvarado: Soldado de Cuera of the 1769 expedition; made the trip in search of Monterey; contracted scurvy and retired to Loreto in 1770.

Francisco Xavier Alvarado

Born About 1756 at Loreto Presidio, Baja California, Mexico

Married About 1787 to Maria Ygnacia Amador
Parents - Pedro Amador and Maria de la Luz Ruiz, first wife
Buried 3 September 1851 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Ana Joaquina Alvarado
   Born about 1788 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Married 22 July 1806 at Mission San Gabriel to Gabriel Moraga

2. Maria de Jesus Alvarado
   Baptized 11 February 1789 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Buried 2 March 1790 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Juan Bautista Alvarado
   Baptized 18 May 1790 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 12 September 1809 at Mission San Diego to Maria Raymunda Yorba
   Buried 11 January 1847 at Los Angeles

4. Juan Nepomuceno Dolores Alvarado
   Baptized 16 May 1792 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 31 May 1812 at Mission San Gabriel to Barbara Palomares
   Buried 8 August 1869 at Los Angeles

5. Francisco Maria Dolores Canuto Alvarado
Baptized 20 January 1794 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 24 May 1829 at Mission San Diego to Maria Tomasa Pico

6. Maria de Jesus de Dolores Alvarado
Born and baptized on 26 April 1796 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 16 April 1823 at Mission San Gabriel to Bernardo Antonio Yorba of San Diego
Buried 25 April 1828 at Los Angeles

7. Jose Vicente Alvarado (twin)
Baptized in Los Angeles by Juana Maria Verdugo and recorded on 1 March 1799 at the Mission San Gabriel
Buried 17 March 1799 at Mission San Gabriel

8. Maria Dolores Alvarado (twin)
Baptized 1 March 1799 recorded at Mission San Gabriel as the sister of Jose Vicente Alvarado
Buried 26 March 1799 at Mission San Gabriel

9. Jose Miguel Dolores Alvarado
Born 9 August 1800; baptized 10 August 1800 at Mission San Gabriel
Married (1) 17 May 1821 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Guadalupe Ruiz of Santa Barbara
(2) 1823 to Maria Isabel Avila
*Died 19 May 1850

10. Maria Josefa Dolores Alvarado
Born 21 July 1802; baptized the following day at Mission San Gabriel
Married 5 November 1826 (Infs.) at Mission San Gabriel to Antonio Jose Rocha

11. Mariano Alvarado
Baptized 26 March 1804 at Mission San Gabriel (one day old)
Buried 4 April 1804 at Mission San Gabriel

12. Francisco Xavier Alvarado (Jr.)
Baptized 14 April 1805 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 7 June 1830 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Arcadia Ruiz
Buried 1862? at Los Angeles

13. Ignacio Maria Alvarado
Born 2 January 1807; baptized 3 February 1807 at Mission San Gabriel
Married (1) 1 February 1828 to Ricarda Alanis
Buried 23 April 1831 at Los Angeles Plaza
*(2) July 1832 to Maria Luisa Avila
*Buried 6 May 1876

*Asterisks denote data recorded by Temple which the editor could not verify.

14. Maria Ignacia Alvarado
Baptized 7 December 1808 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 24 February 1834 at Los Angeles to Pio de Jesus Pico

15. Isidro Maria Dolores Alvarado
Baptized 19 September 1811 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 26 October 1824 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Micaela Avila

Buried 22 September 1831 at Mission San Gabriel

Francisco Xavier Alvarado: Was in San Diego in 1780; was a retired sargento of the 1790 Santa Barbara Compania; was the Sargento Encargado of the Pueblo de Los Angeles in 1800; in 1805 was the comisionado of Los Angeles; in 1870 he was a retired sargeant in Los Angeles.

Joaquin Alvarado

Born About 1797 at Mission San Miguel, Baja California, Mexico (Birthplace also recorded as at San Diego in certain records.)

Parents Juan Josef Alvarado and Maria Antonia Valenzuela

Married 7 November 1823 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Juana de Dios Melchora Higuera
Born 8 January 1808; baptized 9 January 1808 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Juan Josef Higuera (with Anza) and Mariana Navarro (at founding of Pueblo de Los Angeles in 1781)

Children

1. Juan Antonio Hilario Alvarado
Baptized 14 January 1825 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Josef Felipe de Jesus Alvarado
Born 22 August 1827; baptized 23 August 1827 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Maria Ana (Mariana) Alvarado
Born 22 August 1829 at Mission La Soledad

4. Mariano Alvarado
Born about 1830
Buried 31 October 1861 (age 31) at Mission San Juan Capistrano

5. Maria Francisca de las Llagas Alvarado
Baptized 17 September 1831 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Esteban Antonio Alvarado
   Baptized 6 January 1834 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

7. Joaquin Alvarado
   Baptized 5 June 1836 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

8. Maria Asuncion Alvarado
   Baptized 24 May 1838 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Joaquin Alvarado: Regidor at Monterey 1831-32; living at Monterey in 1836 and 1841.

Juan Bautista Valentin Alvarado

Born 14 February 1809; baptized 15 February 1809 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Parents Jose Francisco Alvarado and Josefa Maria Vallejo

Married 24 August 1839 at Mission Santa Clara to
Maria Martina Castro
Born 11 November 1814; baptized 12 November 1814 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Francisco Castro and Maria Gabriela Berreyesa
Death - 1875 at Rancho San Pablo

Children

1. Maria Alvarado
   Born 6 July 1840 at Monterey
   Buried 29 August 1840 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Delfina Alvarado
   Baptized 27 February 1842 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Juan Bautista Alvarado
   Baptized 26 December 1843 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

4. Jose Francisco Agusto Alvarado
   Baptized 3 April 1846 (age 11 months) at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Death 13 July 1882 at Rancho San Pablo

Juan Bautista Valentin Alvarado: Secretary of the diputacion 1827-34; 1831 comisionado and clerk for merchants in Monterey; 1834-36 inspector at Monterey custom house; 1835-6 member of diputation and president 1836; revolutionary governor of California against Gov. Gutierrez 7 December 1836 to 9 July 1837; constitutional governor

by Mexico from August 1839 to 31 December 1842; had several natural daughters before his marriage; was commended as well as condemned for his many activities in California.

Juan Josef Alvarado

Born About 1769 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Bernardino Alvarado and Maria Teresa de Castro

Married 13 May 1792 at Mission San Diego to Maria Antonia Segunda Valenzuela
Born about 1775 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Juan Segundo Valenzuela and Maria Agustina Alcantara
Buried 26 March 1820 at Mission San Gabriel

Children

1. Maria Dolores de Gracia Alvarado
Baptized 23 March 1793 at Mission San Diego
Married (1) 20 October 1811 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Leon Rosas
(2) 2 January 18 at Mission San Diego to Santiago Linares
Buried 11 February 1840 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Joaquin Alvarado
Born about 1797 at Mission San Miguel, Baja California, Mexico
Married 7 November 1823 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Juana de Dias Melchora Higuera

3. Maria Tomasa Alvarado
Born about 1799 at Mission San Miguel, Baja California, Mexico
Married 9 October 1817 at Mission San Gabriel to Juan Maria Alvitre

4. Maria Magdalena Alvarado
Born 22 December 1800; baptized 23 December 1800 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 1828 to Francisco Silvas
Buried 8 October 1849 at Los Angeles

5. Juana Maria Alvarado
Born 7 July 1802; baptized 10 July 1802 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 5 March 1821 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Teodoro Silvas

6. Josef Simon Alvarado
Baptized 22 March 1805 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 8 July 1814 at San Gabriel

7. Juan Jose Alvarado
Baptized 18 March 1807 at Mission San Diego
Buried 28 March 1807 at Mission San Diego

Juan Josef Alvarado: A soldier and corporal at San Diego from 1792; settled at Los Angeles in 1800. His father, Bernardino Alvarado, was a "soldado de cuera" of 1769 who returned to Loreto with a touch of scurvy in October 1770.

Juan Nepomuceno Dolores Alvarado

Baptized 16 May 1792 at Mission Santa Barbara

Parents Francisco Xavier Alvarado and Maria Ignacia Amador

Married 31 May 1812 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria del Carmen Palomares
Baptized 6 August 1792 at Mission Santa Barbara
Parents - Jose Cristobal Palomares and Maria Benedicta Saez

Children

1. Maria Tomasa Nepomucena Rafaela Alvarado
Baptized 30 December 1813 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 20 September 1841 at Mission San Gabriel to Bruno Antonio Soto
Buried 5 February 1849 at Los Angeles

2. Francisco Maria Alvarado
Born about 1816 at Los Angeles
Married 6 October 1836 (Infs.) at Mission San Gabriel to Juana Maria Avila

3. Mariano Alvarado
Born 7 December 1818 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 30 August 1843 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria de la Soledad Avila
Buried 11 May 1859 at Mission San Gabriel

4. Emerenciana Ignacia Alvarado
Baptized 23 January 1821 at Mission San Gabriel
Married to Mariano Reyes Roldan

5. Maria Concepcion Alvarado
Born 5 December 1822; baptized 6 December 1822 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 1 September 1843 at Mission San Gabriel to Manuel del Castillo

6. Maria Narcisa de la Merced Alvarado
Baptized 6 March 1825 at Mission San Gabriel
Married (1) 15 October 1841 at Los Angeles to Joaquin de los Rios

(2) 1853 at Los Angeles to Pablo Rodriguez

7. Maria Ramona de la Merced Alvarado
Baptized 25 May 1827 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 31 May 1827 at Mission San Gabriel

8. Jose Isidro de la Asencion Alvarado
Baptized 16 May 1828 at Los Angeles
Married 19 January 1850 at Los Angeles to Concepcion Moya

Buried 8 August 1869 at Los Angeles

Juan Nepomuceno Alvarado: Settled at Los Angeles in 1812; regidor at the Pueblo in 1832 and in 1834-6; majordomo at the San Bernardino Asistencia in 1828 for Father Jose Sanchez; lived at Rancho San Jose from about 1840.

Juan Alvarez

Born About 1741 at Rio Yaqui, Sonora, Mexico (Indian)

Married (1) 11 November 1781 at Mission San Diego to Maria Lucina Rodriguez
Born about 1765 at Real de Cozala, Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Pedro Pablo Rodriguez and Maria Cayetana
* Died 14 June 1787; buried 15 June 1787 at Mission San Diego
(Maria Lucina Rodriguez came with brother Vicente and sister Maria Simona in 1781 Expedition.)

Children

1. Maria Rufina Alvarez
Born 15 February 1783; baptized 23 February 1783 at Mission San Diego
*Died about 1789 near San Gabriel

2. Maria Gertrudis Juana Alvarez
Born 31 May 1787; baptized 3 June 1787 at Mission San Diego
Married (1) 30 January 1816 at Mission Santa Barbara to Mariano Antonio Cordero
(2) 16 August 1824 at Mission Santa Barbara to Cayetano Duarte

Married (2) 26 April 1789 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Bernarda Silvas
Born about 1773 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Josef Miguel Silvas and Maria Pascuala Lugo
(Maria Bernarda Silvas came with her parents in the 1776 Anza Expedition and settled at Pueblo de Los Angeles in 1789)
Married a second time on 26 September 1795 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Salvador Linares

Children

1. Maria Rufina Alvarez
Born 10 July 1790; baptized 12 July 1790 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 12 December 1802 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Tiburcio Castro

2. Maria Eusebia Alvarez
   Baptized 6 March 1793 at Mission Santa Barbara (After her father's death)
   Married (1) 21 January 1807 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Pascual Villavicencio
   (2) 28 May 1814 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Maria Larios

Buried 11 July 1792 at Mission San Gabriel

Juan Alvarez: Living at San Diego Presidio; soldier of the San Gabriel escolta on 14 March 1775; settled at Pueblo de Los Angeles in 1790.

ALVISO

Domingo Alviso

Born At San Miguel de Horcasitas, Sonora, Mexico

Married To Maria Angela Trejo (or Chumacero)
Born at San Miguel de Horcasitas, Mexico
Married (2) 20 July 1777 at Mission Dolores to Pedro Antonio Borjoquez (of the Anza Expedition)
Buried 4 January 1803 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Children

1. Francisco Xavier Alviso
Born about 1765 at San Miguel de Horcasitas, Sonora, Mexico
Married 12 December 1787 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Augustina Bojorquez
Buried 25 December 1803 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Francisco Alviso
Born about 1767 at San Miguel Horcasitas, Sonora, Mexico
Married 22 January 1792 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria de los Reyes Duarte
Buried 6 September 1810 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Maria Loreta Alviso
Born about 1770 at San Miguel Horcasitas, Sonora, Mexico
Married 23 February 1784 at Mission Santa Clara to Luis Maria Peralta
Buried 22 July 1836 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Juan Ygnacio Alviso
Born about 1772 at San Miguel Orcasitas, Sonora, Mexico
Married 12 January 1794 at Mission Dolores to Maria Margarita Bernal

Buried 11 March 1777 at Mission Dolores

Domingo Alviso: 1776 Anza Family; corporal in the Presidio of Tubac, Mexico; enlisted in the Expedition; died the following year.

Francisco Xavier Alviso

Born — About 1767 at San Miguel de Horcasitas, Sonora, Mexico

Parents — Domingo Alviso and Maria Angela Trejo

Married — 22 January 1792 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria de los Reyes Duarte
Baptized 6 January 1780 at Mission San Antonio
Parents - Alejo Antonio Duarte (of 1773 Expedition) and Maria Gertrudis (India of Mission San Antonio de Monterey)

Children

1. Maria del Rosario Alviso
   Born 30 November 1794; baptized 2 December 1794 at Mission Santa Clara
2. Nicolas Antonio Maria Alviso
   Baptized 7 December 1792 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 12 February 1813 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Barbara Buitron
3. Maria Jorja del Rosario Alviso
   Baptized 25 April 1797 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Buried 17 March 1801 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
4. Francisco Apolinario del Rosario Alviso
   Born 10 April 1799; baptized 12 April 1799 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 18 September 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Gertrudis Villavicancio
5. Vicente Anastacio Alviso
   Baptized 23 January 1802 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
6. Claudio Josef Alviso
   Baptized 18 February 1804 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
7. Josef Fermin Alviso
   Born 7 July 1806; baptized 12 July 1806 at Mission La Soledad
   Buried 3 January 1808 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Buried — 5 September 1810 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Francisco Xavier Alviso: Soldier at the Monterey Presidio from 1790.

Francisco Xavier Alviso

Born — About 1765 at San Miguel de Horcasitas, Sonora, Mexico

Parents — Domingo Alviso and Maria Angela Trejo

Married — 12 December 1787 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Agustina Bojorquez (came as a child on the Anza 1776)
Born about 1771 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Pedro Antonio Bojorquez and Maria Francesca de Lara (died 27 January 1777 at San Francisco)

Children

1. Gervasio Antonio Alviso
   Buried 23 June 1791 at Mission San Antonio
2. Francisco Solano Alviso
   Baptized 24 July 1792 at Mission San Antonio
   Married about 1828 to Maria de Jesus Castro
3. Maria Antonia Jesus Alviso
   Born about 1795 near Mission San Antonio
   Married (1) 9 May 1807 at Mission Santa Clara (age 12 years) to Damaso Soto
   (2) 28 November 1832 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Francisco Avila
4. Josefa Antonia Alviso
   Born 4 May 1797; baptized 5 May 1797 at Mission Santa Clara
5. Josef Maria de Jesus Alviso
   Born 19 November 1798 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married about 1826 to Juana Galindo
   Buried 20 June 1853 at Mission Santa Clara
6. Josef Domingo Alviso
   Baptized 20 August 1801 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Buried 4 November 1806 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
7. Josef Maria Severo Alviso
   Born 8 October 1803; baptized 9 October 1803 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Francisco Xavier Alviso: Soldier of the Monterey Company; of the San Antonio and Santa Clara Missions escoltas.

Josef Antonio Alviso

Born — 10 May 1796; baptized 12 May 1796 at Mission Dolores

Parents — Juan Ygnacio Alviso and Maria Margarita Bernal (Higuera)

Married 18 November 1816 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Antonia de Jesus Pacheco
Born 10 September 1796; baptized 14 September 1796 at Mission Santa Clara
Parents - Bartolome Pacheco and Maria Francisca Soto (both were children in the 1776 Anza Expedition)

Children

1. Ana Maria de Jesus Escolastica Alviso
Born 10 November 1818; baptized 11 November 1818 at Mission Dolores

2. Maria Josefa Todora Alviso
* Born 11 November 1818 at San Jose

3. Maria Francisca Alviso
Born 3 August 1821; baptized 5 August 1821 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Angel Maria de Jesus Alviso
Born 5 January 1825; baptized 8 January 1825 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Josef Guadalupe Alviso
Born 12 November 1826; baptized 13 November 1826 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 1 February 1828 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Maria Ysabel Zacarias Alviso
Born 2 November 1828; baptized 5 November 1828 at Mission Santa Clara

7. Maria del Rosario Alviso
Born 14 December 1830; baptized 15 December 1830 at Mission Santa Clara

8. Jose Ignacio Alviso
Born 16 March 1832; baptized 18 March 1832 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 23 March 1832 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Juan Ygnacio Alviso
Born 26 January 1833; baptized 28 January 1833 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Josef Ygnacio de Los Angeles Alviso
Baptized 12 February 1835 at Mission Dolores

Josef Antonio Alviso: Also known as "Francisco Josef Antonio Alviso"; soldier of the San Francisco Company until 1824; regidor at San Jose 1828; elector and militiaman at San Francisco in 1837; juez at San Francisquito and San Jose in 1839, 1843; claimant for the Arroyo de Purisima Rancho in 1855.

Josef Gabriel Luciano Alviso

Baptized 9 January 1798 at Mission Dolores

Parents Juan Ygnacio Alviso and Maria Margarita Bernal

Married 22 July 1819 at Mission Dolores to Juana Francisca Higuera
Born 8 May 1804; baptized 10 May 1804 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Juan Josef Higuera and Maria Mariana Navarro

Children

1. Juan Ygnacio Alviso
   Born 23 November 1821; baptized 25 November 1821 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Josef Nicolas Ambrosio Alviso
   Baptized 28 November 1824 at Mission Dolores
   Buried 1 October 1826 at Mission Santa Clara (age 2 years)

3. Maria Ilaria Alviso
   Born 7 January 1827; baptized 8 January 1827 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 5 July 1848 at Mission Santa Clara to Jose Antonio Soberanes

4. Josef Nicolas Gabriel Alviso
   Born 5 August 1829; baptized 6 August 1829 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Maria Angela Alviso
   Born 11 June 1831; baptized 12 June 1831 at Mission Santa Clara

6. Josef de Los Santos Alviso (twin)
   Baptized 9 September 1833 at Mission Dolores

7. Josef Ramon Alviso (twin)
   Baptized 9 September 1833 at Mission Dolores

8. Margarita Rufina Alviso
   Baptized 20 July 1835 at Mission Dolores

9. Eusebio Alviso
   Baptized 16 December 1839 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Maria Ambrosia Alviso
    Baptized 7 December 1841 at Mission Santa Clara

Josef Gabriel Luciano Alviso: Soldier at San Francisco Presidio from 1819-1830; also at the Pueblo de San Jose during this time; at San Francisco in 1837 and living at San Jose in 1841.

Juan Ygnacio Alviso

Born About 1772 at San Miguel de Horcasitas, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Domingo Alviso and Maria Angela Trejo

Married (1) 12 January 1794 at Mission Dolores to Maria Margarita Bernal
Born and baptized 22 February 1781 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Juan Francisco Bernal (soltero) and Micaela Bojorquez (Both came in Anza's Expedition of 1775; Micaela B. was married to Ygnacio Higuera.)
Buried 25 July 1828 at Mission Santa Clara

Children

1. Josef Antonio Alviso
Born 10 May 1796; baptized 12 May 1796 at Mission Dolores
Married 18 November 1816 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria de Jesus Pacheco

2. Josef Gabriel Luciano Alviso
Baptized 9 January 1798 at Mission Dolores
Married 22 July 1819 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Francisca Higuera

3. Anastacio Geronimo Pedro Martin Alviso
Born 28 April 1799; baptized 29 April 1799 at Mission Dolores
Married 3 October 1823 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Antonia Altamirano
Buried 26 September 1846 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Maria de Jesus Alviso
Baptized 4 June 1801 at Mission Dolores

5. Josef Antonio Ygnacio Alviso
Born 1 February 1804; baptized 3 February 1804 at Mission Dolores
Buried 29 June 1805 at Mission Santa Clara

6. Manuel Francisco de Paula Alviso
Baptized 5 April 1806 at Mission Dolores
Married 6 September 1828 at Mission Dolores to Maria Antonia Saez

7. Jose Maria Alviso
Born 8 December 1807; baptized 10 December 1807 at Mission Santa Clara
Married (1) 8 July 1833 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Galinda
(2) 28 November 1836 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Manuela Cantua

8. Agustin Alviso
Born 28 August 1809; baptized 30 August 1809 at Mission Dolores
Married 21 May 1830 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Antonia Pacheco

9. Josef Domingo Alviso
Born 27 March 1813; baptized 29 March 1813 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 25 June 1814 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Domingo Alviso
Born 4 January 1815; baptized 9 January 1815 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 23 January 1839 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Magdalena Pacheco (age 18 years)

11. Maria Dolores Alviso
Born 28 March 1817; baptized 29 March 1817 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 30 November 1837 at Mission Santa Clara to Guadalupe Berryesa (age 21 years)
Buried 22 October 1850 at Mission Santa Clara (widow of 2 days)

12. Josef de Jesus Alviso
Born 26 March 1819; baptized 28 March 1819 at Mission Santa Clara

Married (2) 22 February 1830 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Luisa Peralta

Died About 1848 at Esteros Rancho

Juan Ygnacio Alviso: Enlisted in San Francisco Company 1790; private until 1805; corporal until 1819 when he became an invalido with the rank of sergeant; elector in 1827; grantee of Rincon de los Esteros in 1838; Administrado of Santa Clara in 1840-1843; juez in 1847.

ALVITRE

Felipe Sebastian Alvitre

Born About 1750 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Married About 1795 at Loreto Presidio, Baja California, Mexico to Maria Rufina Hernandez
Born about 1750 at Loreto Presidio, Baja California, Mexico

Children

1. Jacinto Maria Alvitre
Born about 1796 at Loreto Presidio, Baja California, Mexico
Married 22 February 1814 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Lugarda Moreno

2. Juan Josef Maria Alvitre
Born 30 August 1798; baptized 1 September 1798 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 9 October 1817 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Tomasa Alvarado

3. Josef Gabriel Alvitre
Born 23 March 1801; baptized 25 March 1801 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 27 December 1830 at Mission San Gabriel

4. Josef Antonio Alvitre
Born 14 April 1803; baptized 16 April 1803 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 27 July 1823 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Maria de la Concepcion Amesquita

5. Maria Dominga Alvitre
Baptized 22 March 1805 at Mission San Gabriel
*Married February 1818 to Antonio Valenzuela

6. Josef Vicente Alvitre
Born 1807 at Los Angeles?
Buried 23 September 1828 at Mission San Gabriel

7. Maria Florentina Calixta Alvitre
Baptized 16 October 1808 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 30 September 1824 at Mission San Gabriel to Manuel Antonio Perez, widower

8. Josef Claudio Alvitre
Baptized 7 April 1811 at Mission San Gabriel
Married about 1830 to Maria Asencion Valenzuela
Died 28 April 1861 (Hung for murder of his wife)
Buried 29 April 1861 at Mission San Gabriel

9. Maria Dolores Alvitre
Baptized 23 March 1814 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 26 November 1832 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried 22 February 1817 at Mission San Gabriel

Felipe Sebastian Alvitre: Soldado de Cuera of the 1769 Anza Expedition; settled at San Jose de Guadalupe in 1783; Bancroft names him an "incorrigible scamp"; was in Pueblo de Los Angeles in 1790.

Jacinto Alvitre

Born About 1796 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Felipe Sebastian Alvitre and Maria Rufina Hernandez

Married 22 February 1814 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Lugarda Bernabea Moreno
Baptized 16 June 1795 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Jose Maria Moreno and Maria Gertrudis Perez (also recorded as Maria Guadalupe Gaspar)
(Parents were pobladores of the Pueblo de Los Angeles on 4 September 1781.)

Children

1. Isidoro Alvitre
   Baptized 4 April 1815 at Mission San Gabriel
2. Juan Alvitre
   Born about 1818 near San Gabriel
   Buried 1 November 1831 at Mission San Gabriel
3. Ramona de la Cruz Alvitre
   Baptized 3 May 1823 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married about 1850 to Ramon Rosas
4. Francisco Alvitre
   Baptized 30 April 1825 at Mission San Gabriel
   Buried 8 January 1828 at Mission San Gabriel
5. Josef Apolonio Alvitre
   Baptized 11 February 1827 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 23 November 1847 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Antonia Soto
6. Francisco Maria Alvitre
   Born 22 December 1828; baptized 25 December 1828 at Mission San Gabriel
   Buried 30 December 1828 at Mission San Gabriel
7. Tomas de los Inocentes Alvitre
   Baptized 25 December 1829 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 29 May 1849 at Mission San Gabriel to Magdalena Linares

8. Maria del Refugio (Trinidad) Alvitre
Baptized 11 October 1832 at Mission San Gabriel
Married about 1848 to Sinforoso Rosas
Buried 24 February 1849 at Mission San Gabriel

9. Felipe Alvitre
Born about 1835 at Santa Gertrudis Rancho
Died - Hung about 1853

10. Josef Hilario Alvitre
Baptized 23 July 1837 at Mission San Gabriel

Josef Antonio Alvitre

Born 14 April 1803; baptized 16 April 1803 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Sebastian Alvitre and Maria Rufina Hernandez

Married About 1822 probably at Mission La Soledad to Maria Concepcion Sotera Amesquita
Baptized 24 April 1808 at Mission La Soledad
Parents - Josef Amesquita and Josefa Camacho
Buried 21 January 1852 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Children

1. Josef Ramon Alvitre
Baptized 18 November 1823 at Mission La Soledad
Buried 16 May 1855 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Josef Damien Alvitre
Baptized 28 September 1825 at Mission La Soledad

3. Asencion Maria Alvitre
Born about 1826 near Monterey

4. Maria Dolores Antonia Alvitre
Born about 1827 near Monterey
Buried 19 January 1844 at Los Angeles

5. Maria Petra Alvitre
Born 22 February 1829; baptized 23 February 1829 at Mission San Miguel
Married 11 August 1851 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Manuel Espinosa

6. Juan Bautista Leon Alvitre
Baptized 12 April 1831 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

7. Eusebio Maria Alvitre
Born 14 December 1836; baptized 17 December 1836 at Mission San Gabriel

8. Felipe Sebastian Alvitre
Baptized 22 July 1838 at Mission San Gabriel

9. Maria Carlota Alvitre
Baptized 25 February 1840 at Mission San Gabriel

10. Josef de Jesus Alvitre
Baptized 27 March 1842 at Mission San Gabriel

11. Maria Dolores Andrea Alvitre
Born 4 December 1843; baptized 24 December 1843 at Mission San Fernando

12. Maria del Refugio Alvitre
Born about 1845 in Monterey district
Married 22 February 1864 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Ramon Ubaze

Buried 23 February 1862 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Josef Antonio Alvitre: At Mission La Soledad as guard until 1825; moved near his brothers at Rancho Santa Gertrudis, Los Angeles, in 1836; returned to Monterey after 1844.

Josef Claudio Alvitre

Baptized 7 April 1811 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Sebastian Alvitre and Maria Rufina Hernandez

Married About 1830 within Mission San Gabriel District to Maria de la Asencion Valenzuela
Baptized 28 May 1808 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Josef Maria Valenzuela and Maria de Jesus Rodriguez
*Died 27 April 1861; buried 29 April 1861 at Mission San Gabriel
(Maria de la Asencion Valenzuela was killed by her enraged husband at "Mision Vieja," the site of the original Mission San Gabriel.)

Children

1. Maria Presentacion del Refugio Alvitre
Born 20 November 1831; baptized 23 November 1831 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 10 August 1850 at Mission San Gabriel to Santiago Villalobo

2. Maria Inocencia Alvitre
   Born 28 December 1832; baptized 31 December 1832 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 16 August 1854 at Mission San Gabriel to Cristobal Manzanares

3. Anastacia Alvitre
   Born about 1834 near Mission San Gabriel
   Married 28 October 1850 at Mission San Gabriel to Jose Joaquin Duarte

4. Isidoro Alvitre
   Baptized 28 March 1835 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Anselmo Alvitre
   Baptized 1 May 1836 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
   Buried 21 December 1836 at Mission San Gabriel

6. Maria Ladislada Alvitre
   Baptized 22 October 1837 at Mission San Gabriel

7. Maria Ines Alvitre
   Baptized 13 April 1839 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married (1) 28 November 1854 at Mission San Gabriel to Julio Duarte
   (2) 4 February 1867 at Mission San Gabriel to Vicente Aragon
   (3) 16 May 1870 at Mission San Gabriel to Luis Reyes

8. Maria Leonor Alvitre
   Baptized 14 April 1841 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 1 January 1861 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Hoffman

9. Vicente Antonio Alvitre
   Baptized 29 May 1842 at Mission San Gabriel

10. Luis Lucio Alvitre
    Baptized 12 November 1843 at Mission San Gabriel

11. Josef Luis Gregorio Alvitre
    Baptized 14 December 1845 at Mission San Gabriel

12. Justo Alvitre
    Baptized 10 August 1846 at Mission San Gabriel

13. Juan Francisco Alvitre
    Baptized 6 March 1848 at Mission San Gabriel

Josef Maria Amador

Born 18 December 1794; baptized 20 December 1794 at Mission Dolores

Parents Pedro Amador and Maria Ramona Noriega

Married (1) 25 May 1818 at Mission Santa Clara to Magdalena de la Trinidad Bernal
Born 19 May 1802; baptized 21 May 1802 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Josef Joaquim Bernal and Maria Josefa Sanchez
Buried 7 February 1828 at Mission Santa Clara

Children

1. Valentin Amador
   Born about 1819
   Married 17 May 1841 (age 21 years) at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Ciriaca de Altagracia Pacheco (age 20 years)

2. Josef de los Reyes Amador
   Born 4 January 1820; baptized 6 January 1820 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Jose Antonio Amador
   Born 25 July 1825; baptized 26 July 1825 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Maria Loreta Amador
   Born 8 December 1827; baptized 10 December 1827 at Mission Santa Clara
   Buried 22 February 1828 at Mission Santa Clara

Married (2) to Josefa Ortega (Sanchez)

Buried About 1883 near Gilroy

Josef Maria Amador: Soldier at San Francisco Presidio 1810-27; mayordomo of Mission Santa Clara in 1827; grantee of Rancho San Ramon in 1834; left valuable memoirs; Amador County was named for him.

Pedro Amador

Born About 1739 at Cocula, Guadalajara, Mexico

Married (1) to Maria de la Luz Ruiz

(2) About 1777 to Maria Ramona Noriega
Born about 1760 at Baja California, Mexico
Buried 3 September 1802 at Mission Santa Clara
(A woman of some attainments for her circumstances and time, as she taught all her eleven children to read and write.)

Children

1. Juan Pablo Amador
   Born about 1778 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Buried 2 April 1807 at Mission Dolores

2. Maria Antonia Amador
   Born about 1780 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Married 14 January 1791 at Mission Dolores to Jose Loaquin Castro

3. Fructuoso Amador
   Born about 1782 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Buried 8 April 1807 at Mission Dolores

4. Maria del Carmen Amador
   Born about 1785 near Santa Barbara
   Married 18 May 1797 at Mission Dolores to Claudio Galindo

5. Josef Onesiforo (Sinforoso de la Cruz) Amador
   Born 6 September 1786; baptized 24 September 1786 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Buried 9 January 1794 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Maria Sinforosa Josefa Apolinaria Amador
   Born 17 July 1788; baptized 22 July 1788 at Mission Dolores
   Married 10 August 1800 at Mission Dolores to Miguel Mendosa

7. Maria Ygnacia Apolinaria Amador
   Born 23 July 1790; baptized 26 July 1790 at Mission Dolores
   Married (1) 19 November 1803 at Mission Santa Clara to Nicolas Berreyesa, widower
   (2) 14 January 1807 at Mission Dolores to Mariano de los Dolores Linares
   (3) 5 April 1808 at Mission Dolores to Josef Serafin Pinto

8. Marcos Antonio Amador
   Born 25 April 1793; baptized 26 April 1793 at Mission Dolores
   Buried 28 November 1829 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Josef Maria Amador
   Born 18 December 1794; baptized 20 December 1794 at Mission Dolores
   Married (1) 25 May 1818 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Magdalena de la Trinidad Bernal
   (2) ....1828 to Josefa Ortega (or Sanchez)
   Buried about 1883 near Gilroy

10. Rosa Maria Amador
Born 15 March 1797; baptized 18 March 1797 at Mission Dolores
Married (1) ...April 1810 at Mission Dolores to Francisco Solano Avila
(2) to Francisco Alviso

11. Lazaro de Gracia Amador
Born 17 December 1801; baptized 22 December 1801 at Mission Santa Clara

Married (3) 12 April 1804 at Mission Santa Clara to Teresa Pinto, widow

Died 10 April 1824; buried 11 April 1824 at Mission Santa Clara

Pedro Amador: Soldier of 1769; enlisted August 1765 at Loreto; rose to sergeant; returned to Loreto in 1771; returned in 1774 to the service; at Santa Barbara, San Francisco, San Jose; retired in 1802.

AMESQUITA

Juan Antonio Amesquita

Born About 1739 at Matape, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Manuel Amesquita and Juana Maria Naranjo

Married (1) About 1756 to Maria Juana Guana
Born about 1740 at San Lorenzo, Sonora, Mexico
Buried 25 February 1777 at Mission Dolores

Children

1. Manuel Francisco Amesquita (also known as Salvador Manuel)
Born about 1750 at San Lorenzo, Sonora, Mexico
Married (1) About 1775 to Maria Rosalia Zamora
(2) 25 November 1778 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Barbara Graciana Hernandez
Buried 9 July 1806 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Maria Josefa Amesquita
Born about 1756 at San Lorenzo, Sonora, Mexico
Married 16 March 1777 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Hermenegildo Sal
Buried 25 January 1790 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Maria Dolores Amesquita
Born about 1765 at Presidio de Tubac, Mexico
Married 7 May 1781 at Mission Santa Clara to Vicente Antonio Hernandez

4. Maria Matilde Amesquita
Born about 1769 at Presidio de Tubac, Mexico
Married 4 November 1783 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Juan Maria Verdugo

5. Maria Gertrudis Amesquita
Born about 1772 at Presidio de Tubac, Mexico
Married (1) 30 July 1787 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Antonio Altamirano
(2) 17 June 1791 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Dolores Pico

6. Maria de los Reyes Amesquita
Born about 1775 at Presidio de Tubac, Mexico

Married (2) 25 May 1778 at Mission Santa Clara to Petronilana Josefa de Acuna, widow
Born at San Jose de Parral, Chihuahua, Mexico
Parents - Manuel de Acuna and Petra Tadea
Married (1) Dionisio Hernandez (two children)
(2) Josef Antonio Garcia (with Anza Expedition; three children)
Buried 6 October 1783 at Mission Dolores

Children

1. Juana Maria Anselma Amesquita
   Born 20 April 1780; baptized 24 April 1780 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married (1) 8 September 1794 at Mission Santa Clara to Jose Antonio Soto
   (2) 1 November 1821 at Mission Dolores to Jose Antonio Aguilar, widower

2. Petra Regalda Amesquita
   Born and baptized 13 May 1782 at Mission Dolores
   Married 4 February 1796 at Mission Santa Clara to Jose Francisco Gonzales

Married (3) 22 August 1801 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Micaela Sotelo, widow

Died 28 March 1818; buried 29 March 1818 at Mission Santa Clara

Juan Antonio Amesquita: A 1776 Anza family; soldier at San Francisco Presidio; later at San Jose where he was regidor in 1806; veteran of the Presidio of Tubac; enlisted 9 July 1764; retired as invalido 1 November 1789 after being transferred to Monterey, 4 October 1786.

Manuel Francisco Amesquita

Born About 1759 at San Lorenzo, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Juan Antonio Amesquita and Juana Maria Guana

Married (1) About 1775 at San Xavier del Bac, Mexico, to Maria Rosalia Zamora
Born about 1763 at Presidio of Tubac, Mexico
Buried 16 March 1777 at Mission Dolores

Children

1. Josef Gabriel Amesquita
   Born 17 December 1776; baptized 24 December 1776 at Mission Dolores

Married (2) 25 November 1778 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Barbara Graciana Hernandez
Born .... at Valle de Santa Barbara, Durango, Mexico
Parents - Dionisio Hernandez and Josefa de Acuna
Buried 1 January 1812 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
(Came with her mother and stepfather Jose Antonio Garcia in the 1776 Anza party.)

Children

1. Josef Serafin Amesquita
   Baptized 3 September 1780 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 5 July 1807 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josefa Camacho

2. Maria Guadalupe Amesquita
   Baptized 11 December 1782 at Mission Santa Clara
   Died 28 January 1783; buried 29 January 1783 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Buenaventura Amesquita
   Born 13 July 1784; baptized 16 July 1784 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 4 December 1814 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria del Carmen Castro

4. Cesaria Agustina Amesquita
   Born 26 August 1786; baptized 28 August 1786 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married (1) 15 October 1809 at Mission Santa Clara to Juan Capistrano Altamirano
   (2) 8 January 1815 at Mission Santa Clara to Gabriel Sotelo

5. Josef Salvador Amesquita
   Born 30 December 1788; baptized 31 December 1788 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 27 November 1813 at Mission Santa Clara to Ma. Gracia Martinez

6. Maria Antonia Amesquita
   Baptized 5 September 1791 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 30 December 1807 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Sebastian Buitron

7. Barbara Francisca Amesquita
   Baptized 4 December 1793 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married to Tiburcio Lopez
   Buried 7 September 1825 at Mission San Juan Bautista

8. Josef Maria de Gracia Amesquita
   Born 11 February 1796; baptized 13 February 1796 at Mission Santa Clara
   Buried 7 September 1825 at Mission San Juan Bautista

9. Juan Josef Amesquita
   Baptized 24 July 1797 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 8 July 1821 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Gregoria Arces

10. Ramon Lorenzo Amesquita
Born 9 August 1799; baptized 10 August 1799 at Mission Santa Clara
Married (1) 9 November 1822 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Guadalupe Gregoria Espinosa
(2) 12 December 1828 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Idelfonsa Villavicencio

11. Maria Josefa Teodora (Teodosia) Amesquita
Born 29 May 1801; baptized 31 May 1801 at Mission Santa Clara

12. Juana Dorotea de Gracia Amesquita
Baptized 1 February 1803 at Mission Santa Clara

Buried 9 July 1806 at Mission Santa Clara

Manuel Francisco Amesquita: Came in the 1776 Anza Expedition as a poblador; was one of the founders of Pueblo (29 November 1777) de San Jose de Guadalupe; was regidor there in 1806.

Josef Gabriel de Arce

Born No information available

Married (?)

Died Baja California, Mexico (?)

Children

1. Josef Joaquin Arce
   Born about 1764 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Married about 1788 to Maria Matilde Carrillo
   Buried 12 April 1835 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

2. Ana Maria Gertrudis Arce
   Born about 1772 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico (baptized at Mission Santa Gertrudis, Baja California, Mexico)
   Married about 1790 to Ygnacio Ortega
   Buried 31 July 1821 at Mission San Juan Bautista

Josef Gabriel de Arce: Soldado de Cuera of the 1769 Expedition; returned to Loreto with Sergeant Ortega in September 1770; was a sergeant there in 1782; wife's name unknown; Arce believed to be an English surname.

Josef Joaquin Arce

Born About October 1815 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Jose Joaquin Arce and Maria Matilde Carrilo

Married About 1836 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico to Maria Antonia Romero
Born about June 1823 at Baja California, Mexico
Died about February 1892 at Wilmington

Children

1. Ciriaco Arce
   Born about 1839 at Baja California, Mexico
   Married 27 July 1858 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Francisca Jurado

2. Merced Arce
   Born about 1842 at Baja California, Mexico
   Married 3 November 1863 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Tomas Ramos
   Died about 1904 at Wilmington

ARGUELLO

Josef Dario Arguello

Born About 1753 at Queretaro, Mexico

Married About 1780 at El Altar, Sonora, Mexico
to Maria Ygnacia Moraga
Born about 1760 at El Altar, Sonora, Mexico
Buried 13 April 1829 at Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico
(Maria Ygnacia Moraga was the niece of Josef Joaquin Moraga, founder of the San Francisco Presidio.)

Children

1. Josef Joaquin Maximo Arguello
Baptized 8 June 1782 at Mission San Gabriel
(became a priest)

2. Luis Antonio Arguello
Born 21 June 1784; baptized 22 June 1784 at Mission Dolores
Married (1) 8 October 1806 at Mission Santa Clara to Rafaela Sal
(2) 30 August 1822 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Soledad Ortega
Died 27 March 1830; buried 28 March 1830 at Mission Dolores

3. Josef Gervasio Arguello
Baptized 16 July 1786 at Mission Santa Barbara
(Age one month)
Married 31 May 1803 at Mission Dolores to Maria Encarnacion Bernal

4. Ana Gertrudis Rudecinda Arguello
Born 30 April 1788; baptized 5 March 1788 at Mission Dolores
Married 12 September 1803 at Mission Dolores to Pedro de Canizares

5. Maria Isabel Marcela Arguello
Born 1 July 1789; baptized 2 July 1789 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 10 February 1807 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Mariano Estrada
Buried 20 January 1835 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Maria Concepcion Marcela Arguello
Born 19 February 1791; baptized 26 February 1791 at Mission Dolores
(Became a Dominican nun after her Russian lover, Nicolai Rezanov, died in Siberia, following a fall from his horse.)

7. Santiago Arguello
Born 25 July 1792; baptized 27 July 1792 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 30 May 1810 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria del Pilar Ortega
Buried 8 November 1862 at Mission San Diego

8. Maria Asumpcion Jacinta Joaquina Arguello
Born 16 August 1793; baptized 18 August 1793 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 26 March 1796 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

9. Paula Magdalena Ygnacia Arguello
Born 8 February 1795; baptized 10 February 1795 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 22 September 1810 at Mission Santa Barbara to Benito Diaz de la Vega

10. Barbara Isabel Josefa Rafaela Arguello
Born 6 November 1796; baptized 7 November 1796 at Mission Dolores
Married to Jose Mariano Estrada

11. Francisco Rafael Toribio de Jesus Arguello
Born 16 April 1798; baptized 17 April 1798 at Mission Dolores

12. Maria Gertrudis Arguello
Baptized 11 September 1799 at Mission San Jose

13. Maria de los Dolores Guadalupe Antonia Marciala Arguello
Born 30 June 1801; baptized 2 July 1801 at Mission Dolores
Married about 1822 at San Jose de Cabo, Baja California, Mexico, to Antonio Maria Ozio

Died About 1827-28 at Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico

Josef Dario Arguello: Founder of the Arguello family in Alta California; arrived at San Gabriel 14 July 1781; Mexican alferez, later lieutenant and captain; "commandante" at San Francisco, Monterey, and Santa Barbara; acting governor of California in 1814-15; governor of Lower California in 1815-22.

Josef Gervasio Arguello

Baptized 16 July 1786 at Mission Santa Barbara

Parents Josef Dario Arguello and Maria Ygnacia Moraga

Married 31 May 1803 at Mission Dolores to Maria Encarnacion Dolores Bernal
Baptized 31 March 1787 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Jose Joaquin Bernal and Josefa Sanchez

2. Santiago Emidio Ygnacio Arguello
Born 18 August 1813; baptized 20 August 1813 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 13 November 1834 at Mission San Diego to Maria Guadalupe Estudillo
Buried 21 October 1857 at Mission San Diego

3. Maria de la Concepcion Zeferina Arguello
Born 26 August 1815; baptized 27 August 1815 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 23 May 1842 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Agustin Olivera
Buried 26 December 1853 at Los Angeles

4. Maria del Refugio Francisca Lugarda Arguello
Born 9 February 1817; baptized 10 February 1817 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 7 February 1835 at Mission San Diego to Juan Bandini, widower

5. Josef Francisco Antonio Nicodemus Maria Arguello
Baptized 15 September 1818 at Mission San Diego

6. Josef Ramon Martin Arguello
Baptized 30 January 1820 at Mission San Diego
Married 9 February 1839 at Mission San Diego to Feliciana Pico

7. Maria Antonia Arguello
Born and baptized 11 December 1821 at Mission San Diego

8. Luis Gonzaga Mariano Arguello
Born 26 July 1823; baptized 27 July 1823 at Mission San Diego
Buried 6 September 1823 at Mission San Diego

9. Luis Gonzaga Saturnino Arguello
Born 29 November 1824; baptized 2 December 1824 at Mission San Diego
Buried 17 September 1868 at Mission San Diego

10. Maria Dolores Ines Arguello
Born 19 April 1826; baptized 21 April 1826 at Mission San Diego

11. Josef Antonio Francisco Arguello
Born 17 December 1827; baptized 29 December 1827 at Mission San Diego
Married 5 January 1870 at Mission San Diego to Maria Ninfa Yorba

12. Josef Ygnacio Celso Arguello
Born 6 April 1830; baptized 7 April 1830 at Mission San Diego

13. Josef Arguello
Born 7 April 1833; baptized 8 April 1833 at Mission San Diego

14. Maria Teresa Fortunata Arguello
Born 14 October 1835; baptized 16 October 1835 at Mission San Diego

15. Maria Luz Salomea Arguello
Born and baptized 22 October 1837 at Mission San Diego

Died November 1862 at Dia Juana, Baja California, Mexico; buried 8 November 1862 at Mission San Diego

Santiago Arguello: First proprietor of Rancho de Tijuana.

Santiago Emido Arguello

Born 18 August 1813; baptized 20 August 1813 at Mission Santa Barbara

Parents Santiago Arguello and Maria del Pilar Ortega

Married 13 November 1834 at Mission San Diego to Maria Guadalupe Jacoba Estudillo
Born 27 November 1812; baptized 29 November 1812 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Parents - Jose Maria Estudillo and Maria Gertrudis Orcasitas

Children

1. Maria Antonia Lugarda Eufemia Arguello
Born 14 September 1835; baptized 24 September 1835 at Mission San Diego
Married 16 April 1863 at Mission San Diego to Alfred H. Wilcox

2. Josef de los Dolores Francisco Arguello
Born 1 December 1837; baptized 3 December 1837 at Mission San Diego

3. Maria Gertrudis de Dolores Arguello
Baptized 10 September 1840 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

4. Maria del Refugio Concepcion Arguello
Born 26 April 1842; baptized 11 May 1842 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married 16 April 1863 at Mission San Diego to Willy Blount Couts

5. Maria de los Dolores Micaela Arguello
Baptized 12 October 1845 (age 38 days) at Mission San Diego

6. Josef Juan de la Cruz Arguello
Born 24 November 1850; baptized 3 March 1851 at Mission San Diego

Buried 21 October 1857 at Mission San Diego

Santiago Emidio Arguello: Receptor at San Diego 1833-34; joined movement against Alvarado 1836-37; in charge of ranchos Otay and San Antonio Abad; mayordomo of San Juan Capistrano 1841; juez at San Diego 1845-46; grantee of Maligo in 1833 and died there.

Domingo Aruz

Born About 1740 at Gerona, Cataluna, Spain

Parents Josef Aruz of Barcelona, Spain, and Margarita Montegudo of San Julian de Ramis, Spain

Married (1) 20 May 1773 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Serafina Verdugo (India)
Born about 1758 at Achasta Rancheria, Monterey, (also known as San Carlos Rancheria)
Baptized 14 February 1773 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey (took the name of her godfather, Mariano de la Luz Verdugo)
Buried 9 December 1780 at Mission San Luis Obispo

Children

1. Francisco Josef Aruz
Born 17 September 1774; baptized 19 September 1774 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 16 March 1784 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Josef Antonio Aruz
Born 5 July 1776; baptized 8 July 1776 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Domingo Josef Manuel Aruz
Born 14 June 1778; baptized 16 June 1778 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

4. Maria Antonia Aruz
Born 9 May 1780; baptized 11 May 1780 at Mission San Luis Obispo

Married (2) 12 November 1782 at Mission San Buenaventura to Maria Gertrudis Castelo
Born about 1766 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Nicolas Castelo and Maria Rita Valenzuela
(Maria Gertrudis Castelo came with Luis Quintero, her adopted father, to the founding of Pueblo de Los Angeles on 4 September 1781.)

Children

1. Martin(iano) Josef Aruz
Born 2 July 1783; baptized 3 July 1783 at

Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 17 April 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara

Died About 1810 near Santa Barbara

Domingo Aruz: Catalan Volunteer of 1769 under Pedro Fages; one of the three Spanish soldiers who married native girls at Monterey at Fr. Serra's suggestion; settled at Los Angeles in 1790; at Santa Barbara in 1797 with wife and two children; not allowed to devote all his property for masses to his soul in 1810.

AVILA

Anastacio Avila

Born About 1776 at Villa del Fuerte, Mexico

Parents Cornelio Avila and Isabel Urquidez

Married 8 January 1809 at Mission San Gabriel to Juana Maria Ballesteros
Baptized 20 March 1794 at Mission San Luis Obispo
Parents - Juan de Dios Ballesteros and Maria Teresa Sepulveda

Children

1. Maria Petra Avila
Baptized 19 October 1809 at Mission San Gabriel
Married to Josef Antonio Serrano

2. Juana Maria Avila
Baptized 1 April 1811 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 6 October 1836 (Infs.) at Mission San Gabriel to Francisco Alvarado

3. Maria Luisa Avila
Baptized 27 August 1812 at Mission San Gabriel
*Married .... July 1832 to Ignacio Maria Alvarado

4. Juana Josefa Avila
Baptized 1 April 1814 at Mission San Gabriel
Married to Secundino Valenzuela

5. Cornelio Pedro Hilarion Avila
Born 19 October 1815; baptized 21 October 1815 at Mission San Gabriel

6. Maria Micaela Avila
Born about 1816
Married 26 October 1824 at Mission San Gabriel to Isidro Alvarado

7. (H)enrique Avila
Born about 1818
Married 21 October 1854 at Los Angeles to Modesta Rosas

8. Josef Maria Marcelo Avila
Born 18 February 1821; baptized 19 February 1821 at Mission San Gabriel
Married to Francisca Diaz

9. Manuela Lorenza Justiniana Avila
Born 5 November 1822; baptized 6 November 1822 at Mission San Gabriel
Married to Isidro Alvarado

10. Maria de la Soledad Avila
Born 16 July 1824; baptized 17 July 1824 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 30 August 1843 at Mission San Gabriel to Mariano Alvarado

11. Juana de la Cruz Avila
Baptized 21 August 1826 at Los Angeles
Married 17 August 1853 at Los Angeles to Jose Crisanto Lopez

12. Cristulo Antonio Avila
Baptized 10 June 1828 at Los Angeles
Married 29 November 1856 at Los Angeles to Ramona Verdugo

13. Maria Isidora Avila
Baptized 19 February 1830 at Los Angeles
Married 16 June 1854 at Los Angeles to Hermenegildo Aguilar

14. Felipe Nerio (Mario) Avila
Baptized 27 May 1832 at Los Angeles
Married 28 August 1858 at Los Angeles to Prudencia Ruiz

15. Cornelio Avila
Born about 1834 at Los Angeles
Married (1) to Refugia Vicenta Ruiz
(2) 10 April 1875 at Los Angeles to Fidela Mendez

16. Juan Bautista Avila
Born 1836 at Los Angeles
Married 26 April 1869 at Los Angeles to Maria Marron, widow

Buried 22 July 1850 at Los Angeles

Anastacio Avila; Settler at Los Angeles in 1799; regidor in 1810 and 1819; alcalde in 1820-21; grantee of Tajanta in 1843.

Antonio Ignacio Avila

Born About 1781 at Villa del Fuerte, Mexico

Parents Cornelio Avila and Maria Isabel Urquidez

Married 6 February 1803 at Mission Santa Barbara to Rosa Maria Ruiz
Born 3 May 1789; baptized 4 May 1789 at Mission San Buenaventura

Parents - Efigenio Ruiz and Rosa Maria Lopez
Buried 1 March 1866 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Maria Avila
   Baptized 9 January 1805 at Mission San Gabriel
   *Buried 24 March 1805 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Francisca de Paula Avila
   Baptized 4 April 1807 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 24 June 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Sepulveda

3. Maria Asencion Avila
   Born ... 1811
   Married 24 June 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Pedro Antonio Sanchez
   *Buried 10 March 1847 at Los Angeles

4. Juan Avila
   Baptized 9 March 1812 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married ... September 1832 to Maria Soledad Thomasa Capistrano Yorba

5. Josef Martin Avila
   Baptized 1 February 1815 at Mission San Gabriel
   *Married (1) 10 November 1838 to Maria Ignacia Simona Feliz
   (2) to Maria del Pilar Villa
   Buried 21 April 1850 at Los Angeles

6. Maria Rafaela Avila
   Born ... 1818
   Married to Emidio Vejar

7. Asencion Avila
   Born ... 1820
   Married ... 1836 to Jose Servulo Varelas

8. Pedro Avila
   Born 28 June 1821; baptized 29 June 1821 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 11 November 1841 at Mission San Gabriel to Nepomucena Altamirano

9. Pedro Antonio Avila
   Born 18 January 1824; baptized 20 January 1824 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 1 December 1868 at Los Angeles to Maria Ballesteros, widow

10. Maria Marta Avila
    Born 28 July 1825; baptized 29 July 1825 at Mission San Gabriel
    Married 14 February 1851 at Los Angeles to Juan Nepomucino Padilla

11. Demesio del Pilar Avila
    Baptized 12 October 1829 at Los Angeles

12. Higenio Avila
Baptized 5 November 1838 at Los Angeles

Buried * 26 September 1858 at Los Angeles

Antonio Ignacio Avila: Came with his parents in 1783; settled at Los Angeles by 1804; regidor in 1820-21; grantee of Sauzal Redondo in 1822 and 1837; Juez de Campo in 1835-48; prominent in pursuit of Indian horse thieves.

Cornelio Avila

Born About 1745 at Villa del Fuerte, Mexico

Married About 1770 at Villa del Fuerte, Mexico, to
Maria Isabel Urquidez
Born about 1750 at Villa del Fuerte, Mexico
Buried 16 February 1801 at Mission San Gabriel

Children

1. Josef de Santa Ana Avila
Born about 1770 at Pueblo de Baca, Mexico
Married 3 July 1792 at Mission San Gabriel
to Maria Josefa Osuna

2. Francisco Josef Avila
Born about 1772 at Pueblo de Baca, Mexico
Married (1) 25 April 1808 at Mission San
Gabriel to Maria del Rosario
Verdugo
(2) 8 November 1822 at Mission San
Gabriel to Maria Encarnacion
Sepulveda
Buried 6 April 1832 at Los Angeles

3. Agustina Avila
Born about 1775 at Villa del Fuerte, Mexico
Married to Carlos Castro

4. Anastacio Avila
Born about 1776 at Villa del Fuerte, Mexico
Married 8 January 1809 at Mission San Gabriel
to Juana Maria Ballesteros
Buried 24 July 1850 at Los Angeles

5. Antonio Ignacio Avila
Born about 1781 at Villa del Fuerte, Mexico
Married 6 February 1803 at Mission Santa
Barbara to Rosa Maria Ruiz
Buried 28 September 1858 at Los Angeles

6. Ildefonsa Avila
Born about 1782 at Villa del Fuerte, Mexico
Married to Felipe Talamantes

7. Bruno Ignacio Avila
Born about 1783 at Villa del Fuerte, Mexico
Married (1) to Maria Rosalia Serrano
(2) 15 June 1830 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Balbina Duarte

8. Maria Hilaria Avila
Born about 1789 at Villa del Fuerte, Mexico
Married (1) 9 April 1804 at Mission San Gabriel to Joaquin Armenta
(2) 22 January 181[illegible] at Mission San Gabriel to Cayetano Varelas
Buried 2 July 1821 at Mission San Gabriel

9. Josef Maria Avila
Born about 1790 at Villa del Fuerte, Mexico
Married (1) 23 January 1823 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Maria Andrea Yorba
(2) to Josefa Palomares

Buried 23 November 1800 at Mission Santa Barbara

Cornelio Avila: Came to Alta California in 1783; settled at Los Angeles; at Santa Barbara in 1797.

Josef de Santa Ana Avila

Born About 1770 at Pueblo de Baca, Mexico

Parents Cornelio Avila and Isabel Urquidez

Married 3 July 1792 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Josefa Osuna
Born at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Juan Ismerio de Osuna and Maria Ignacia Alvarado
Married (1) 9 January 1790 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Gabriel Espinosa
Buried 22 June 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara

Children

1. Maria Ignacia Marcia Avila
Baptized 7 October 1793 at Mission San Gabriel
Married (1) 8 November 1813 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Dolores Sepulveda
(2) 15 February 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Antonio Machado

2. Josef Francisco de Los Angeles Avila
Born 1 November 1795; baptized 3 November 1795 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 28 November 1832 at Mission San

Carlos de Monterey to Maria Antonia Alviso

3. Miguel Avila
   Baptized 9 September 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara

4. Miguel Antonio Nicolas Santa Ana Avila
   Born 9 September 1798; baptized 11 September 1798 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 9 September 1826 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Encarnacion Inocenta Pico

5. Ignacio Rafael Santa Ana Avila
   Born and baptized 5 December 1800 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Buried 8 April 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara

Buried 8 November 1806 at Mission Santa Barbara

Josef de Santa Ana Avila: First of the Avila family to come to Alta California; at Santa Barbara in 1796-1806; majordomo at Santa Barbara 1801-06.

BALLESTEROS

Juan Antonio Ballesteros

Baptized 24 December 1787 at Mission Santa Barbara

Parents Juan de Dios Ballesteros and Maria Theresa Sepulveda

Married 27 November 1818 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Faustina del Carmen Figueroa
Born and baptized 15 February 1802 at Mission Santa Barbara
Parents - Manuel Antonio Figueroa and Maria Gertrudes Silva

Children

1. Carlos Ballesteros
Born about 1819, probably at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 28 September 1836 at San Gabriel (killed at Chino Rancho)

2. Francisco de Jesus Ballesteros
Baptized 2 January 1822 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 26 November 1853 at Los Angeles to Maria Rosa Serrano

3. Maria Andrea del Carmen Ballesteros
Born 30 November 1824; baptized 2 December 1824 at Mission San Gabriel
Married ... December 1841 at Mission San Gabriel to Vicente Lugo

4. Felipe Benigno Ballesteros
Baptized 23 August 1827 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 27 March 1852 at Los Angeles to Josefa Ortiz

5. Maria Eulogia Ballesteros
Born 11 March 1830
Married (1) to Manuel Vejas
(2) 1 December 1868 at Los Angeles to Pedro Antonio Avila (age 46)

6. Gertrudes Ballesteros
Baptized 21 October 1832 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 16 August 1848 at Mission San Gabriel to Leandro Lopes

7. Josef Ramon Ballesteros
Baptized 14 March 1835 at Mission San Gabriel

8. Josef de Jesus Ballesteros
Baptized 10 July 1837 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 5 February 1856 at Los Angeles to Felicitas Leonor Perez

9. Maria Theresa Ballesteros
Baptized 29 November 1839 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 14 February 1859 at Los Angeles to Eugenio Silvas
Buried 15 December 1872 at Los Angeles

10. Maria del Refugio Ballesteros
Baptized 13 November 1843 at Mission San Gabriel (Her mother's child)
Married (1) 30 May 1864 at Los Angeles to Francisco Lopez
(2) 24 October 1868 at Los Angeles (widow age 27) to Jose de los Santos Valdez (age 26)

Buried 17 February 1840 at Los Angeles

Juan Antonio Ballesteros: Regidor at Los Angeles in 1823-1832-1838; grantee of Rosa de Castillo in 1831.

Juan de Dios Ballesteros

Born About 1760 in Mexico City, Mexico

Parents Jose Ballesteros and Josefa Cosio

Married 10 February 1787 at Mission San Juan Capistranto to Maria Theresa Sepulveda
Parents - Francisco Xavier Sepulveda and Maria Candelaria de Redondo
Buried 30 December 1829 at Los Angeles (Maria Theresa Sepulveda came with her parents from Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico, in 1781)

Children

1. Juan Antonio Ballesteros
Born 1 December 1787; baptized 24 December 1787 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 27 November 1818 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria del Carmen Figueroa
Buried 17 February 1840 at Los Angeles

2. Josef Maria Serafino Ballesteros
Born and baptized 29 August 1789 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 6 November 1789 at Mission Santa Clara (age 3 months)

3. Josefa Rafaela Francisca Ballesteros
Born 19 January 1791; baptized 20 January 1791 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

4. Juana Ballesteros
Baptized 23 December 1792 at Mission San Antonio

Buried 24 December 1792 at Mission San Antonio

5. Juana Ballesteros
Baptized 20 March 1794 at Mission San Luis Obispo
Married 8 January 1809 at Mission San Gabriel to Anastacio Avila

6. Juan de Dios Ballesteros
Born 10 January 1796; baptized 11 January 1796 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

7. Francisco Xavier Antonio Ballesteros
Born 21 August 1797; baptized 22 August 1797 at Mission San Juan Bautista
Buried 23 September 1797 at Mission San Juan Bautista

8. Jose Francisco Antonio Ballesteros
Born 11 December 1798; baptized 13 December 1798 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 13 July 1799 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Francisco Xavier Domingo Ballesteros
Born 4 August 1800; baptized 6 August 1800 at Mission San Gabriel

10. Jose Ignacio Ballesteros
Born 29 July 1802; baptized 30 July 1802 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 31 August 1895 at Mission San Gabriel

11. Maria Apolinaria Fructuosa Ballesteros
Born and baptized 10 February 1805 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 28 June 1812 at Mission San Gabriel

12. Romualdo Ballesteros
Baptized 28 February 1807 at Mission San Gabriel

13. Maria Lucia Ballesteros
Baptized 14 December 1810 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 30 May 1812 at Mission San Gabriel

14. Jose Ballesteros
Baptized 25 March 1812 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 21 June 1817 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried 24 December 1826 at Los Angeles

Juan de Dios Ballesteros: Corporal of Santa Barbara Company in 1787; Corporal of Monterey Company in 1791-7; 1796 at Los Angeles ending 1819; abandoned as sargeant before 1786, reduced in rank for desertion.

Josef de la Cruz Bermudez

Born About 1773 at Tubac, Sonora, Mexico

Married (1) 5 February 1796 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Estefana Balvanera Villa
Born at Mission La Purisima
Parents- Juan Josef Villa and Maria Paulina (Paula) Martinez

Children

1. Jose Antonio Panfilo Bermudez
   Baptized 2 June 1804 at Mission La Purisima

2. Esteban Francisco Bermudez
   Baptized 27 December 1805 at Mission Santa Inez

3. Jose de la Cruz Bermudez
   Baptized 24 November 1811 at Mission La Purisima
   Buried 13 December 1813 at Mission La Purissima

4. Maria Encarnacion Bermudez
   Baptized ...
   Buried 31 July 1805 at Mission La Purisima

5. Felipe Santiago Bermudez
   Baptized 1 May 1822 (age 1 day) at Mission San Gabriel
   Buried 3 February 1823 at Mission San Gabriel

Married (2) 12 August 1823 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Cirilla Armenta
Baptized 13 June 1806 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Jose Joaquin Armenta and Maria Hilaria Avila

Children

1. Jose Quirino de Jesus Bermudez
   Born 3 June 1824; baptized 6 June 1824 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Secundino Bermudez
   Born 1 July 1826; baptized 2 July 1826 at Los Angeles

3. Maria Catarina Bermudez
   Baptized 26 November 1828 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 17 September 1847 at Mission San Gabriel to Jacinto Perez

4. Maria Catarina de Bonomiz Bermudez
   Baptized 8 March 1831 at Los Angeles
   Married about 1849 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Mariano Lisalde

5. Jose Rafael Eulogio Bermudez
   Baptized 11 March 1833 at Los Angeles

6. Jose Miguel Hilario Bermudez
   Baptized 10 May 1835 at Los Angeles

7. Pedro Damian Bermudez
   Baptized 5 April 1838 at Los Angeles

8. Maria del Refugio Bermudez
   Baptized 26 June 1843 (age 4 months) at Los Angeles

Josef Hermenegildo Bermudez

Born — 13 April 1800; baptized 14 April 1800 at Santa Barbara

Parents — Juan Hilario Bermudez and Ana Maria Lugo

Married — 24 June 1823 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Estefana Morillo
Born about 1806 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Francisco Xavier Morillo and Maria Lucia Perez
Buried 31 October 1855 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Maria Josefa Bermudez
   Baptized 19 March 1826 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 3 May 1842 at San Juan Capistrano to Jose Miguel Yorba

2. Maria Juana Dolores Bermudez
   Baptized 10 September 1829 at Mission San Gabriel

3. Jose Salvador de Jesus Bermudez
   Baptized 9 November 1831 at Los Angeles
   Married 27 March 1853 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Maria Petra Gutierrez

4. Vicente Bermudez
   Baptized 8 May 1834 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Tomaz Bermudez
   Baptized 25 December 1836 at Mission San Gabriel

6. Juana Maria Bautista Bermudez
   Baptized 25 June 1839 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 20 January 1853 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Guadalupe Alipas

7. Jose Domingo de Jesus Bermudez
Baptized 2 December 1843 at Mission San Gabriel

8. Maria Gertrudes Bermudez
Baptized 1 January 1846 at Mission San Gabriel

9. Maria Juliana Bermudez
Married ... October 1856 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Josef del Carmen Avila

10. Juan I. Bermudez

Juan Hilario Bermudez

Born About 1775 at Santa Cruz, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Andres Bermudez and Maria Rita Zamora

Married 27 January 1799 at Mission Santa Barbara to Ana Maria Lugo
Born 26 July 1785; baptized 28 July 1785 at Mission San Buenaventura
Parents - Manuel Ignacio Lugo and Maria Gertrudes Sanches (Ana Maria Lugo served as mayordoma at Mission San Gabriel during the Mexican War.)

Children

1. Jose Hermenegildo Bermudez
Born 13 April 1800; baptized 14 April 1800 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 24 June 1823 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Estefana Morillo

2. Maria Rosalia Bermudez
Baptized 9 December 1805 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 14 April 1806 at Mission San Gabriel

3. Josef Maria Bermudez
Baptized 10 August 1807 at Mission San Diego
Married about 1839 to Catarina Rosio

4. Jose Antonio Bermudez
Baptized 26 July 1810 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 22 July 1832 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Ventura Alvitre

5. Maria Antonia Carlota Bermudez
Baptized 7 November 1813 at Mission San Diego
Married to Claudio Rayales
Died about January 1835

6. Jose de los Dolores Bermudez
Baptized 1 April 1819 at Mission San Diego

Married (1) 2 September 1845 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Benita Alvitre
(2) 27 October 1854 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Ignacia Domingues (age 15)

7. Maria Polonia Bermudez
Born ...
Buried 2 November 1821 at Mission San Gabriel

8. Maria Rita Bermudez
Born 25 June 1824; baptized 27 June 1824 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 6 August 1858 at Mission San Gabriel to Julio Quintero

Buried *13 August 1828 at Mission San Gabriel

Juan Hilario Bermudez: Came as a child in 1781 with his mother and stepfather Juan Igancia Valencio who was a Soldado de Cuera for the Santa Barbara Presidio. Juan Hilario Bermudez was a soldier of the Mission San Gabriel Escolta and a vaquero, his body was found at a Rancho Santa Gertrudes after he had been thrown by his horse.

Josef Apolinario Bernal

Born About 1765 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Juan Francisco Bernal and Maria Josefa de Soto

Married (1) 20 February 1792 at Mission San Carlos to Maria Apolonia Soberanes
Baptized 1 July 1785 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey ("Hija adoptiva")
Parents - Josef Maria Soberanes and Ana Josefa de Castro
Buried 17 August 1797 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Children

1. Josef Cipriano Bernal
Born 28 August 1793; baptized 1 September 1793 at Mission Dolores
Married (1) 27 April 1812 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Maria Raymunda Ortega
(2) 17 January 1816 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Petra Pacheco, widow
Buried 10 April 1833 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Maria Antonia Maxima Bernal
Born 25 April 1796; baptized 27 April 1796 at Mission Dolores
Buried 30 March 1797 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Married (2) 28 November 1801 at Mission Dolores to Maria Teodora Peralta
Born 1 April 1786; baptized 3 April 1786 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Luis Maria Peralta and Maria Loreta Alviso
Married (2) 27 April 1810 at Mission Santa Clara to Mariano Duarte

Children

1. Juan Bernal
Born 1 November 1802; baptized 4 November 1802 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 2 May 1847 at Mission Dolores

2. Maria Asuncion Bernal
Born 15 August 1804; baptized 18 August 1804 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Maria del Carmen Bernal
Born 14 January 1807; baptized 16 January 1807 at Mission Dolores

Buried 1 October 1806 at Mission Dolores

Josef Apolinario Bernal: Soldier at San Francisco Presidio.

Josef Joaquin Bernal

Born About 1762 at Sonora, Mexico

Parents Juan Francisco Bernal and Maria Josefa de Soto

Married 4 January 1785 at Mission Dolores to Maria Josefa Daria Sanchez
Born about 1760 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Josef Antonio Sanchez and Maria Dolores Morales
(Maria Josefa Daria Sanchez came to California with her parents on the 1776 Expedition.)

Children

1. Maria Encarnacion de los Dolores Bernal
Baptized 31 March 1787 at Mission Dolores
Married 31 May 1803 at Mission Dolores to Gervasio Arguello

2. Ana Maria Jacoba Bernal
Born 24 July 1789; baptized 30 July 1789 at Mission Dolores
Married 25 July 1804 at Mission Dolores to Juan Crisistomo Galindo

3. Maria Zacarias Bernal
Baptized 6 November 1791 at Mission Dolores
Married 30 November 1805 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef de los Reyes Berreyesa

4. Josef Magin Bernal
Born 11 October 1794; baptized 12 October 1794 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Josef Agustin Bernal
Born and baptized 28 August 1797 at Mission Dolores
Married (1) to Josefa Antonia Gregoria Berreyesa
(2) 17 May 1841 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Juana Higuera

6. Bruno Bernal
Born 6 October 1799; baptized 8 October 1799 at Mission Dolores
Married (1) 31 May 1822 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Maria Antonia Ortega
(2) 13 March 1852 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Blanca Castro

7. Maria Magdalena de la Trinidad Bernal
Born 19 May 1802; baptized 21 May 1802 at Mission Dolores
Married 25 May 1818 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Maria Amador

8. Maria Antonia Marcelina Bernal
Born 26 April 1804; baptized 27 April 1804 at Mission Dolores
Married 28 November 1823 at Mission Santa Clara to Julio Valencia

9. Maria Francisca Dolores Bernal
Born 15 March 1806; baptized 17 March 1806 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 7 November 1823 at Mission Santa Clara to Antonio Sunol
Buried 18 April 1845 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Maria Petra Bernal
Born 12 May 1808; baptized 15 May 1808 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 27 February 1827 at Mission Santa Clara to Juan Josef Castro

11. Juan Pablo Bernal
Born 15 June 1810; baptized 27 June 1810 at Mission Santa Clara

12. Maria Lutgarda del Pilar Bernal
Born 15 June 1812; baptized 17 June 1812 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 13 November 1831 at Mission Santa Clara to Antonio Maria Pico

13. Nicolas Tolentino Bernal
Born 8 September 1815; baptized 10 September 1815 at Mission Santa Clara

Died 12 June 1837; buried 14 June 1837 at Mission Santa Clara

Josef Joaquin Bernal: Soldier at San Francisco Presidio; at Santa Cruz in 1795; "soldado invalido" 1819-32; grantee of Santa Teresa Rancho 1834.

Juan Francisco Bernal

Born About 1737 at Rancho del Tule, Sinaloa, Mexico

Married About 1760 probably at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico, to Maria Josefa de Soto (Sotomayor)
Born about 1748 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Juan Nicolas de Soto and Maria Juliana de Avila

Children

1. Josef Joaquin Bernal
Born about 1762 at Sonora, Mexico
Married 4 January 1785 at Mission Dolores to Maria Josefa Sanchez

2. Juan Francisco Bernal
Born about 1763 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 17 May 1782 at Mission Dolores to Maria Petronia Gutierrez
Buried 23 February 1803 at Mission Dolores

3. Jose Dionisio Bernal
Born about 1764 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 31 July 1784 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Manuela Mesa
Buried 21 July 1828 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Josef Apolinario Bernal
Born about 1765 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married (1) 20 February 1792 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Apolina Soberanes
(2) 28 November 1801 at Mission Dolores to Maria Teodora Peralta
Buried 1 October 1806 at Mission Dolores

5. Ana Maria Bernal
Born about 1770 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 16 July 1784 at Mission Dolores to Gabriel Moraga
Buried 11 February 1802 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Maria Teresa de Jesus Bernal
Born about 1772 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 27 February 1786 at Mission Dolores to Marcos Chavoya
Buried 18 April 1830 at Mission Santa Clara

7. Tomas Januario Bernal
Born about 1774 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Buried 28 October 1802 at Mission Dolores

Juan Francisco Bernal: A 1776 Anza family that brought their seven children; in later years received ranchos Rincon de Salinas y Potrero Viejo (in south San Francisco), Rincon de Ballena, Santa Teresa, Laguna de Palos Colorados; Embarcadero de Santa Clara, El Alizal, and Canada de Pala.

Juan Francisco Bernal

Born About 1763 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Juan Francisco Bernal and Maria Josefa de Soto

Married 17 May 1782 at Mission Dolores to Maria Petronia Gutierrez
Born about 1761 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Ygnacio Maria Gutierrez and Ana Maria Osuna
Married (2) 28 February 1805 at Mission Dolores to Cornelio Valderama
(3) 10 March 1817 at Mission Dolores to Jose Gonzales

(Maria Petronia Gutierrez accompanied per parents on the 1776 Anza Expedition)

Children

1. Juan Bernal
Born 26 April 1784; baptized 28 April 1784 at Mission Dolores
Buried 30 April 1784 at Mission Dolores

2. Apolinario Bernal
Born 22 July 1785 at Mission Dolores
Buried 14 April 1813 at Mission Dolores
(Killed by Indians in San Ramon Valley)

3. Maria Ramona Bartola Bernal
Born 24 August 1794; baptized 25 August 1794 at Mission Dolores
Married 22 February 1813 at Mission Dolores to Josef Loreto Higuera, widower

4. Josef Cornelio Cipriano Bernal
Born 16 September 1796; baptized 17 September 1796 at Mission Dolores
Married 26 June 1819 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Carmen Sibrian

Buried 23 February 1803 at Mission Dolores

Juan Francisco Bernal: Soldier at San Francisco Presidio.

BERREYESA

Josef de los Reyes Berreyesa

Born 6 January 1785; baptized 7 January 1785 at Mission Santa Clara

Parents Nicolas Antonio Berreyesa and Maria Gertrudis Peralta

Married 30 November 1805 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Zacarias Bernal
Baptized 6 November 1791 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Josef Joaquin Bernal and Maria Josefa Sanchez

Children

1. Josef Ygnacio Mariano Berreyesa
Baptized 26 July 1807 at Mission Dolores
Married 30 June 1803 at Mission Dolores to Barbara Mesa

2. Pedro Pablo Berreyesa
Born 26 June 1809; baptized 29 June 1809 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 6 June 1810 at Mission Dolores

3. Maria del Carmen Berreyesa
Baptized 4 February 1811 at Mission Dolores
Married 25 August 1839 at Mission Santa Clara to Lorenzo Pinedo

4. Maria Loreta Pelagia Berreyesa
Born 23 March 1813; baptized 24 March 1813 at Mission Dolores
Married to Juan Bojorquez

5. Jose Catharino Santiago Berreyesa
Born 29 April 1815; baptized 2 May 1815 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 16 November 1837 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria del Rosario Valencia

6. Josef de los Santos Berreyesa
Born 28 April 1817; baptized 1 May 1817 at Mission Dolores

7. Josef Zenobio Nemesio Berreysa
Born 29 October 1819; baptized 31 October 1819 at Mission Dolores
Married 24 November 1845 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Benita Rodriguez

8. Juan de Dios Berreyesa
Born and baptized 9 March 1822 at Mission Dolores

9. Francisco Antonio Berreyesa
Baptized 4 May 1824 at Mission Dolores

10. Fernando Berreyesa
Born about 1827
Married 13 August 1849 at Mission Santa Clara to Vicenta Rodriguez

11. Josef de la Encarnacion Ramon Antonio Berreyesa
Baptized 6 May 1828 at Mission Dolores

12. Josef Domingo Bonifacio Berreyesa
Born 12 May 1830; baptized 14 May 1830 at Mission Santa Clara

13. Maria Petra Berreyesa
Born 5 February 1833; baptized 10 February 1833 at Mission Santa Clara

14. Maria Magdalena Berreyesa
Born about 1834
Married 26 November 1849 at Mission Santa Clara to Maximo Fernandez

Died 28 June 1846 near San Rafael

Josef de los Reyes Berreyesa: Soldier at San Francisco 1819-29; sergeant from 1813; employed as teacher in 1823; 1831-35 was secretary of "ayuntamiento" at San Jose; while on his way to visit his son at Sonoma, he was murdered by Fremont's men.

Nasario Antonio Berreyesa

Born 28 July 1787; baptized 29 July 1787 at Mission Santa Clara

Parents Nicolas Antonio Berreyesa and Maria Gertrudis Peralta

Married About 1806 to Maria de Jesus Antonia Villela
Baptized 6 October 1793 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Parents - Marcos Villela and Viridiana Maria (India)

Children

1. Hipolito Corsiano Berreyesa
Born and baptized 7 August 1807 at Mission Dolores
Buried 18 August 1807 at Mission Dolores

2. Pedro y Pablo Berreyesa
Born and baptized 3 July 1810 at Mission Dolores
Buried 4 April 1813 at Mission Dolores

3. Josef de Jesus Berreyesa
Born 31 January 1815; baptized 2 February 1815 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 7 January 1838 at Mission San Francisco Solano to Anastacia Higuera

4. Guadalupe Berreyesa
Born about 1816
Married 30 November 1837 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Dolores Alvisu
Buried 20 October 1850 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Sixto Antonio Berreysa
Born 28 March 1818; baptized 29 March 1818 at Mission Dolores
Married 10 August 1838 at Mission San Francisco Solano to Nicolasa Higuera

6. Feliz de Jesus Berreyesa
Born 19 November 1819; baptized 20 November 1819 at Mission Dolores

7. Josef Martin Berreyesa
Born 11 November 1821; baptized 12 November 1821 at Mission Dolores
Married 15 December 1846 at Mission Dolores to Maria Concepcion Micaela (India)

8. Clara Berreyesa
Born 31 December 1823; baptized 1 January 1824 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Ramon Juan Evangelista Berreyesa
Born 26 December 1826; baptized 29 December 1826 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Antonio Maria Berreyesa
Born 15 May 1828; baptized 18 May 1828 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 10 October 1829 at Mission Santa Clara

11. Maria Ynes Berreyesa
Born 31 July 1829; baptized 2 August 1829 at Mission Santa Clara

12. Miguel Santiago Berreyesa
Born 29 July 1831; baptized 31 July 1831 at Mission Santa Clara

13. Maria Antonia Berreyesa
Baptized 8 July 1833 at Mission Santa Clara

14. Nacario de Jesus Berreyesa
Born 27 July 1835; baptized 31 July 1835 at Mission Santa Clara

15. Isidoro Damaso Antonio Berreyesa
Born 4 April 1837;baptized 5 April 1837 at Mission Santa Clara

Nasario Antonio Berreyesa: Corporal at San Francisco Presidio 1819-24.

Nicolas Antonio Berreyesa

Born About 1761 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Cayetano Berreyesa and Nicolasa Leyba

Married (1) 12 October 1779 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Gertrudis Peralta
Born about 1766 at Presidio de Tubac, Mexico
Parents - Gabriel Peralta and Fransisca Valenzuela
Buried 1 January 1803 at Mission San Jose

Children

1. Maria Gabriela Berreyesa
   Baptized 26 November 1780 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 16 February 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Francisco Maria Castro

2. Maria de la Luz Ines Berreyesa
   Born 21 January 1783; baptized 25 January 1783 at Mission Dolores
   Married 1 June 1803 at Mission San Jose to Joaquin Soto
   Buried 2 July 1812 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Jose de los Reyes Berreyesa
   Born 6 January 1785; baptized 7 January 1785 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 30 November 1805 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Zacarias Bernal
   Died 28 June 1846 at San Rafael (killed)

4. Nasario Antonio Berreyesa
   Born 28 July 1787; baptized 29 July 1789 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married about 1806 to Maria de Jesus Antonia Villela

5. Nicolas Antonio Berreyesa
   Born 6 December 1789; baptized 7 December 1789 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 13 February 1811 at Mission Dolores to Maria Engracia Padilla
   Died about 1863

6. Juan Jose Berreysa
   Born 1 January 1792; baptized 21 January 1792 at Mission Dolores

7. Ignacia Maria Berreyesa
   Baptized 8 May 1794 at Mission Santa Clara
   Buried 9 May 1794 at Mission Santa Clara

8. Juana Ignacia Berreyesa
   Baptized 17 February 1796 at Mission Santa Clara

Buried 18 February 1796 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Maria Antonia Trinidad Berreyesa
Born 21 April 1797; baptized 22 April 1797 at Mission Santa Clara

Married (2) 19 November 1803 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Ignacia Amador
Born 23 July 1790; baptized 26 July 1790 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Pedro Amador and Maria Ramona Noriega

Children

1. Josefa Antonia Gregoria Berreyesa
Born 9 May 1805; baptized 10 May 1805 at Mission Dolores
Married to Josef Agustin Bernal

Buried 20 October 1804 at Mission Santa Clara

Nicolas Antonio Berreyesa; Enlisted as a "poblador" with Anza's 1776 Expedition and came with his sister, Maria Isabel Berreyesa; settled in San Francisco in 1777-1800; was the Alta California founder of this family; name has <u>many</u> variations in its spelling.

BOJORQUEZ

Bartolome Francisco Bojorquez

Born 25 August 1780; baptized 27 August 1780 at Mission Santa Clara

Parents Pedro Antonio Bojorquez and Maria Angela Trejo

Married ... November 1803 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Nicolasa Linares
Born 9 September 1784; baptized 12 September 1784 at Mission Santa Clara
Parents - Ygnacio Linares and Maria Gertrudis Rivas

Children

1. Juana Maria Bojorquez
   Born 16 August 1804; baptized 18 August 1804 at Mission Dolores
   Married to Guillermo Mercado

2. Juan Bojorquez
   Born 16 December 1806; baptized 18 December 1806 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Angel Maria de la Luz Bojorquez
   Born 2 May 1809; baptized 6 May 1809 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 7 February 1831 at Mission Santa Clara to Gabriela Altamirano

4. Maria Josefa Justina Bojorquez
   Born 25 September 1811; baptized 28 September 1811 at Mission Dolores
   Buried 21 September 1812 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Jose Ygnacio de Jesus Bojorquez
   Born 7 June 1814; baptized 9 June 1814 at Mission Santa Clara

6. Gerardo Bojorquez
   Born 3 September 1816; baptized 5 September 1816 at Mission Dolores
   Married 12 November 1839 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Francisca Valencia

7. Pedro Dolores Bojorquez
   Born 7 July 1819; baptized 8 July 1819 at Mission Dolores

8. Maria Teodosia Bojorquez
   Born 29 May 1822; baptized 30 May 1822 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 18 August 1840 at Mission Santa Clara to Leon Victor Prudon (Prudomme)

9. Maria Marcela Bojorquez
Born 22 February 1825; baptized 25 February 1825 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Maria Angela de la Luz Bojorquez
Baptized 8 October 1831 at Mission Dolores
Married to Henry Howe

Bartolome Francisco Bojorquez: Was a soldier at San Francisco Presidio in 1819; was "invalido" in 1822-41; was regidor at the Pueblo de San Jose 1824-5; elector in 1835 at San Francisco; was grantee of the Rancho Laguna de San Antonio in 1845 and still a claimant in 1854.

Josef Ramon Bojorquez

Born About 1732 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Married About 1752 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico, to Maria Francisca Romero
Born about 1748 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Buried 13 November 1818 at Mission Santa Clara

Children

1. Ana Maria Antonia Bojorquez
Born about 1760 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 26 October 1775 at San Xavier del Bac, Mexico, to Tiburcio Vasquez
Buried 7 May 1827 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Maria Micaela Bojorquez
Born about 1762 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 26 October 1775 at San Xavier del Bac, Mexico, to Ygnacio Anastacio Higuera
Buried 16 September 1794 at Mission Dolores

3. Maria Gertrudis Bojorquez
Born about 1763 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married (1) 27 January 1777 at Mission Dolores to Josef Francisco Sinoba
(2) 27 July 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Joaquin Roman

Died and buried 8 May 1822 at Mission San Jose

Josef Ramon Bojorquez: Was a 1776 Anza family; veteran of the Presidio of Tubac when he joined the Anza Expedition; was Corporal of the Santa Clara escolta 1776-77; was "invalido" at San Jose in 1790-1821; was one of the oldest survivors of the Anza Expedition.

Pedro Antonio Bojorquez

Born About 1754 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Possibly Josef Ramon Bojorquez and Maria Francisca Romero

Married (1) About 1770 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico, to Maria Francisca de Lara
Born about 1756 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Buried 28 January 1777 at Mission Dolores

Children

1. Maria Agustina Bojorquez
Born about 1771 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 12 December 1787 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Francisco Xavier Alviso
Buried 25 August 1816 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Married (2) 20 July 1777 at Mission Dolores to Maria Angela Trejo (or Chumacero), widow with four children
Born about 1747 at San Miguel de Orcasitas, Mexico
Buried 4 January 1803 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Children

1. Hermenegildo Ygnacio Bojorquez
Born 13 April 1778; baptized 18 April 1778 at Mission Dolores
Married 11 October 1799 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Gertrudis Villavicencio
Buried 31 March 1807 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Bartolome Francisco Bojorquez
Born 25 August 1780; baptized 27 August 1780 at Mission Santa Clara
Married ... November 1803 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Nicolasa Linares

3. Juan Josef Bojorquez
Born 14 April 1784; baptized 20 April 1784 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 25 November 1810 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Petra Pacheco

Pedro Antonio Bojorquez: Was an Anza 1776 Expedition family; settled at San Francisco 1791-1800; was regidor at Pueblo de San Jose in 1810.

BRIONES

Felipe Santiago Briones

Baptized 18 February 1790 at Mission San Antonio

Parents Marcos Jose Briones and Maria Isidora Tapia

Married 25 November 1810 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Manuela Valencia
Born 31 December 1795; baptized 1 January 1796 at Mission Santa Clara
Parents - Francisco Valencia (came in the 1776 Anza Expedition) and Maria Victoria Higuera

Children

1. Ramon Pablo Briones
Born 14 January 1813; baptized 15 January 1813 at Mission Dolores

2. Desiderio Antonio Briones
Born 10 February 1815; baptized 12 February 1815 at Mission Dolores

3. Canuto Briones
Born 18 January 1817; baptized 22 January 1817 at Mission Dolores
Buried 22 August 1838 at Mission Dolores

4. Felipa de Jesus Briones
Born 5 February 1819; baptized 7 February 1819 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Maria Demetria Briones
Born ... 1820 at Santa Clara
Buried 7 December 1826 at Mission Santa Clara

6. Maria Ysidora Briones
Born 12 January 1821; baptized 15 January 1821 at Mission Santa Clara

7. Casimiro Briones
Born 4 March 1823; baptized 5 March 1823 at Mission Santa Clara

8. Maria Antonia Briones
Born 1 April 1825; baptized 2 April 1825 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Maria Petra Briones
Born 19 February 1827; baptized 21 February 1827 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Antonio Angelo Briones
Born 20 February 1829; baptized 22 February 1829 at Mission Santa Clara

11. Josef Marcelino Briones
Baptized 1 May 1834 at Mission Dolores

12. Manuel Vicente Briones
Baptized 2 June 1836 at Mission Dolores

Died 6 January 1840 near San Jose

Felipe Santiago Briones: Was regidor at Pueblo de San Jose in 1820; on the San Mateo rancho; elector at San Francisco 1835; killed by Indians in 1840 on Cerro de Bolbones while trying to recover his stolen horses.

Gregorio Briones

Baptized 13 March 1800 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Parents Marcos Jose Briones and Maria Isidora Tapia

Married 11 February 1822 at Mission Dolores to Maria Ramona Garcia Romero
Baptized 27 September 1805 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Felipe Garcia Romero and Maria del Rosario Marquez

Children

1. Josef Pablo Briones
Born 15 January 1823; baptized 16 January 1823 at Mission Dolores

2. Maria de Jesus Isidora Briones
Born 2 January 1825; baptized 3 January 1825 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Maria de Jesus Briones
Born 8 June 1831; baptized 9 June 1831 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Maria del Rosario Briones
Baptized 10 February 1833 at Mission Dolores

5. Juana Inocencia de los Dolores Briones
Baptized 2 January 1835 at Mission Dolores

6. Josef de Jesus Domingo Vital Briones
Baptized 28 April 1837 at Mission Dolores

Gregorio Briones: Soldier at San Francisco 1816-27; militiaman there in 1837; alcalde of Contra Costa in 1835; regidor of San Francisco 1836; alcalde at San Mateo 1838; at Sonoma in 1844; juez at San Rafael and grantee of Baulines Rancho in 1846.

Manuel Briones

Born 16 February 1774 at Santa Gertrudis, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Josef Antonio Briones and Maria Gertrudis Higuera

Married (1) 24 November 1796 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Gertrudis Raymunda Buelna
*Baptized 2 December 1780 at Mission San Antonio
Parents- Josef Antonio Buelna of Sinaloa, Mexico, and Maria Antonia Tapia of the Anza 1776 Expedition
Buried 10 September 1808 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Children

1. Andrea Lugarda Briones
Born 11 November 1797; baptized 12 November 1797 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 23 May 1821 at Mission Dolores to Juan Alvarez

2. Josef Antonio Briones
Born 10 September 1800; baptized 14 September 1800 at Mission La Soledad
Married 13 November 1817 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Dolores Gonzales

3. Maria Gertrudis Briones
Baptized 15 October 1802 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 11 July 1822 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Teodoro Villavicencio

4. JuanaMaria Gracia Briones
Baptized 25 June 1804 at Mission San Luis Obispo
Married 7 February 1828 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Francisco Lugo
Buried 26 May 1853 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

5. Maria Estefana Briones
Baptized 27 December 1806 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Married (2) 26 June 1814 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Antonia Vasquez
Born about 1797
Parents - Antonio Vasquez and Maria Leocadia (India)

Children

1. Jose Joaquin Briones
Born 15 July 1814; baptized 17 July 1814 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Maria del Rosario Briones
Born 18 January 1816; baptized 19 January 1816 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Juan Chrisostomo Briones
   Born 27 January 1818; baptized 28 January 1818 at Mission Santa Clara
   Buried 3 February 1828 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

4. Maria Manuela Briones
   Born 2 June 1823; baptized 4 June 1823 at Mission Santa Clara

Manuel Briones: Soldier at Mission San Juan Bautista in 1797.

Marcos Jose Briones

Born: About 1757 at San Luis Potosi, Mexico

Parents: Vicente Briones and Maria Antonia de Patron

Married: 27 September 1784 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Isidora Tapia
Born about 1771 at Culiacan, Mexico
Parents - Felipe Santiago Tapia (came in the 1776 Anza Expedition) and Maria Filomena Hernandez
Died about 1812 at Santa Cruz

Children

1. Josef Antonio Briones
   Born about 1786 at Monterey
   Married 8 October 1817 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Demetria Ramirez
   Buried 20 July 1847 at Mission Dolores

2. Jose Briones
   Born about 1787
   Buried 3 May 1847 at Mission Dolores (single)

3. Ygnacio Vicente Briones
   Baptized 18 May 1788 at Mission San Luis Obispo

4. Felipe Santiago Briones
   Baptized 18 February 1790 at Mission San Antonio
   Married 20 November 1810 at Mission Santa Clara to Manuela Valencia
   Died 6 January 1840 near Santa Clara

5. Maria Aguada (Agatha) Briones
   Baptized 6 February 1794 at Mission San Antonio
   Married (1) ... 1813 to Jose Narciso de la Encarnacion Pliego
   (2) 20 February 1821 at Mission San Diego to Francisco Lisalde
   *Buried 16 September 1823 at Mission San Gabriel

6. Maria de la Luz Briones (twin)
   Baptized 9 January 1796 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married about 1815 to Felipe Garcia

7. Juana Gertrudis Briones (twin)
   Baptized 9 January 1796 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Buried 16 January 1796 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

8. Diego Maria Briones
   Baptized 13 November 1797 at Mission San Luis Obispo
   Buried 27 November 1797 at Mission San Luis Obispo

9. Maria Raymunda de la Soledad Briones
   Baptized 19 September 1798 at Mission La Soledad

10. Gregorio Briones
    Baptized 13 March 1800 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
    Married 11 February 1822 at Mission Dolores to Maria Ramona Garcia Romero

11. Juana Briones
    Born ...
    Married 14 May 1820 at Mission Dolores to Apolinario Miranda

12. Maria Epiciaca Briones
    Born ...
    Married 20 July 1820 at Mission Dolores to Antonio Soto

Marcos Jose Briones: Came with his father in 1771; was "invalido" at Branciforte in 1791-1800; was "comisionado" at Branciforte in 1812; was living at San Jose in 1804-41.

Vicente Briones

Born About 1727 at San Luis Potosi, Mexico

Married (1) to Maria Antonia de Patron

Children

1. Marcos Briones
   Born about 1757 at San Luis Potosi, Mexico
   Married 27 September 1784 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Isidora Tapia

2. Maria Guadalupe Briones
   Born about 1764 at San Luis Potosi, Mexico
   Married 27 September 1784 at Mission San

Gabriel to Juan Maria Olivera
Died 19 May 1848; buried 20 May 1847 at Mission Santa Barbara

Married (2) ... (Records burned by Indians in 1775 at Mission San Luis Obispo) to Mariana (India)
Buried 15 November 1806 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Children

1. Josef Joaquin Briones
   Born 17 March 1776; baptized 19 March 1776 at Mission San Luis Obispo
   Buried 2 September 1777 at Mission San Luis Obispo

2. Nicolas Maria Briones
   Born 6 September 1780; baptized 10 September 1780 at Mission San Luis Obispo

Buried 4 May 1814 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Vicente Briones: At San Diego on 18 July 1771 with his son, Marcos, by his first marriage; settled at Monterey where he was mayordomo for many years.

Antonio Josef Buelna

Born 1 September 1790; baptized 2 September 1790 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Parents Josef Antonio Buelna and Maria Antonia Tapia

Married 23 January 1816 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Concepcion Valencia
Born 13 January 1798; baptized 14 January 1798 at Mission Santa Clara
Parents - Francisco Valencia and Maria Victoria Higuera

Children

1. Antonio Maria Salome Buelna
Born 22 October 1816; baptized 23 October 1816 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 1 December 1816 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Juan Bautista Buelna
Born about 1817 at Santa Clara
Married 26 November 1842 at Mission Santa Clara to Juana Higuera
Buried 7 September 1844 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Maria Concepcion Buelna
Born ...

Died 14 November 1842; buried 16 November 1842 at Mission Santa Clara

Antonio Josef Buelna: Member of the diputacion from 1828; alcalde of Monterey in 1831; diputado again from 1835-39; commanded San Jose troops in Alvarado's revolt and sent south as comisionado in 1837; grantee of San Gregorio and San Francisquito in 1839; captain of expedition against Indians and foreigners in 1839-40.

Josef Antonio Buelna

Born About 1754 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Anasatacio Buelna and Maria Ygnacia Dominguez

Married 26 May 1776 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Antonia Tapia
Born about 1762 at Culiacan, Mexico
Parents - Felipe Santiago Tapia and Juana Maria Hernandez
Buried 5 July 1830 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
(Maria Antonia Tapia came with her parents in the Anza 1776 Expedition)

Children

1. Bernabela Antonia Buelna
   Born 20 June 1777; baptized 21 June 1777 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 19 June 1791 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Maria Martinez
   Buried 29 June 1811 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Josef Joaquin Buelna
   Baptized 16 March 1779 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 4 November 1805 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Maria Guadalupe Rodriguez

3. Maria Raymunda Buelna
   *Baptized 2 December 1780 at Mission San Antonio
   Married 24 November 1796 at Mission Santa Clara to Manuel Briones
   Buried 10 September 1808 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

4. Antonio Josef Buelna
   Born 1 September 1790; baptized 2 September 1790 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 23 January 1816 at Mission Santa Clara to Concepcion Valencia
   Buried 14 November 1842 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Maria Hilaria Buelna
   Born 15 January 1801; baptized 23 January 1801 at Mission Santa Clara

6. Josef Bonifacio Buelna
   Born 5 June 1804; baptized 6 June 1804 at Mission Santa Clara
   Buried 16 November 1805 at Mission Santa Clara

Buried 2 October 1821 at Mission Santa Clara

Josef Antonio Buelna: First mentioned 19 February 1774 at Mission San Antonio; in Mission La Soledad escolta in 1797; had a rancho near Monterey in 1801; was a teacher at Monterey and San Jose in 1818-21 where he died.

<u>Josef Joaquin Buelna</u>

Baptized 16 March 1779 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Parents Josef Antonio Buelna and Maria Antonia Tapia

Married 4 November 1805 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Maria Guadalupe Gabriela Rodriguez

Born 7 December 1790; baptized 11 December 1790 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Parents - Manuel Rodriguez and Maria Balbaneda Antuna de la Serna
(Manuel Rodriguez of Guadalajara, Mexico, was a master carpenter, one of the three whom Fr. Serra brought back on the "Santiago" that arrived at San Diego on 13 March 1774.)

Children

1. Maria Antonia Francisca Ramona Buelna
Born 6 March 1807; baptized 11 March 1807 at Mission La Soledad
Married 27 October 1845 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Manuel Buitron

2. Jose Ramon Buelna
Born 21 October 1809; baptized 24 October 1809 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Maria Florentina Buelna
Born 15 October 1811; baptized 17 October 1811 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Josef Feliz Buelna
Baptized 21 November 1813 at Mission La Soledad
Married 22 November 1836 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Bernarda Rosales

5. Josef Guadalupe de los Angeles Santos Buelna
Baptized 1 November 1815 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 8 November 1815 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Maria Josefa Ramona Buelna
Baptized 19 March 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

7. Maria Natividad Buelna
Born 7 September 1820; baptized 8 September 1820 at Mission Santa Clara

8. Jose de Jesus del Refugio Buelna
Baptized 24 June 1835 at Mission Santa Cruz
Married 9 January 1859 at Mission Santa Clara to Lucia Clara Martinez

9. Geronimo del Rosario Buelna
Baptized 1 October 1835 at Mission Santa Cruz

Josef Joaquin Buelna: Comisionado at Banciforte in 1818; teacher at San Jose in 1821; alcalde or juez auxiliar at Branciforte in 1826, 1832, 1838-29; grantee of Savante Rancho in 1833; secretary of ayuntamiento in 1836; juez auxiliar at Pilarcitos and Refugio in 1840-42, 1846.

Manuel Buitron

Born — About 1727 at Molins, Valencia, Spain

Parents — Josef Buitron and Josefa Ros, both of Rafal, Origuela, Spain

Married — 20 May 1773 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Margarita Maria Dominguez (Margarita de Cortona) (India)
Baptized 7 January 1773 (age 14 years) at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 25 January 1815 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
(Margarita Maria Dominguez was baptized by Fr. Crespi in danger of death. She was again baptized at the Mission on 22 February 1773 with Juan Dominguez as her god-father, whose surname she assumed.)

Children

1. Manuel Josef Buitron
   Born 8 April 1776; baptized 9 April 1776 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 30 January 1794 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Ygnacia Higuera

2. Sebastian Josef Buitron
   Baptized 20 January 1779 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 30 December 1807 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Antonia Amesquita

Buried — 5 January 1793 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Manuel Buitron: Catalan Volunteer under Fages in 1769; one of the three Spanish soldiers who married Indian girls at Monterey; grantee of one of the first Spanish grants in California in 1775; settled at San Jose 1786.

Manuel Josef Buitron

Born — 8 April 1776; baptized 9 April 1776 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Parents — Manuel Buitron and Margarita Maria Dominguez

Married — 30 January 1794 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Ygnacia Rita Higuera
Born 10 February 1785; baptized 13 May 1778 at Mission Santa Clara
Parents - Manuel Higuera and Maria Antonia Redondo

Children

1. Barbara Gertrudis Buitron
   Born 3 December 1794; baptized 7 December 1794 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 12 February 1813 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Nicolas Alviso

2. Maria Isabel Buitron
   Born 20 November 1796; baptized 22 November 1796 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 12 December 1812 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Angel Maria Castro

3. Josef Manuel Buitron
   Born 27 November 1798; baptized 29 November 1798 at Mission Santa Clara
   Buried 21 November 1800 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Maria Ygnacia Vicenta Buitron
   Born 5 April 1801; baptized 7 April 1801 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 9 November 1817 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Jose Quintin Ortega

5. Maria Juana Lorenza Buitron
   Born 31 January 1803; baptized 1 February 1803 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 10 May 1818 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Joaquin Soto, widower

6. Juan de Dios Buitron
   Born 12 January 1805; baptized 17 January 1805 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 11 January 1832 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Ramona Gonzales, widow

7. Maria Josefa Buitron
   Born 19 April 1807; baptized 22 April 1807 at Mission La Soledad

8. Felipe de Jesus Casmiro Buitron
   Born 2 March 1810; baptized 4 March 1810 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 2 February 1835 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Casimira German

9. Rosa Maria (Josefa) de Jesus Buitron
   Born 30 August 1812; baptized 1 September 1812 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 14 October 1828 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Vicente Canet

10. Antonia Francisca Emigdia Buitron
    Born 29 November 1814; baptized 30 November 1814 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
    Married (1) to "Pataslargas"
    (2) 15 May 1850 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Manuel Castro

11. Nicolas Buitron
Born 6 December 1816; baptized 7 December 1816 at Mission San Juan Bautista

12. Maria Ramona Sixta Buitron
Baptized 29 March 1819 at Mission San Juan Bautista

13. Manuel Salustriano Buitron
Born 9 June 1823; baptized 10 June 1823 at Mission San Juan Bautista
Married 27 October 1845 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Antonia Buelna

14. Maria Luisa de los Angeles Buitron
Baptized 19 August 1825 at Mission San Juan Bautista
Buried 30 August 1825 at Mission San Juan Bautista

Manuel Josef Buitron: Grantee of Alisal Rancho in 1828 and of La Nativadad Rancho in 1830 where he was living in 1836.

Sebastian Josef Buitron

Born 19 January 1779; baptized 20 January 1779 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Parents Manuel Buitron and Margarita Maria Dominguez (India)

Married 30 December 1807 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Antonia Amesquita
Baptized 5 September 1791 at Mission Santa Clara
Parents - Manuel Domingo Amesquita and Maria Barbara Graciana Hernandez

Children

1. Jose Manuel Buitron
Baptized 29 May 1809 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Juliana del Rosario Buitron
Baptized 22 June 1811 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Maria Antonia Dolores Buitron
Born 20 March 1813; baptized 21 March 1813 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 13 November 1831 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Francisco Maria Soto, widower

4. Maria Josefa Raymunda Buitron
Born 5 March 1815; baptized 7 March 1815 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 20 April 1827 at Mission San Juan Bautista

5. Maria Guadalupe Gregoria Buitron
   Baptized 10 March 1817 at Mission San Juan Bautista

6. Ramon del Rosario Buitron
   Born 8 July 1819; baptized 9 July 1819 at Mission San Juan Bautista

7. Maria Petra Paula Buitron
   Baptized 27 June 1823 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Buried 18 August 1831 at Mission San Juan Bautista

8. Bartolome de Gracia Buitron
   Born 24 August 1825; baptized 25 August 1825 at Mission San Juan Bautista

9. Plauto Buitron
   Baptized 29 September 1827 at Mission San Juan Bautista
   Buried 2 October 1829 at Mission San Juan Bautista

10. Maxima Isabel Buitron
    Baptized 2 October 1829 at Mission San Juan Bautista

(Maria Feliciana del Rosario Buitron, baptized at Mission San Carlos de Monterey, married 31 August 1826 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Francisco Xavier Antonio Chavoya; possibly child #2.)

Sebastian Jose Buitron: Living at Rancho del Sausal in 1829; at San Jose Pueblo in 1841; variations of spelling of Buitron.

Tomas Maria Camacho

Born At La Magdelena, Jalisco, Mexico

Parents Christobal Camacho and Maria Eugencia de Jesus Aramula

Married 20 May 1773 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Thecla Maria or Maria Tecla (India)
Born at Achasta Rancheria, Monterey
Buried 6 January 1779 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Children

1. Serafina Maria Camacho
   Born 9 September 1774; baptized 12 September 1774 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Josefa Maria Florentina Camacho
   Born 15 March 1776; baptized 16 March 1776 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married (1) 29 November 1794 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Manuel Higuera
   (2) 5 July 1807 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Amesquita
   Buried 29 October 1815 at Mission San Luis Obispo

Buried 18 September 1781 at Mission San Diego

Thomas Maria Camacho: First mentioned on 19 March 1773 as a sailor from San Blas, Baja California, Mexico; left the service and was one of the men who married Indian girls on 20 May 1773 at Monterey; no extant census record gives his date of birth.

CARRILLO

Carlos Antonio de Jesus Carrillo

Born 24 December 1783; baptized 17 February 1784 at Mission Santa Barbara

Parents Josef Raymundo Carrillo and Maria Tomasa Lugo

Married 26 May 1808 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Josefa Raymunda Castro
Baptized 11 April 1792 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Parents - Mariano Castro and Maria Josefa Romero
Buried 23 February 1853 at Mission Santa Barbara

Children

1. Josef Gertrudis Carmelo Carrillo
Born 15 November 1810; baptized 19 November 1810 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 8 November 1829 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Manuela Ortega

2. Maria Petra Josefa del Carmen Carrillo
Born 29 June 1812; baptized 30 June 1812 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 20 August 1828 at Mission Santa Barbara to William Goodwin Dana
Buried 26 September 1883 at Mission San Luis Obispo

3. Maria de la Encarnacion Carrillo
Baptized 25 March 1814 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 3 February 1834 at Mission Santa Barbara to Thomas W. Robbins

4. Maria Francisca Carrillo
Born and baptized 28 February 1816 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 5 November 1834 at Mission Santa Barbara to Alpheus B. Thompson

5. Pedro Catarino Carrillo
Born and baptized 23 February 1818 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 24 August 1841 at Los Angeles to Maria Josefa Bandini

6. Manuela Antonia Carrillo
Baptized 1 June 1820 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 4 June 1838 at Mission Santa Barbara to John Coffin Jones

7. Maria Antonia Carrillo
Baptized 29 April 1822 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 20 October 1839 at Mission Santa Barbara to Luis T. Burton
Buried 25 October 1843 at Mission Santa Barbara

8. Jose de Jesus Antonio Inocente de la Trinidad Carrillo
Born 29 December 1824; baptized 30 December 1824 at Mission Santa Barbara

9. Maria Tomasa Edwiges Carrillo
Baptized 21 September 1827 at Mission Santa Barbara

10. Maria Edwiges Adelida Carrillo
Born and baptized 17 October 1829 at Mission Santa Barbara

Buried 26 February 1852 at Mission Santa Barbara

Josef Raymundo Carrillo

Born About 1749 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Hilario Carrillo and Maria Antonia de Pasos

Married 23 April 1781 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria T(h)omasa Ygnacia Lugo
Born about 1766 at Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Francisco Salvador Lugo and Juana Maria Martinez
Buried 28 May 1816 at Mission San Diego

Children

1. Carlos Antonio de Jesus Carrillo
Born 24 December 1783; baptized 17 February 1784 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 26 May 1808 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Josefa Raymunda Castro
Buried 26 February 1852 at Mission Santa Barbara

2. Maria Antonia Juliana Carrillo
Born 15 March 1786; baptized 17 March 1786 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 16 May 1804 at Mission Santa Barbara to Jose Antonio de la Guerra
Buried 27 December 1843 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Anastasio Josef Carrillo
Born 28 April 1788; baptized 30 April 1788 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 18 September 1809 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Concepcion Garcia

4. Domingo Antonio Ignacio Carrillo
Born 1 August 1791; baptized 4 August 1791 at Mission San Diego
Married 14 October 1810 at Mission San Diego to Maria Concepcion Pico
Buried ... March 1837 at Mission Santa Barbara (A sudden death)

5. Maria Ignacia Josefa Carrillo
Born 31 July 1794; baptized 3 August 1794 at Mission San Diego
Buried 13 August 1802 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Josef Antonio Ezquiel Carrillo
Born 11 April 1796; baptized 13 April 1796 at Mission Dolores
Married (1) 24 June 1823 at Mission San Diego to Maria Estefana los Nieves Pico
(2) 1 February 1842 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Jacinta Petra Pico
(3) 13 May 1846 at Mission San Gabriel to Francisca Sepulveda
Buried 25 April 1862 at Mission Santa Barbara

7. Pablo Hilario Primo Feliciano Carrillo
Born 10 June 1799; baptized 11 June 1799 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 26 October 1808 at Mission San Diego

Buried 10 November 1809 at Mission San Diego

Juan Carrillo

Born ...

Married At Loreto, Baja California, Mexico to Lucia Efigenia Millar
(Doubtful that she came to Alta California.)

Children

1. Hilario Carrillo
Born at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married to Maria Josefa Antonia de Pasos

2. Jose Mariano Carrillo
Born at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Buried 28 January 1782 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey (single)

3. Josef Raymundo Carrillo
Born at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married to Petra Gonzales

4. Maria Ignacia Concepcion Carrillo
   Born about 1725 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Married about 1739 to Juan Diego Verdugo
   Buried 25 April 1798 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Maria Micaela Carrillo
   Born about 1726 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Married to Martin de Olivera

6. Guillermo Carrillo
   Born about 1736 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Buried 5 December 1782 at Mission San Diego (single)

7. Maria Antonia Victoria Carrillo
   Born about 1741 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Married about 1758 to Jose Francisco de Ortega

8. Isabel Carrillo
   Born at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Married to Juan Maria Ruiz

9. Maria Matilde Carrillo
   Born about 1768 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Married to Josef Joaquin Arce
   Buried 16 December 1850 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

Died 4 May 1784 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Juan Carrillo: Did not come to Alta California

Francisco Maria Castro

Born About 1772 at Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Joaquin Isidro de Castro and Maria Martina Botiller

Married 16 February 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Gabriela Maria Berreyesa
Baptized 26 November 1780 at Mission Santa Clara
Parents - Nicolas Antonio Berreyesa and Maria Gertrudis Peralta (Both came in the Anza Expedition and settled in San Jose.)
Died about 1851 at San Pablo Rancho

Children

1. Albino Antonio de Gracia Castro
Born 17 December 1796; baptized 18 December 1796 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 22 December 1810 at Mission Dolores

2. Maria Francisca Castro
Born 17 February 1799; baptized 20 February 1799 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 10 November 1813 at Mission Dolores to Joaquin Moraga

3. Pablo Antonio Maria Castro
Born 25 January 1801; baptized 30 January 1801 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 6 February 1823 at Mission Dolores to Barbara Soto

4. Juan Jose Castro
Born 10 March 1803; baptized 11 March 1803 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 27 February 1827 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Petra Bernal

5. Vicente Castro
Born 5 April 1805; baptized 8 April 1805 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 20 July 1808 at Mission Santa Clara

6. Antonio Gabriel Vicente Castro
Born 4 April 1807; baptized 6 April 1807 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 10 January 1834 at Mission Dolores to Marcelina Feliz

7. Joaquin Isidro Castro
Born 2 March 1809; baptized 4 March 1809 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 5 July 1838 at Mission Santa Clara to Trinidad Pacheco

8. Alviso Antonio Tomales Pablo Castro
   Born 24 January 1811; baptized 25 January 1811 at Mission Dolores
   Died 14 February 1811 at Mission Dolores

9. Maria Gregoria Gertrudis Castro
   Born 11 March 1812; baptized 14 March 1812 at Mission Dolores
   Married to Jose Ramon Estrada

10. Maria Martina Castro
    Born 11 November 1814; baptized 12 November 1814 at Mission Dolores
    Married 24 August 1839 at Mission Santa Clara to Governor Juan Bautista Alvarado

11. Victor Ramon Castro
    Born 6 March 1817; baptized 7 March 1817 at Mission Dolores
    Married to Luisa Antonia Martinez

12. Jesus (Jose) Maria Miguel Castro
    Born 8 April 1822; baptized 9 April 1822 at Mission Santa Clara

13. Albino Antonio Ignacio Mauricio Castro
    Born 22 September 1824; baptized 23 September 1824 at Mission Santa Clara

Died About 1831 at San Pablo Rancho

Francisco Maria Castro: Soldier of the San Francisco Artillery Company for thirteen years; he was a corporal; settled at Pueblo de San Jose and was elector in 1822, member of the diputacion and was alcalde; explored north of the bay in 1823; was granted Rancho San Pablo in 1823-34; vocal and elector in 1825 and 1827.

Joaquin Isidro de Castro

Born About 1732 at Sinaloa, Mexico

Married About 1754 at Sinaloa, Mexico, to Maria Martina Botiller
Born about 1735 at Sinaloa, Mexico
Died about 1808 at Santa Cruz

Children

1. Ygnacia Clemente Castro
   Born about 1755 at Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 7 April 1780 at Mission Dolores to Maria Barbara Pacheco

2. Martina Ana Josefa Castro
   Born about 1757 at Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 29 May 1776 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Maria Soberanes

3. Maria Encarnacion Castro
   Born about 1759 at Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 7 June 1782 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Davila, widower

4. Josef Mariano Castro
   Born about 1765 at Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 19 February 1791 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Josefa Romero

5. Maria del Carmen Castro
   Born about 1766 at Sinaloa, Mexico

6. Josef Joaquin Castro
   Born about 1771 at Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 14 January 1791 at Mission Dolores to Maria Antonia Amador

7. Francisco Maria Castro
   Born about 1772 at Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 16 February 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Gabriela Berreyesa
   Died about 1831

8. Carlos Antonio Castro
   Born about 1775 at Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 1 April 1805 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Rosario Garcia

9. Maria Isabel Castro
   Born 18 November 1777; baptized 19 November 1777 at Mission Santa Clara
   Buried 23 July 1779 at Mission Dolores

Buried 1 January 1802 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Joaquin Isidro de Castro: A 1776 Anza family; founder of this Castro branch; original poblador of the first pueblo in Alta California, San Jose de Guadalupe, that was founded on 29 November 1777; owner of Buenavista Rancho in 1795; obtained La Brea Rancho in 1801.

Josef Macario Castro

Born About 1754 at Sinaloa, Mexico

Married To Maria Potenciana Ramirez
Born about 1755 at Sinaloa, Mexico

Children

1. Agapito Josef Castro
   Born ...

2. Josef Tiburcio Castro
   Born at Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 12 December 1802 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Rufina Alvarez

3. Josef Ramon Dionisio Castro
Born at Sinaloa, Mexico
Buried 13 November 1787 at Mission San Gabriel

4. Maria Manuela Castro
Born at Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 25 May 1787 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Luis Gonzaga Perez

5. Jose Simeon Juan Nepomuceno Castro
Born 18 February 1784; baptized 1 March 1784 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 18 August 1819 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Antonia Pico

6. Maria Felipa de Jesus Castro
Born 23 August 1785; baptized 26 August 1785 at Mission San Diego
Married 30 September 1804 at Mission Santa Clara to Pedro de la Mora

7. Maria de los Dolores Castro
Born 10 January 1787; baptized 12 January 1787 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

8. Mariano de la Trinidad Castro
Born 8 November 1788; baptized 9 November 1788 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married (1) 12 December 1813 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Francisca Escamilla
(2) 26 May 1817 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Rufina Galindo
Buried 12 March 1849 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

9. Juan Antonio Castro
Born 17 January 1791; baptized 18 January 1791 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Maria del Carmen Josefa Castro
Baptized 27 April 1792 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 4 December 1814 at Mission Santa Clara to Ventura Amesquita

11. Angel Maria Dolores Castro
Born 11 April 1794; baptized 12 April 1794 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 12 December 1812 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Isabel Buitron

12. Maria Josefa Lugarda Castro
Baptized 21 March 1796 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 4 December 1814 at Mission Santa Clara to Salvador Espinosa

3. Josef Ramon Dionisio Castro
   Born at Sinaloa, Mexico
   Buried 13 November 1787 at Mission San Gabriel

4. Maria Manuela Castro
   Born at Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 25 May 1787 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Luis Gonzaga Perez

5. Jose Simeon Juan Nepomuceno Castro
   Born 18 February 1784; baptized 1 March 1784 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 18 August 1819 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Antonia Pico

6. Maria Felipa de Jesus Castro
   Born 23 August 1785; baptized 26 August 1785 at Mission San Diego
   Married 30 September 1804 at Mission Santa Clara to Pedro de la Mora

7. Maria de los Dolores Castro
   Born 10 January 1787; baptized 12 January 1787 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

8. Mariano de la Trinidad Castro
   Born 8 November 1788; baptized 9 November 1788 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married (1) 12 December 1813 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Francisca Escamilla
   (2) 26 May 1817 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Rufina Galindo
   Buried 12 March 1849 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

9. Juan Antonio Castro
   Born 17 January 1791; baptized 18 January 1791 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Maria del Carmen Josefa Castro
    Baptized 27 April 1792 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
    Married 4 December 1814 at Mission Santa Clara to Ventura Amesquita

11. Angel Maria Dolores Castro
    Born 11 April 1794; baptized 12 April 1794 at Mission Santa Clara
    Married 12 December 1812 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Isabel Buitron

12. Maria Josefa Lugarda Castro
    Baptized 21 March 1796 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
    Married 4 December 1814 at Mission Santa Clara to Salvador Espinosa

7. Josef Antonio Castro
Born 20 March 1824; baptized 21 March 1824 at Mission Santa Clara

8. Josefa Antonia Castro
Born 6 May 1826; baptized 7 May 1826 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Maria Guadalupe Susana Castro
Born 24 May 1833; baptized 25 May 1833 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 18 August 1852 at Mission Santa Clara (single)

Mariano de la Cruz Castro: Grantee of Santa Ramon Rancho in 1833 and Rancho Solis in 1835; also land in Monterey district in 1839; juez de policia in 1842.

Ygnacio Clemente Castro

Born About 1755 at Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Joaquin Isidro de Castro and Maria Martina Botiller

Married 7 April 1780 at Mission Dolores to Maria Barbara Pacheco
Born about 1765 at Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Juan Salvio Pacheco and Maria Carmen del Valle
Buried 26 April 1810 at Mission Santa Clara
(Maria Barbara Pacheco accompanied her parents on the Anza Party)

Children

1. Mariano de la Cruz Castro
Born 16 July 1785; baptized 20 July 1785 at Mission Dolores
Married 25 November 1810 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Trinidad Peralta

2. Josef Maria Guadalupe Castro
Born 9 December 1781; baptized 12 December 1781 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 9 June 1802 at Mission Santa Clara

Died 4 March 1817; buried 1 April 1817 at Mission San Jose (drowned; body wasn't found until 1 April)

Ygnacio Clemente Castro: Soldier at San Francisco Presidio in 1780; settler at San Jose in 1786; alcalde in 1799, 1804-09-10.

Bartolome Josef Cota

Born and baptized 24 August 1789 at Mission San Gabriel

Married 30 October 1809 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Francisca Antonia Villa
Born 11 January 1791; baptized 12 January 1791 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Juan Jose Villa and Maria Paulina Martinez
Married (2) 6 November 1819 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Antonio Dominguez

Children

1. Maria Rafaela Tiburcia Cota
Baptized 12 August 1811 at Mission San Buenaventura

2. Manuel Antonio Cota
Born 13 June 1813; baptized 17 June 1813 at Mission La Purisima

Bartolome Josef Cota: Soldier at Santa Barbara Presidio; in the Mission San Buenaventura "escolta."

Francisco Atanasio Cota

Baptized 18 August 1797 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Pablo Antonio Cota and Rosa Maria Lugo

Married 10 May 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria de Jesus Olivera
Born 1 January 1791; baptized 3 January 1791 at Mission San Diego
Parents - Juan Maria Olivera and Maria Guadalupe Briones

Children

1. Rafaela Benecia (Benedicta) de Jesus Cota
Baptized 22 March 1812 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 17 September 1830 at Mission Santa Barbara to John Temple of Boston, Massachusetts
Buried in Paris, France

2. Andrea Cota
Born and baptized 14 February 1814 at Mission Santa Barbara

Married (1) 16 May 1832 at Mission Santa Barbara to Jose Manuel Ortega
(2) 22 August 1853 at Mission Santa Ines to Mariano Olivera

3. Jose Manuel Vito (Victor) Cota
Born and baptized 15 June 1816 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 4 August 1838 at Mission Santa Ines to Maria Luisa Olivera
*Died 3 May 1888 at Santa Barbara

4. Maria Clara Lugarda Cota
Born 19 June 1818; baptized 20 June 1818 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 28 September 1862 at Mission Santa Ines to Jose Lobero

5. Juana Lugarda Cota
Baptized 27 August 1820 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 20 October 1838 at Mission Santa Ines to Jose Ramon Malo

6. Maria Francisca Dionisa Cota
Baptized 10 October 1822 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 11 August 1853 at Mission Santa Barbara to Agustus F. Hinchman of New York

7. Maria Felipa de la Luz Cota
Baptized 2 May 1825 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 18 February 1845 at Mission Santa Ines (single)

8. Jose Francisco Antonio de los Angeles Cota
Baptized 4 October 1826 at Mission Santa Barbara

9. Maria de la Luz de Altagracia Cota
Baptized 2 November 1828 at Mission Santa Barbara

10. Maria de la Luz Edwinga Cota
Baptized 1 July 1830 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 4 August 1830 at Mission Santa Barbara

11. Maria Micaela Cota
Baptized 31 September 1832 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 3 August 1852 at Los Angeles to Roman de la Cuesta of Spain

12. Joaquin Alejandro Cota
Baptized 22 April 1836 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 4 November 1862 at Mission Santa Ines (single)

Married (1) 16 May 1832 at Mission Santa Barbara to Jose Manuel Ortega
(2) 22 August 1853 at Mission Santa Ines to Mariano Olivera

3. Jose Manuel Vito (Victor) Cota
Born and baptized 15 June 1816 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 4 August 1838 at Mission Santa Ines to Maria Luisa Olivera
*Died 3 May 1888 at Santa Barbara

4. Maria Clara Lugarda Cota
Born 19 June 1818; baptized 20 June 1818 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 28 September 1862 at Mission Santa Ines to Jose Lobero

5. Juana Lugarda Cota
Baptized 27 August 1820 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 20 October 1838 at Mission Santa Ines to Jose Ramon Malo

6. Maria Francisca Dionisa Cota
Baptized 10 October 1822 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 11 August 1853 at Mission Santa Barbara to Agustus F. Hinchman of New York

7. Maria Felipa de la Luz Cota
Baptized 2 May 1825 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 18 February 1845 at Mission Santa Ines (single)

8. Jose Francisco Antonio de los Angeles Cota
Baptized 4 October 1826 at Mission Santa Barbara

9. Maria de la Luz de Altagracia Cota
Baptized 2 November 1828 at Mission Santa Barbara

10. Maria de la Luz Edwinga Cota
Baptized 1 July 1830 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 4 August 1830 at Mission Santa Barbara

11. Maria Micaela Cota
Baptized 31 September 1832 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 3 August 1852 at Los Angeles to Roman de la Cuesta of Spain

12. Joaquin Alejandro Cota
Baptized 22 April 1836 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 4 November 1862 at Mission Santa Ines (single)

6. Maria de Jesus Demetria Cota
Baptized 22 December 1828 at Los Angeles
Married 21 March 1851 at Los Angeles to Jose Dolores Machado
Buried 5 February 1877 at Los Angeles

7. Salvador Cota
Baptized 18 March 1831 at Los Angeles

8. Maria Coleta Cota
Baptized 8 August 1832 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 23 November 1868 at Mission San Gabriel to Jesus Acosta

9. Jose de Jesus Cota
Baptized 22 January 1834 at Los Angeles

10. Isabel Cota
Baptized 7 July 1835 at Los Angeles
Married 2 August 1852 at Los Angeles to Emidio Vejar

11. Manuel Antonio Cota
Born 5 October 1837; baptized 8 October 1837 at Los Angeles
Married 23 November 1863 at Los Angeles to Maria Isaca Avila

12. Maria Soledad Evarista Cota
Baptized 8 November 1838 at Mission San Gabriel
Married (1) 14 February 1855 at Los Angeles to Cornelio Serrano
(2) 12 August 1865 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Jose Juan Alvarado

13. Juan Diego Cota
Baptized 2 November 1840 at Los Angeles
Buried 3 July 1874 at Los Angeles

Buried 15 September 1840 at Los Angeles

Manuel Antonio Cota

Born 23 January 1779; baptized 25 January 1779 at Mission San Antonio

Parents Pablo Antonio Cota and Rosa Maria Lugo

Married (1) 17 January 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Gertrudis Romero
Born about 1779 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Juan Maria Romero and Maria Lugarda Salgado
Buried 24 June 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Children

1. Maria de Jesus Cota
   Baptized 24 December 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 12 July 1812 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Maria Higuera

2. Juan Francisco Cota
   Baptized 22 April 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Maria Dominga de la Transfiguracion Cota
   Born 2 August 1799; baptized 6 August 1799 at Mission San Fernando
   Married 2 May 1813 at Mission Santa Barbara to Zeferino Cortes, widower

4. Josef Maria de la Asumpcion Cota
   Baptized 15 August 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 24 February 1832 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Antonia Dominguez

5. Jose Simon Cota
   Born 28 October 1803; baptized 29 October 1803 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married to Martina Castro
   Buried 10 March 1830 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Juana Maria Inocencia Cota
   Baptized 28 December 1805 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 2 May 1821 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Manuel Boronda

7. Maria de la Soledad Cota
   Born 15 April 1808; baptized 17 April 1808 at Mission Santa Barbara

Married (2) 29 September 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Josefa Boronda
Born ...
Parents - Manuel Boronda and Gertrudis Higuera

Children

1. Maria Manuela Concepcion Antonia Cota
   Baptized 8 December 1826 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Died 23 August 1826; buried 25 August 1826 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Manuel Antonio Cota: Soldier at Santa Barbara, San Fernando and Monterey.

Children

1. Maria de Jesus Cota
   Baptized 24 December 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 12 July 1812 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Maria Higuera

2. Juan Francisco Cota
   Baptized 22 April 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Maria Dominga de la Transfiguracion Cota
   Born 2 August 1799; baptized 6 August 1799 at Mission San Fernando
   Married 2 May 1813 at Mission Santa Barbara to Zeferino Cortes, widower

4. Josef Maria de la Asumpcion Cota
   Baptized 15 August 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 24 February 1832 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Antonia Dominguez

5. Jose Simon Cota
   Born 28 October 1803; baptized 29 October 1803 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married to Martina Castro
   Buried 10 March 1830 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Juana Maria Inocencia Cota
   Baptized 28 December 1805 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 2 May 1821 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Manuel Boronda

7. Maria de la Soledad Cota
   Born 15 April 1808; baptized 17 April 1808 at Mission Santa Barbara

Married (2) 29 September 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Josefa Boronda
Born ...
Parents - Manuel Boronda and Gertrudis Higuera

Children

1. Maria Manuela Concepcion Antonia Cota
   Baptized 8 December 1826 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Died 23 August 1826; buried 25 August 1826 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Manuel Antonio Cota: Soldier at Santa Barbara, San Fernando and Monterey.

Pablo Antonio Cota

Born About 1744 at El Fuerte, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Andres Cota and Angela de Leon

Married 30 November 1776 at Mission San Luis Obispo
to Rosa Maria Lugo
Born about 1763 at La Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Francisco Lugo and Juana Maria Martinez
Buried 10 January 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara

Children

1. Manuel Antonio Cota
Born and baptized 23 January 1779 at Mission San Antonio
Married (1) 17 January 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Gertrudis Romero
(2) 29 September 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Josefa Boronda
Died 23 August 1826; buried 25 August 1826 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Maria Apolonia Dolores Cota
Born 10 April 1781; baptized 11 April 1781 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 17 January 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara to Jose Manuel Sepulveda

3. Maria Isabel Asencion Cota
Baptized 28 May 1783 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married (1) to Juan Manuel Feliz
(2) 21 May 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Dolores Pico

4. Maria Manuela Cota
Baptized 26 May 1785 at Mission San Buenaventura
Married 16 July 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara to Antonio Lucas Olivera

5. Francisco Atanasio Cota
Born 16 August 1787; baptized 18 August 1787 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 10 May 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Jesus Olivera
Died 21 August 1851 at Santa Barbara

6. Bartolome Josef Cota
Born and baptized 24 August 1789 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 30 October 1809 at Mission Santa Barbara to Francisca Antonia Villa
Buried 28 February 1813 at Mission San Buenaventura

7. Maria de los Angeles (Santos) Cota
Baptized 21 August 1791 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 3 August 1803 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Joaquin de la Torre

8. Maria Antonia Marta Cota
Born and baptized 20 August 1793 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married (1) 8 November 1807 at Mission San Buenaventura to Jose Maria Osuna
(2) 1 February 1816 at Mission Santa Barbara to Tomas Olivera

9. Thomasa de Gracia (Maria Tomasa) Cota
Born 18 September 1795; baptized 19 September 1795 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 10 April 1809 at Mission Santa Barbara to Antonio Maria Olivera

Buried 31 December 1800 at Mission Santa Barbara

Pablo Antonio Cota: Soldado de Cuera of 1769 accompanying Sergeant Ortega from Velicata to San Diego; trail-blazer for Portola and Serra; corporal at San Antonio 1778-79; sergeant of escolta at San Buenaventura 1782-87; alferez from 1788; founder of younger Cota branch of the family.

Roque Jacinto de Cota

Born About 1724 at El Fuerte, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Andres Cota and Angela de Leon

Married At Loreto, Baja California, Mexico to Juana Maria Verdugo
Born about 1740 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Juan Diego Verdugo and Maria Ygnacia Carrillo
Buried 14 May 1835 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Maria Beatriz Cota
Born about 1756 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married (1) At Loreto, Baja California, Mexico, to Joaquin Higuera
(2) 24 June 1799 at Mission San Gabriel to Patricio Pico

2. Maria Celia Cota
Born about 1758 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married (1) at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico,

to Juan Antonio Botiller
(2) 16 August 1789 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Feliz

3. Mariano Antonio Cota
Born about 1765 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married (1) 17 November 1788 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Ygnacia Rivera
(2) 6 February 1816 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Guadalupe Canedo
Buried 31 May 1819 at Mission Santa Barbara

4. Guillermo Cota
Born about 1768 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married (1) 29 November 1794 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Manuela Lisalde
(2) 14 July 1805 at Mission San Gabriel to Manuela Perez Nieto

5. Maria Teresa Cota
Born about 1770 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married 3 February 1783 at Mission San Gabriel to Joaquin Antonio Higuera

6. Maria Loreta Cota
Born about 1772 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married 11 January 1790 at Mission San Gabriel to Ygnacio Ladron de Guevara

7. Maria Josefa Cota
Born about 1773 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married 29 January 1788 at Mission San Gabriel to Francisco Feliz
Died 14 April 1836; buried 16 April 1836 at Mission San Fernando

8. Maria Luisa Cota
Born about 1776 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married 20 April 1769 at Mission San Gabriel to Claudio Lopez

9. Maria Ygnacia Jacinta Cota
Born 24 February 1780; baptized 25 February 1780 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 22 August 1793 at Mission San Gabriel to Francisco Bruno Garcia

10. Maria Dolores Cota
Baptized 6 January 1782 at Mission San Gabriel
Married (1) 20 August 1798 at Mission San

Fernando to Jose Manuel Sepulveda, widower
(2) 17 March 1802 at Mission Santa Barbara to Francisco Juarez

11. Maria Antonia Cipriana Cota
Born 27 September 1784; baptized 28 September 1784 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 25 July 1790 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried 30 September 1798 at Mission San Fernando

Roque Jacinto de Cota: At San Gabriel by 4 November 1778; in the "escolta" that escorted the "pobladores" to the founding of the Pueblo de Los Angeles on 4 September 1781.

DOMINGUEZ

Christobal Dominguez

Born About 1774 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Married About 1795 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico, to Maria de los Reyes Ibanez
Born about 1777 at Santa Cruz de Mayo, Sonora, Mexico
(Bancroft says that during the November 1846 hostilities at San Diego some of the American forces were quartered at her home. Vol. V, p. 329)

Children

1. Maria de Jesus Dominguez
   Baptized 29 April 1796 at Mission San Diego
   Buried 4 June 1799 at Mission San Diego

2. Josef Dolores Dominguez
   Born 29 March 1798; baptized 30 March 1798 at Mission San Diego
   Buried 12 February 1819 at Mission San Diego

3. Maria Victoria Dominguez
   Born 28 July 1800; baptized 3 August 1800 at Mission San Diego
   Married 1st Monday in March 1824 at Mission San Diego to Josef Antonio Estudillo
   Buried 19 October 1873 at Mission San Diego

4. Manuel Antonio Fernando (Luis Gonzagag Policarpio) Dominguez
   Born 26 January 1803; baptized 30 January 1803 at Mission San Diego
   Married ... November 1827 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Engracia Cota
   * Buried 10 October 1882 at Los Angeles

5. Maria Francisca Marcelina Dominguez
   Baptized 28 April 1805 at Mission San Diego
   Married 21 May 1827 at Mission San Diego to William A. Gale

6. Maria Elena Ramona Dominguez
   Baptized 18 August 1807 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
   Married 23 September 1826 to Juan Josef Rocha

7. Josef Nacario Dominguez
   Born 29 July 1809; baptized 30 July 1809 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
   Married about 1839 to Maria Antonia Gastelum (Castelo)
   Buried 27 February 1860 at Los Angeles

DOMINGUEZ

Christobal Dominguez

Born About 1774 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Married About 1795 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico, to Maria de los Reyes Ibanez
Born about 1777 at Santa Cruz de Mayo, Sonora, Mexico
(Bancroft says that during the November 1846 hostilities at San Diego some of the American forces were quartered at her home. Vol. V, p. 329)

Children

1. Maria de Jesus Dominguez
Baptized 29 April 1796 at Mission San Diego
Buried 4 June 1799 at Mission San Diego

2. Josef Dolores Dominguez
Born 29 March 1798; baptized 30 March 1798 at Mission San Diego
Buried 12 February 1819 at Mission San Diego

3. Maria Victoria Dominguez
Born 28 July 1800; baptized 3 August 1800 at Mission San Diego
Married 1st Monday in March 1824 at Mission San Diego to Josef Antonio Estudillo
Buried 19 October 1873 at Mission San Diego

4. Manuel Antonio Fernando (Luis Gonzagag Policarpio) Dominguez
Born 26 January 1803; baptized 30 January 1803 at Mission San Diego
Married ... November 1827 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Engracia Cota
* Buried 10 October 1882 at Los Angeles

5. Maria Francisca Marcelina Dominguez
Baptized 28 April 1805 at Mission San Diego
Married 21 May 1827 at Mission San Diego to William A. Gale

6. Maria Elena Ramona Dominguez
Baptized 18 August 1807 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married 23 September 1826 to Juan Josef Rocha

7. Josef Nacario Dominguez
Born 29 July 1809; baptized 30 July 1809 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married about 1839 to Maria Antonia Gastelum (Castelo)
Buried 27 February 1860 at Los Angeles

13. Maria Dolores Dominguez
Baptized 3 September 1856 (age forty-six days) at Los Angeles
Married 18 June 1877 at Los Angeles to Manuel Bustillon

14. Maria Francisca Dominguez
Born 9 March 1859; baptized 12 May 1859 at Los Angeles

15. Maria Adelina Dominguez
Born ...
Married 27 May 1874 at Los Angeles to D. C. Ellsworth

Buried 27 February 1860 at Los Angeles

Josef Nacario Dominguez: Sold his share of the San Pedro Rancho to his brother Manuel.

Juan Josef Dominguez

Born About 1736 at Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Josef Ygnacio Dominguez and Ana Maria Sepulveda (both of Sinaloa, Mexico)

Married To an Indian neophyte who never came to Alta California

Children

1. Maria Ursula Dominguez (putative daughter)
Born about 1762 at Mission Santa Gertrudis, Baja California, Mexico
Married 26 April 1779 at Mission San Diego to Mateo Rubio, native of Flanders (called "Rubio" by the Spaniards because of his blond hair)
Buried 29 March 1802 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried 29 January 1809 at Mission San Gabriel

Juan Josef Dominguez: Soldado de Cuera of 1769; returned to Loreto in September 1770; returned to San Diego in 1772; granted the first Spanish land grant in 1784 of Rancho San Pedro; left his Rancho to his nephew, Christobal Dominguez.

Manuel Antonio Fernando Dominguez

Born 26 January 1803; baptized 30 January 1803 (named Luis Gonzagag Policarpio Dominguez) at Mission San Diego

Parents Christobal Dominguez and Maria de los Reyes Ibanez

Married ... November 1827 at Mission San Gabriel to
Maria En(gracia) Cota
Baptized 1 July 1806 at Mission San Fernando
Parents - Guillermo Cota and Maria Manuela Perez Nieto
Died ... December 1882 at San Pedro

Children

1. Ana Josefa Juliana Dominguez
Baptized 3 February 1829 at Mission San Diego
Married 30 September 1868 at Los Angeles to William G. Dryden, widower

2. Maria Guadalupe Marcelina Dominguez
Baptized 12 December 1830 at Los Angeles
*Buried 2 January 1913 (single)

3. Maria Leonor Dominguez
Baptized 5 November 1832 at Los Angeles

4. Maria Adelaida Dominguez
Baptized 29 March 1835 at Los Angeles
Buried 21 January 1836 at Los Angeles

5. Manuel Dominguez
Born about 1836
Buried 10 April 1858 at Los Angeles

6. Maria Dolores Simona Dominguez
Baptized 6 November 1838 at Los Angeles
Married 13 October 1855 at Los Angeles to James A. Watson

7. Josef Antonio Dominguez
Baptized 23 June 1840 at Los Angeles
Buried 28 February 1863 at Los Angeles

8. Maria Victoria Dominguez
Baptized 17 April 1842 at Los Angeles
Married 30 July 1857 at Los Angeles to George Carson

9. Maria Susana Delfina Dominguez
Baptized 5 June 1844 at Los Angeles
Married to Gregorio del Amo

10. Maria Jesus de los Reyes Dominguez
Baptized 26 April 1847 at Los Angeles
Married about 1892 to John F. Francis

Buried *11 October 1882 at Los Angeles

Manuel Antonio Fernando Dominguez: Moved to San Pedro Rancho after his father's death in 1825; regidor in 1829 of Los Angeles; alcalde in 1832; auxilory alcalde at San Pedro 1833-36; captain of defensores in 1844; member of constitutional convention in 1849; company supervisor and claimant for the rancho in 1852; a large [illegible] still owned by the fa[illegible]

Josef Nacario Dominguez

Baptized 29 July 1809 at Mission San Juan

Parents Christobal Dominguez and Maria d
Ibanez

Married About 1839 at Baja California, Me
Maria Antonia Gastelum (or Castel
Born about 1818 at Baja Californi

Children

1. Maria de los Reyes Dominguez
Born about 1840 at Baja Californi
*Married 7 April 1858 at Mission Sa
to Arthur McKenzie Dodson

2. Juan Maria Dominguez
Born about 1841 at Baja California

3. Josef del Rosario Dominguez
Baptized 12 March 1842 at Los Angel
Married 2 May 1860 at Los Angeles t
Guadalupe Gallardo

4. Josef Dolores Casildo Dominguez
Baptized 26 March 1843 at Los Angel

5. Maria del Refugio Dominguez
Baptized 14 July 1844 (age forty day
Los Angeles
*Buried 18 October 1849 at Los Angele

6. Josef Ramon Cristobal Dominguez
Baptized 23 May 1846 at Los Angeles
Buried 19 May 1845 at Los Angeles

7. Maria Guadalupe Ramona Dominguez
Baptized 23 March 1848 (age four mont
Los Angeles
*Buried 17 August 1849

8. Josef Miguel Antonio Dominguez
Baptized 6 August 1849 (age two months
six days) at Los Angeles

9. Maria del Refugio Dominguez
Baptized 25 April 1851 (age four month
Los Angeles

10. Maria Luisa Dominguez
Baptized 24 August 1852 at Los Angeles

11. Victoria Dominguez
Born 18 September 1854; baptized 23 Sep
1854 at Los Angeles
Buried 27 June 1872 at Los Angeles

12. Maria Antonia del Refugio Dominguez
Born 5 July 1855; bapti[illegible]
Los Angel[illegible]

Alejandro Antonio Duarte

Born — About 1745 at Rio Chico, Sonora, Mexico

Parents — Francisco Duarte and Ygnacia Espinosa

Married — 14 June 1773 at Mission San Antonio to Maria Gertrudis (India)
Born about 1755 near Mission San Antonio, Mexico
Buried 15 January 1783 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Children

1. Maria de la Concepcion Duarte
   Baptized 5 May 1774 at Mission San Antonio
   Buried 28 August 1774 at Mission San Antonio

2. Maria Dolores Duarte
   Born about 1776 near Mission San Antonio
   Buried 12 December 1787 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Mariano Duarte
   Baptized 2 February 1778 at Mission San Antonio
   Married 27 April 1810 at Mission Santa Clara to Teodora Peralta, widow

4. Manuela Maria Duarte (twin)
   Baptized 6 January 1780 at Mission San Antonio
   Married 30 October 1792 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Francisco Garcia

5. Maria de los Reyes Duarte (twin)
   Baptized 6 January 1780 at Mission San Antonio
   Married 22 January 1792 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Francisco Xavier Alviso

Died — 3 September 1779; buried 4 September 1779 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Alejandro Antonio Duarte: First mentioned as a soldier of the guard at Mission San Gabriel on 15 November 1772; corporal of the Monterey Company at the time of his violent death; in a jealous rage, he had knifed Josef Antonio Espinosa, who subsequently shot "Alejo" Duarte.

Alejandro Antonio Duarte

Born — About 1745 at Rio Chico, Sonora, Mexico

Parents — Francisco Duarte and Ygnacia Espinosa

Married — 14 June 1773 at Mission San Antonio to Maria Gertrudis (India)
Born about 1755 near Mission San Antonio, Mexico
Buried 15 January 1783 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Children

1. Maria de la Concepcion Duarte
   Baptized 5 May 1774 at Mission San Antonio
   Buried 28 August 1774 at Mission San Antonio
2. Maria Dolores Duarte
   Born about 1776 near Mission San Antonio
   Buried 12 December 1787 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
3. Mariano Duarte
   Baptized 2 February 1778 at Mission San Antonio
   Married 27 April 1810 at Mission Santa Clara to Teodora Peralta, widow
4. Manuela Maria Duarte (twin)
   Baptized 6 January 1780 at Mission San Antonio
   Married 30 October 1792 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Francisco Garcia
5. Maria de los Reyes Duarte (twin)
   Baptized 6 January 1780 at Mission San Antonio
   Married 22 January 1792 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Francisco Xavier Alviso

Died — 3 September 1779; buried 4 September 1779 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Alejandro Antonio Duarte: First mentioned as a soldier of the guard at Mission San Gabriel on 15 November 1772; corporal of the Monterey Company at the time of his violent death; in a jealous rage, he had knifed Josef Antonio Espinosa, who subsequently shot "Alejo" Duarte.

13. Maria Dolores Dominguez
Baptized 3 September 1856 (age forty-six days) at Los Angeles
Married 18 June 1877 at Los Angeles to Manuel Bustillon

14. Maria Francisca Dominguez
Born 9 March 1859; baptized 12 May 1859 at Los Angeles

15. Maria Adelina Dominguez
Born ...
Married 27 May 1874 at Los Angeles to D. C. Ellsworth

Buried 27 February 1860 at Los Angeles

Josef Nacario Dominguez: Sold his share of the San Pedro Rancho to his brother Manuel.

Juan Josef Dominguez

Born About 1736 at Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Josef Ygnacio Dominguez and Ana Maria Sepulveda (both of Sinaloa, Mexico)

Married To an Indian neophyte who never came to Alta California

Children

1. Maria Ursula Dominguez (putative daughter)
Born about 1762 at Mission Santa Gertrudis, Baja California, Mexico
Married 26 April 1779 at Mission San Diego to Mateo Rubio, native of Flanders (called "Rubio" by the Spaniards because of his blond hair)
Buried 29 March 1802 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried 29 January 1809 at Mission San Gabriel

Juan Josef Dominguez: Soldado de Cuera of 1769; returned to Loreto in September 1770; returned to San Diego in 1772; granted the first Spanish land grant in 1784 of Rancho San Pedro; left his Rancho to his nephew, Christobal Dominguez.

Manuel Antonio Fernando Dominguez

Born 26 January 1803; baptized 30 January 1803 (named Luis Gonzagag Policarpio Dominguez) at Mission San Diego

Parents Christobal Dominguez and Maria de los Reyes Ibanez

13. Maria Dolores Dominguez
Baptized 3 September 1856 (age forty-six days) at Los Angeles
Married 18 June 1877 at Los Angeles to Manuel Bustillon

14. Maria Francisca Dominguez
Born 9 March 1859; baptized 12 May 1859 at Los Angeles

15. Maria Adelina Dominguez
Born ...
Married 27 May 1874 at Los Angeles to D. C. Ellsworth

Buried 27 February 1860 at Los Angeles

Josef Nacario Dominguez: Sold his share of the San Pedro Rancho to his brother Manuel.

Juan Josef Dominguez

Born About 1736 at Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Josef Ygnacio Dominguez and Ana Maria Sepulveda (both of Sinaloa, Mexico)

Married To an Indian neophyte who never came to Alta California

Children

1. Maria Ursula Dominguez (putative daughter)
Born about 1762 at Mission Santa Gertrudis, Baja California, Mexico
Married 26 April 1779 at Mission San Diego to Mateo Rubio, native of Flanders (called "Rubio" by the Spaniards because of his blond hair)
Buried 29 March 1802 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried 29 January 1809 at Mission San Gabriel

Juan Josef Dominguez: Soldado de Cuera of 1769; returned to Loreto in September 1770; returned to San Diego in 1772; granted the first Spanish land grant in 1784 of Rancho San Pedro; left his Rancho to his nephew, Christobal Dominguez.

Manuel Antonio Fernando Dominguez

Born 26 January 1803; baptized 30 January 1803 (named Luis Gonzagag Policarpio Dominguez) at Mission San Diego

Parents Christobal Dominguez and Maria de los Reyes Ibanez

ESPINOSA

Gabriel Maria Espinosa

Born 25 April 1798; baptized 28 April 1796 at Mission La Soledad

Parents Jose Miguel Espinosa and Gabriela Maria Higuera

Married 14 April 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Mauricia Tapia
Born about 1800 at Villa de Branciforte
Parents - Josef Francisco Tapia and Maria de Jesus (India de Nutke)

Children

1. Maria Cruz Monica Espinosa
   Born 3 May 1818; baptized 4 May 1818 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
2. Josef Maria Antonio Espinosa
   Baptized 25 November 1819 at Mission San Luis Obispo
3. Maria Estefana Espinosa
   Born about 1822 at Branciforte
4. Manuel Antonio Espinosa
   Baptized 4 May 1823 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 11 August 1851 at Mission San Ca de Monterey to Maria Petra Alvitre
5. Maria de Jesus Silvestre Espinosa
   Baptized 1 January 1825 at Mission San C de Monterey
6. Antonio Espinosa
   Born about 1825
7. Marcelino Josef de la Cruz Espinosa
   Baptized 4 June 1826 at Mission San Ca de Monterey
   Married to Francisca Alvarado
   Buried 23 March 1852 at Mission San Ca de Monterey
8. Juana Maria Espinosa
   Born about 1828
   Married 17 December 1860 at Mission S de Monterey to Juan B. Bonifacio
9. Maria Barbara Espinosa
   Born about 1831
10. Juan Maria Espinosa
    Born about 1835

Gabriel Maria E...

Ran

Jose Miguel Espinosa

Born At Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Josef Joaquin Cayetano Espinosa and Maria Serafina de Lugo

Married 20 May 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Gabriela Higuera
Born ... February 1782; baptized 4 March 1782 at Mission Santa Clara (age four days)
Married (2) 19 January 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Eleuterio Villavicencio
Parents - Josef Manuel Higuera and Maria Antonia Redondo

Children

1. Josef Antonio Espinosa
Baptized 6 December 1796 at Mission La Soledad
Buried 19 August 1810 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Gabriel Maria Espinosa
Born 25 April 1798; baptized 28 April 1798 at Mission La Soledad
Married 14 April 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Mauricia Tapia

3. Josef Julian Espinosa
Born 9 January 1800; baptized 10 January 1800 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Josef Prudencio Espinosa
Baptized 15 November 1801 at Mission La Soled

5. Maria Soledad Espinosa
Baptized 3 July 1803 at Mission La Soledad
Buried 23 February 1821 at Mission San Carlo de Monterey

6. Gregoria Maria Guadalupe Espinosa
Born 12 March 1805; baptized 13 March 1805 at Mission La Soledad
Married 9 November 1822 at Mission San Carl de Monterey to Ramon Amesquita
Buried 16 September 1825 at Mission San Ca de Monterey

7. Maria Magdalena Espinosa
Born 22 July 1807; baptized 24 July 1807 a Mission La Soledad
Married 31 January 1825 at Mission San Ca de Monterey to Victorino Martinez

8. Esteban Agustin Luciano Espinosa
Born 1 January 1810; baptized 8 January at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 2 May 1831 at Mission San Carlos Monterey to Maria Antonia Amesquita

ESPINOSA

Gabriel Maria Espinosa

Born 25 April 1798; baptized 28 April 1796 at Mission La Soledad

Parents Jose Miguel Espinosa and Gabriela Maria Higuera

Married 14 April 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Mauricia Tapia
Born about 1800 at Villa de Branciforte
Parents - Josef Francisco Tapia and Maria de Jesus (India de Nutke)

Children

1. Maria Cruz Monica Espinosa
   Born 3 May 1818; baptized 4 May 1818 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Josef Maria Antonio Espinosa
   Baptized 25 November 1819 at Mission San Luis Obispo

3. Maria Estefana Espinosa
   Born about 1822 at Branciforte

4. Manuel Antonio Espinosa
   Baptized 4 May 1823 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 11 August 1851 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Petra Alvitre

5. Maria de Jesus Silvestre Espinosa
   Baptized 1 January 1825 at Mission San Carl de Monterey

6. Antonio Espinosa
   Born about 1825

7. Marcelino Josef de la Cruz Espinosa
   Baptized 4 June 1826 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married to Francisca Alvarado
   Buried 23 March 1852 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

8. Juana Maria Espinosa
   Born about 1828
   Married 17 December 1860 at Mission San C de Monterey to Juan B. Bonifacio

9. Maria Barbara Espinosa
   Born about 1831

10. Juan Maria Espinosa
    Born about 1835

Gabriel Maria Espinosa: Grantee of Salinas Rancho i

Jose Miguel Espinosa

Born At Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Josef Joaquin Cayetano Espinosa and Maria Serafina de Lugo

Married 20 May 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Gabriela Higuera
Born ... February 1782; baptized 4 March 1782 at Mission Santa Clara (age four days)
Married (2) 19 January 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Eleuterio Villavicencio
Parents - Josef Manuel Higuera and Maria Antonia Redondo

Children

1. Josef Antonio Espinosa
Baptized 6 December 1796 at Mission La Soledad
Buried 19 August 1810 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Gabriel Maria Espinosa
Born 25 April 1798; baptized 28 April 1798 at Mission La Soledad
Married 14 April 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Mauricia Tapia

3. Josef Julian Espinosa
Born 9 January 1800; baptized 10 January 1800 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Josef Prudencio Espinosa
Baptized 15 November 1801 at Mission La Soledad

5. Maria Soledad Espinosa
Baptized 3 July 1803 at Mission La Soledad
Buried 23 February 1821 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Gregoria Maria Guadalupe Espinosa
Born 12 March 1805; baptized 13 March 1805 at Mission La Soledad
Married 9 November 1822 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Ramon Amesquita
Buried 16 September 1825 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

7. Maria Magdalena Espinosa
Born 22 July 1807; baptized 24 July 1807 at Mission La Soledad
Married 31 January 1825 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Victorino Martinez

8. Esteban Agustin Luciano Espinosa
Born 1 January 1810; baptized 8 January 1810 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 2 May 1831 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Antonia Amesquita

ESPINOSA

Gabriel Maria Espinosa

Born 25 April 1798; baptized 28 April 1796 at Mission La Soledad

Parents Jose Miguel Espinosa and Gabriela Maria Higuera

Married 14 April 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Mauricia Tapia
Born about 1800 at Villa de Branciforte
Parents - Josef Francisco Tapia and Maria de Jesus (India de Nutke)

Children

1. Maria Cruz Monica Espinosa
   Born 3 May 1818; baptized 4 May 1818 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
2. Josef Maria Antonio Espinosa
   Baptized 25 November 1819 at Mission San Luis Obispo
3. Maria Estefana Espinosa
   Born about 1822 at Branciforte
4. Manuel Antonio Espinosa
   Baptized 4 May 1823 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 11 August 1851 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Petra Alvitre
5. Maria de Jesus Silvestre Espinosa
   Baptized 1 January 1825 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
6. Antonio Espinosa
   Born about 1825
7. Marcelino Josef de la Cruz Espinosa
   Baptized 4 June 1826 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married to Francisca Alvarado
   Buried 23 March 1852 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
8. Juana Maria Espinosa
   Born about 1828
   Married 17 December 1860 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Juan B. Bonifacio
9. Maria Barbara Espinosa
   Born about 1831
10. Juan Maria Espinosa
    Born about 1835

Gabriel Maria Espinosa: Grantee of Salinas Rancho in 1836.

Gabriel Maria Espinosa

Born 25 April 1798; baptized 28 April 1796 at Mission La Soledad

Parents Jose Miguel Espinosa and Gabriela Maria Higuera

Married 14 April 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Mauricia Tapia
Born about 1800 at Villa de Branciforte
Parents - Josef Francisco Tapia and Maria de Jesus (India de Nutke)

Children

1. Maria Cruz Monica Espinosa
   Born 3 May 1818; baptized 4 May 1818 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
2. Josef Maria Antonio Espinosa
   Baptized 25 November 1819 at Mission San Luis Obispo
3. Maria Estefana Espinosa
   Born about 1822 at Branciforte
4. Manuel Antonio Espinosa
   Baptized 4 May 1823 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 11 August 1851 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Petra Alvitre
5. Maria de Jesus Silvestre Espinosa
   Baptized 1 January 1825 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
6. Antonio Espinosa
   Born about 1825
7. Marcelino Josef de la Cruz Espinosa
   Baptized 4 June 1826 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married to Francisca Alvarado
   Buried 23 March 1852 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
8. Juana Maria Espinosa
   Born about 1828
   Married 17 December 1860 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Juan B. Bonifacio
9. Maria Barbara Espinosa
   Born about 1831
10. Juan Maria Espinosa
    Born about 1835

Gabriel Maria Espinosa: Grantee of Salinas Rancho in 1836.

ESPINOSA

Gabriel Maria Espinosa

Born 25 April 1798; baptized 28 April 1796 at Mission La Soledad

Parents Jose Miguel Espinosa and Gabriela Maria Higuera

Married 14 April 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Mauricia Tapia
Born about 1800 at Villa de Branciforte
Parents - Josef Francisco Tapia and Maria de Jesus (India de Nutke)

Children

1. Maria Cruz Monica Espinosa
   Born 3 May 1818; baptized 4 May 1818 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
2. Josef Maria Antonio Espinosa
   Baptized 25 November 1819 at Mission San Luis Obispo
3. Maria Estefana Espinosa
   Born about 1822 at Branciforte
4. Manuel Antonio Espinosa
   Baptized 4 May 1823 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 11 August 1851 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Petra Alvitre
5. Maria de Jesus Silvestre Espinosa
   Baptized 1 January 1825 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
6. Antonio Espinosa
   Born about 1825
7. Marcelino Josef de la Cruz Espinosa
   Baptized 4 June 1826 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married to Francisca Alvarado
   Buried 23 March 1852 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
8. Juana Maria Espinosa
   Born about 1828
   Married 17 December 1860 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Juan B. Bonifacio
9. Maria Barbara Espinosa
   Born about 1831
10. Juan Maria Espinosa
    Born about 1835

Gabriel Maria Espinosa: Grantee of Salinas Rancho in 1836.

9. Manuel Espinosa
Born 30 January 1812; baptized 2 February 1812 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

10. Maria Antonia Feliciata Florencia Espinosa
Born 27 October 1813; baptized 28 October 1813 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 5 November 1813 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

11. Clemente Antonio Espinosa
Born 23 November 1814; baptized 25 November 1814 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Buried 3 July 1815 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Miguel Espinosa: Soldier at Monterey Presidio from 1791; sergeant from 1809-13.

Josef Cayetano Espinosa

Born About 1770 at Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Josef Joaquin Cayetano Espinosa and Maria Serafina Lugo

Married 8 December 1793 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Rosa Tapia
Born about 1762 at Culiacan, Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Felipe Santiago Tapia and Juana Maria Filomena Hernandez
Married (1) 11 April 1780 at Mission Santa Clara to Sebastian Lopez

Children

1. Josef Joaquin Espinosa (twin)
Born 25 November 1794; baptized 1 December 1794 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Josef de la Santissima Trinidad Espinosa (twin)
Born 25 November 1794; baptized 1 December 1794 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Salvador Maria Espinosa
Baptized 28 March 1796 at Mission La Soledad
Married 4 December 1814 at Mission Santa Clara to Josefa Lugarda Castro

4. Vicente Dolores Espinosa
Baptized 25 March 1797 at Mission La Soledad

5. Gabriel Maria Espinosa
Born 25 April 1798; baptized 28 April 1798 at Mission La Soledad

Buried 18 May 1806 at Mission Santa Clara

Josef Cayetano Espinosa: Soldier at Monterey and Soledad Missions from 1791-1800.

Josef Gabriel Espinosa

Born At Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Jose Joaquin Cayetano Espinosa and Maria Serafina de Lugo

Married 9 January 1790 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Josefa Osuna
Parents - Juan Hismerio de Osuna (soldier of the 1769 Expedition) and Maria Ygnacia Alvarado
Married (2) 3 July 1792 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Santa Ana de Avila

Children

1. Josef Gabriel Simeon Espinosa
Baptized 19 February1791 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 8 January 1816 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Guadalupe Marietta Boronda

Died About 1790 near Santa Barbara (killed by hostile Indians)

Josef Gabriel Simeon Espinosa

Baptized 19 February 1791 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Josef Gabriel Espinosa and Maria Josefa Osuna

Married 8 January 1816 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Guadalupe Marietta Boronda
*Born 11 May 1801 at Mission ...
Parents - Manuel Boronda and Maria Gertrudis Higuera

Children

1. Maria Gertrudis Gabriela Espinosa
Born 15 November 1816; baptized 17 November 1816 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 24 January 1834 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Pedro R. Rodriguez
Buried 15 January 1844 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Maria Josefa Escolastica Espinosa
Born 10 February 1819; baptized 12 February 1819 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 6 September 1834 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Andres Soto

3. Jose Gabriel Agustin Espinosa
Baptized 28 August 1820 at Mission ...
Married 7 February 1843 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Serafina Gracia Mesa

7. Un-named daughter Espinosa
   Baptized 23 August 1827 (in peril of death) at Mission San Juan Bautista
   Buried 24 August 1827 at Mission San Juan Bautista

8. Jose Francisco Simeon Espinosa
   Baptized ... 1829 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Buried 3 April 1829 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Salvador Maria Espinosa: Alcalde at Monterey in 1831-32; regidor in 1835; living at San Miguel Rancho in 1836; grantee of San Miguel Rancho in 1837; administrator of La Soledad Mission in 1836-39; juez at Refugio in 1843.

Anastacio Maria Feliz

Born About 1747 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Juan Blas Feliz and Ana Geronima de Castro

Married 28 August 1781 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Gertrudis Valenzuela
Born about 1768 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Francisco Xavier Valenzuela and Maria Rita Quijada
Buried 5 February 1816 at Mission San Gabriel (widow)
(Maria Gertrudis Valenzuela came in the 1781 Expedition with her uncles, Pedro Gabriel and Juan Segundo Valenzuela and their families; her parents were not members of the party.)

Children

1. Juan Josef Anastacio Feliz
Born 28 May 1783; baptized 29 May 1783 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 9 April 1804 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Ygnacia Verdugo
Buried 19 December 1840 at Los Angeles

2. Ana Geronima Feliz
Born 27 August 1785; baptized 28 August 1785 at Mission San Buenaventura
Married (1) 25 May 1801 at Mission San Gabriel to Joaquin Verdugo
(2) 4 February 1810 at Mission San Diego to Leon Rosas
Buried 6 April 1811 at Mission San Diego

3. Maria Antonia Dorotea Feliz
Born 4 June 1788; baptized 8 June 1788 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 5 May 1815 at Mission San Gabriel to Antonio Valdes
Buried 30 April 1858 at Los Angeles

4. Pedro Antonio Feliz
Baptized 13 May 1794 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 2 July 1823 at Mission San Fernando to Maria Josefa Verdugo, widow

5. Juan Josef de Gracia Feliz
Born 14 August 1799; baptized 15 August 1799 at Mission Santa Barbara

Buried 10 May 1810 at Mission San Gabriel

Anastacio Maria Feliz: Recruited by Rivera in 1774; is first mentioned at San Diego Presidio on 11 September 1774; was one of the San Diego soldiers transferred to the new Presidio of Santa Barbara in 1782.

9. Manuel Espinosa
Born 30 January 1812; baptized 2 February 1812 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

10. Maria Antonia Feliciata Florencia Espinosa
Born 27 October 1813; baptized 28 October 1813 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 5 November 1813 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

11. Clemente Antonio Espinosa
Born 23 November 1814; baptized 25 November 1814 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Buried 3 July 1815 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Miguel Espinosa: Soldier at Monterey Presidio from 1791; sergeant from 1809-13.

Josef Cayetano Espinosa

Born About 1770 at Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Josef Joaquin Cayetano Espinosa and Maria Serafina Lugo

Married 8 December 1793 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Rosa Tapia
Born about 1762 at Culiacan, Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Felipe Santiago Tapia and Juana Maria Filomena Hernandez
Married (1) 11 April 1780 at Mission Santa Clara to Sebastian Lopez

Children

1. Josef Joaquin Espinosa (twin)
Born 25 November 1794; baptized 1 December 1794 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Josef de la Santissima Trinidad Espinosa (twin)
Born 25 November 1794; baptized 1 December 1794 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Salvador Maria Espinosa
Baptized 28 March 1796 at Mission La Soledad
Married 4 December 1814 at Mission Santa Clara to Josefa Lugarda Castro

4. Vicente Dolores Espinosa
Baptized 25 March 1797 at Mission La Soledad

5. Gabriel Maria Espinosa
Born 25 April 1798; baptized 28 April 1798 at Mission La Soledad

Buried 18 May 1806 at Mission Santa Clara

Josef Cayetano Espinosa: Soldier at Monterey and Soledad Missions from 1791-1800.

Josef Gabriel Espinosa

Born At Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Jose Joaquin Cayetano Espinosa and Maria Serafina de Lugo

Married 9 January 1790 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Josefa Osuna
Parents - Juan Hismerio de Osuna (soldier of the 1769 Expedition) and Maria Ygnacia Alvarado
Married (2) 3 July 1792 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Santa Ana de Avila

Children

1. Josef Gabriel Simeon Espinosa
Baptized 19 February1791 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 8 January 1816 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Guadalupe Marietta Boronda

Died About 1790 near Santa Barbara (killed by hostile Indians)

Josef Gabriel Simeon Espinosa

Baptized 19 February 1791 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Josef Gabriel Espinosa and Maria Josefa Osuna

Married 8 January 1816 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Guadalupe Marietta Boronda
*Born 11 May 1801 at Mission ...
Parents - Manuel Boronda and Maria Gertrudis Higuera

Children

1. Maria Gertrudis Gabriela Espinosa
Born 15 November 1816; baptized 17 November 1816 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 24 January 1834 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Pedro R. Rodriguez
Buried 15 January 1844 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Maria Josefa Escolastica Espinosa
Born 10 February 1819; baptized 12 February 1819 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 6 September 1834 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Andres Soto

3. Jose Gabriel Agustin Espinosa
Baptized 28 August 1820 at Mission ...
Married 7 February 1843 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Serafina Gracia Mesa

4. Maria Ygnacia Espinosa
   Baptized 14 July 1822 at Mission ...
   Married 26 November 1842 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to William Anderson

5. Maria de Jesus Ygnacia Espinosa
   Baptized 23 September 1823 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 8 September 1842 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Rafael Estrada

6. Pedro Espinosa
   Born about 1826 at Monterey
   Married 8 September 1842 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Guadalupe Amesquita

7. Maria de Jesus Espinosa
   Baptized 17 May 1827 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

8. Francisco Espinosa
   Born about 1830
   Married 18 January 1863 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Blanco

9. Juan Maria Espinosa
   Born 27 May 1833; baptized 29 May 1833 at Mission Santa Barbara

10. Juan Maria Espinosa (?)
    Baptized 30 December 1833 at Mission Santa Barbara

11. Guillermo Espinosa
    Born about 1835 at Monterey
    Married 29 April 1860 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Carmen Ruiz

12. Maria Estefana Espinosa
    Born ...
    Married 29 January 1841 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Juan Gonzales

Josef Gabriel Simeon Espinosa: grantee of Pilarcitos Rancho in 1835.

<u>Josef Joaquin Espinosa</u>

Born: At Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents: Josef Joaquin Cayetano Espinosa and Maria Serafina de Lugo

Married: 8 May 1780 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Catalina Maria Islas (orphaned Indian)
Born about 1753 at Monterey Rancheria of Socorlonia; baptized 27 October 1772 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey (age 19 years)
Married (1) 10 November 1772 at Mission San

Carlos de Monterey to Fernando Malarete

(3) 20 September 1782 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Alejo Antonio Alegre

(Catalina Maria Islas took her surname from her godfather, Miguel Islas, when she was baptized.)

Children

1. Jacome de la Marca Espinosa
   Baptized 28 November 1780 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Buried 3 January 1781 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Died 17 July 1781 at Colorado River Yuma Massacre; buried September 1781 at Concepcion Pueblo

Josef Joaquin Espinosa: Was one of the soldiers with Sergeant Robles who went from Monterey to meet Capt. Rivera on the Colorado in June 1781; was massacred by the Yuma Indians with five or six others from Monterey.

Josef Joaquin Cayetano Espinosa

Born At Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Joaquin Espinosa and Maria Lugo

Married At Sinaloa, Mexico to Maria Serafina Lugo
Born at Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Juan Salvador de Lugo and Francisca Espinosa
Buried 10 March 1781 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey (widow)

Children

1. Antonio Espinosa
   Born at Sinaloa, Mexico
   Buried (single) 4 September 1779 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey (killed by jealous husband, Alejandro Duarte)

2. Maria Barbara Espinosa
   Born at Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married about 1773 at Sinaloa, Mexico, to Ygnacio Soto
   Buried 1 September 1797 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Salvador Manuel Espinosa
   Born at Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 12 October 1779 at Mission Santa

Clara to Maria Gertrudis Valencia
Buried 26 June 1815 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

4. Josef Joaquin Espinosa
Born at Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 8 May 1780 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Catalina Maria Islas
Died 17 September 1781 at Colorado River Yuma Massacre

5. Josef Tomas Espinosa
Born at Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 20 June 1785 at Mission San Antonio to Rosalia Metildis

6. Josef Gabriel Espinosa
Born at Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 9 January 1790 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Josefa Osuna
Died about August 1790 near Santa Barbara (killed by Indians)

7. Josef Cayetano Espinosa
Born about 1770 at Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 8 December 1793 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Rosa Tapia, widow
Buried 18 May 1806 at Mission Santa Clara

8. Miguel Espinosa
Born at Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 20 May 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Gabriela Higuera
Buried 3 July 1815 at Mission Santa Clara

Josef Joaquin Cayetano Espinosa: Soldado de Cuera of 1769 Expedition; returned to Loreto; sent for his family in Villa de Sinaloa; arrived at San Diego September 1774 with his wife and seven of his children.

<u>Salvador Manuel Espinosa</u>

Born At Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Josef Joaquin Cayetano Espinosa and Maria Serafina de Lugo

Married 12 October 1779 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Gertrudis Valencia
Born about 1766 at Guadalupe, Zacatacas, Mexico
Parents - Josef Manuel Valencia and Maria de la Luz Monoz
Buried 28 August 1795 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Children

1. Maria Serafina Espinosa
   Born 29 October 1781; baptized 1 November 1781 at Mission Dolores
   Married 12 May 1798 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Antonio Villavicencio

Buried 26 June 1815 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Salvador Manuel Espinosa: Soldier and servant at San Francisco Presidio from 1777-1800.

Salvador Maria Espinosa

Baptized 28 March 1796 at Mission La Soledad

Parents Josef Cayetano Espinosa and Maria Rosa Tapia

Married 4 December 1814 at Mission Santa Clara to Josefa Lugarda Castro
Baptized 21 March 1796 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Parents - Macario Castro (came in 1783 to Alta California; was a Soldado de Cuera) and Maria Potenciana Ramirez

Children

1. Carlos Cayetano Espinosa
   Baptized 5 November 1815 at Mission La Soledad
   Married 24 October 1842 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josefa Boronda

2. Antonio Feliz Espinosa
   Baptized 12 July 1817 at Mission La Soledad

3. Josef Maria Buenaventura Espinosa
   Born 14 July 1819; baptized 15 July 1819 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

4. Josef Francisco Antonio Espinosa
   Baptized 5 September 1821 at Mission San Juan Bautista

5. Maria Josefa Espinosa
   Baptized 17 August 1823 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Asuncion Espinosa
   Born about 1824
   Married 27 November 1843 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Esteban de la Torre

7. Un-named daughter Espinosa
   Baptized 23 August 1827 (in peril of death) at Mission San Juan Bautista
   Buried 24 August 1827 at Mission San Juan Bautista

8. Jose Francisco Simeon Espinosa
   Baptized ... 1829 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Buried 3 April 1829 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Salvador Maria Espinosa: Alcalde at Monterey in 1831-32; regidor in 1835; living at San Miguel Rancho in 1836; grantee of San Miguel Rancho in 1837; administrator of La Soledad Mission in 1836-39; juez at Refugio in 1843.

Anastacio Maria Feliz

Born About 1747 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Juan Blas Feliz and Ana Geronima de Castro

Married 28 August 1781 at Mission San Gabriel to
Maria Gertrudis Valenzuela
Born about 1768 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Francisco Xavier Valenzuela and
Maria Rita Quijada
Buried 5 February 1816 at Mission San Gabriel (widow)
(Maria Gertrudis Valenzuela came in the 1781 Expedition with her uncles, Pedro Gabriel and Juan Segundo Valenzuela and their families; her parents were not members of the party.)

Children

1. Juan Josef Anastacio Feliz
Born 28 May 1783; baptized 29 May 1783 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 9 April 1804 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Ygnacia Verdugo
Buried 19 December 1840 at Los Angeles

2. Ana Geronima Feliz
Born 27 August 1785; baptized 28 August 1785 at Mission San Buenaventura
Married (1) 25 May 1801 at Mission San Gabriel to Joaquin Verdugo
(2) 4 February 1810 at Mission San Diego to Leon Rosas
Buried 6 April 1811 at Mission San Diego

3. Maria Antonia Dorotea Feliz
Born 4 June 1788; baptized 8 June 1788 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 5 May 1815 at Mission San Gabriel to Antonio Valdes
Buried 30 April 1858 at Los Angeles

4. Pedro Antonio Feliz
Baptized 13 May 1794 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 2 July 1823 at Mission San Fernando to Maria Josefa Verdugo, widow

5. Juan Josef de Gracia Feliz
Born 14 August 1799; baptized 15 August 1799 at Mission Santa Barbara

Buried 10 May 1810 at Mission San Gabriel

Anastacio Maria Feliz: Recruited by Rivera in 1774; is first mentioned at San Diego Presidio on 11 September 1774; was one of the San Diego soldiers transferred to the new Presidio of Santa Barbara in 1782.

Francisco Feliz

Born — About 1761 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico

Parents — Josef Vicente Feliz and Maria Ygnacia Pinuelas

Married — 29 January 1788 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Josefa Cota
Born about 1771 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Roque Jacinto de Cota and Juana Maria Verdugo
Died 14 April 1836; buried 16 April 1836 at Mission San Fernando

Children

1. Adriano Francisco Feliz
   Born 1 March 1791; baptized 2 March 1791 at Mission San Diego
   Buried 4 January 1813 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Josef Tomas Feliz
   *Born about 1793 near Los Angeles
   Married 5 January 1815 at Mission San Fernando to Maria de Jesus Lopez
   Buried 12 November 1830 at Los Angeles

3. Maria Marcelina Narciala Feliz
   Baptized 3 June 1796 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 13 November 1826 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Antonio Valenzuela
   Buried 28 March 1840 at Los Angeles

4. Josef Vicente Valentin Feliz
   Baptized 17 December 1797 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 24 September 1825 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Filomena Valenzuela

5. Maria Francisca Feliz
   Born 10 March 1791; baptized 11 October 1799 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 11 April 1815 at Mission San Fernando to Jose (Tomas) Domingo Romero

6. Maria de Gracia Feliz
   Born 7 March 1801 at Los Angeles
   Married 23 February 1819 at Mission San Gabriel to Antonio (Gracia) Valenzuela
   Buried 27 November 1823 at Mission San Gabriel

7. Maria Rosalia Feliz
   Born 8 December 1802; baptized 9 December 1802 at Mission San Gabriel
   Buried 30 April 1813 at Mission San Gabriel

8. Josef Antonio Feliz
   Born 2 April 1804; baptized 4 April 1804 at Mission San Gabriel

9. Josef Domingo Feliz
Baptized 18 November 1805 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 2 June 1829 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Rosario Villa
Buried 28 March 1836 at Los Angeles (killed by Gervasio Alipas with sword; aided by wife) See page 129

10. Josef Christobal Feliz
Baptized 1 August 1807 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 1 September 1819 at Mission San Gabriel

11. Maria del Pilar Feliz
Baptized 8 March 1809 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 11 November 1826 at Mission San Gabriel to Gregorio Romero

12. Maria Dolores Feliz
Baptized 10 April 1813 at Mission San Gabriel
Married about 1832 to Francisco Baso

13. Maria de la Trinidad Feliz
Born about 1814 near Los Angeles
Married (1) 12 February 1827 at Mission San Gabriel to Jose Pio Morales
(2) 24 April 1852 at Mission San Gabriel to Rafael Corrales

14. Maria Asencion Feliz
Born about 1816 near Los Angeles
Married 2 May 1833 at Mission San Gabriel to Ramon de la Trinidad Orduno

Buried 21 March 1847 at Mission San Gabriel

Francisco Feliz: Came in Anza Expedition of 1776 with his father and brothers and sisters; stationed at San Diego Presidio; settled in Los Angeles in late 1791.

Josef Feliz

Born About 1764 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Josef Vicente Feliz (owned the Feliz Rancho) and Maria Ygnacia Pinuelas

Married 16 August 1789 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Celia Cota
Born about 1759 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Roque Jacinto de Cota and Juana Maria Verdugo
Married (1) at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico, to Juan Antonio Botiller
(Maria Celia Cota came to Alta California as

a widow with several small children; appears in the 1836 Padron of the Pueblo de Los Angeles)

Children

1. Juana Gertrudis Feliz
   Born 11 July 1790; baptized 12 July 1790 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 25 May 1804 at Mission San Gabriel to Jose Antonio Lopez

2. Leonardo Maria Feliz
   Born 6 November 1792; baptized 7 November 1792 at Mission San Diego
   Married 15 May 1818 at Mission Dolores to Barbara Sanchez

3. Fernando de la Trinidad Feliz
   Baptized 31 May 1795 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 17 January 1825 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria de Gracia Aguila

4. Antonio Rafael Feliz
   Born 11 June 1798; baptized 12 June 1798 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married about 1828 to Juana Amesquita

5. Maria Antonia Feliz
   Born 16 November 1800; baptized 17 November 1800 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 10 September 1822 at Mission Santa Barbara to Francisco Lopez

Buried 26 December 1837 at Los Angeles

Josef Feliz: Came in the Anza Expedition of 1776; served at the San Diego Presidio; in the escolta at Mission San Gabriel; lived at the Pueblo de Los Angeles.

<u>Josef Domingo Feliz</u>

Baptized 18 November 1805 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Francisco Feliz and Maria Josefa Cota

Married 2 June 1829 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria del Rosario Villa
Born about 1814 near Los Angeles
Parents - Francisco Villa and Maria Eulalia Soto
Died 7 April 1836; buried 8 April 1836 at Los Angeles
(She and her lover were executed by the Vigilance Committee of Los Angeles that met at John Temple's home.)

Children

1. Maria de los Angeles Feliz
   Baptized 2 October 1830 at Mission San Gabriel
   Buried 9 October 1830 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Josef del Patrocinio Feliz
   Born 11 May 1832; baptized 13 May 1832 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried 28 March 1836 at Los Angeles

Josef Domingo Feliz: Was murdered by his wife and her lover, Gervasio Alipas.

Josef Doroteo Feliz

Born About 1760 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Josef Vicente Feliz and Maria Ygnacia Pinuelas

Married 3 March 1787 at Mission Santa Barbara to Juana Josefa Villalobo
Born about 1774 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Juan Jose Miguel Villalobo (1781 soldier) and Maria Nicolasa Beltran

Children

1. Maria Mariana Petra Feliz
   Baptized 31 January 1789 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 22 April 1805 at Mission San Gabriel to Miguel Blanco (India)

2. Jose Luciano Maria Feliz
   Born 7 January 1798; baptized 14 January 1798 at Mission San Diego
   Married 8 November 1817 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Marcela Higuera

3. Maria de la Concepcion Antonia Vicenta Feliz
   Born 22 January 1792; baptized 23 January 1792 at Mission San Diego
   Married 10 August 1810 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Antonio Botiller

4. Maria Antonia Feliz
   Born 27 June 1794; baptized 29 June 1794 at Mission San Diego
   Married 22 September 1807 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Antonio Valenzuela

5. Josef Feliz
   Baptized 1 April 1796 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
   Married 12 February 1833 at Mission San

Carlos de Monterey to Maria Ygnacia Padilla
Buried 25 July 1844 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Maria Antonia Feliz
Born 23 February 1800; baptized 24 February 1800 at Mission San Gabriel

7. Juana Francisca Feliz
Baptized 6 May 1804 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 30 October 1830 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Emiterio Espinosa

8. Vicente Antonio Feliz
Baptized 13 November 1805 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 1 March 1829 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Juana Maria Villavicencio
Buried 15 July 1844 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

9. Juan Diego Feliz
Baptized 13 November 1807 at Mission San Gabriel
Married to Maria del Rosario Alvisu
Died ... April 1840; buried 9 April 1840 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey (shot by "muger")

10. Josef Maria Feliz
Baptized 3 February 1809 at Mission San Gabriel
Died 25 September 1823; buried 29 September 1823 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

11. Juana Feliz
Baptized 27 June 1813 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 10 August 1838 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Gabriel de la Torre
Buried 2 August 1894 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Buried 30 September 1832 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Josef Doroteo Feliz: Came in the Anza 1776 Expedition; first stationed at San Diego Presidio; then San Juan Capistrano; settled in Pueblo de Los Angeles in 1803.

Josef Tomas Feliz

Born About 1793 at Los Angeles

Parents Francisco Feliz and Maria Josefa Cota

Married 5 January 1815 at Mission San Fernando to Maria de Jesus Lopez
Born about 1797 at Mission San Vicente, Baja

California, Mexico
Parents - Juan Lopez (Mayordomo at Mission San Miguel, Baja California, Mexico, in 1790) and Maria Dolores Salgado
Married (2) 19 May 1835 to Jordon Pacheco

Children

1. Maria de los Angeles Feliz
Born 15 December 1815; baptized 17 December 1815 at Mission San Fernando
Married 26 July 1853 at Los Angeles to Carlos Barrows

2. Santiago Feliz
Born 22 December 1816; baptized 23 December 1816 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Jose Manuel Celestino Feliz
Baptized 7 April 1819 at Mission San Fernando

4. Maria Jacova Feliz
Baptized 25 July 1820 at Mission San Fernando
Married (1) 1 February 1830 at Mission San Fernando to Antonio Valle
(2) 24 June 1844 at Mission San Fernando to Luis Salazar

5. Juana Maria Feliz
Born 20 November 1821; baptized 22 November 1821 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 6 December 1823 at Mission Santa Barbara

6. Jose de Alta Gracia Feliz
Baptized 25 August 1823 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married (1) to Maria Aguila
(2) 4 April 1866 at Los Angeles to Juana Villa

7. Josef Teodoro Feliz
Born 3 November 1825; baptized 4 November 1825 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 13 November 1827 at Los Angeles

8. Maria de las Angustias Feliz
Baptized 4 June 1827 at Los Angeles
Married 26 January 1850 at Los Angeles to Henry Schmidt

9. Josef Vicente Feliz
Baptized 18 December 1828 at Los Angeles
Married 19 December 1857 at Los Angeles to Juana Botiller
Buried 28 February 1864 at Los Angeles

10. Pablo Antonio Feliz
Baptized 3 March 1830 at Los Angeles
Married (1) to Maria Reyes Ybarra
(2) 4 April 1866 at Los Angeles to Maria Dolores Coronado

Buried 12 November 1830 at Los Angeles

Josef Tomas Feliz: "Soldado de Cuera" and in the escolta of the Santa Barbara Presidio.

Josef Vicente Feliz

Born About 1741 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Juan Blas Feliz and Ana Geronima de Castro

Married About 1758 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico to Maria Ygnacia Manuela Pinuelas
Born about 1745 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Died 24 November 1775 on the Anza Trail near Tubac, Mexico; buried 25 November 1775 at San Xavier del Bac, Sonora, Mexico
(Maria Ygnacia Manuela Pinuelas died at the birth of the first child born on Anza's 1775-76 Expedition to Alta California; the child arrived safely with the Expedition at San Gabriel on 4 January 1776 but died nine months later.)

Children

1. Josef Doroteo Feliz
Born about 1760 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Married 3 March 1787 at Mission Santa Barbara to Juana Josefa Villalobo
Buried 30 September 1832 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Josef Francisco Feliz
Born about 1761 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Married 29 January 1788 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Josefa Cota
Buried 21 March 1847 at Mission San Gabriel

3. Josef de Jesus Feliz
Born about 1764 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Married 16 August 1789 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Celia Cota, widow
Buried 26 December 1837 at Los Angeles

4. Maria Loreta Feliz
Born about 1765 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Married 8 December 1778 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Ygnacio Olivera

5. Maria Marcelina (Marcela) Feliz
   Born about 1769 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
   Married 30 October 1783 at Mission San Gabriel to Ygnacio Narciso Olivera

6. Maria Antonia Feliz
   Born about 1771 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
   Buried 6 July 1780 at Mission San Diego

7. Josef Antonio de Capistrano Feliz
   Born 24 November 1775 on the Anza Trail near Tubac, Mexico
   Buried 11 September 1776 at Mission San Gabriel

Josef Vicente Feliz: Came with Anza along with seven children; corporal in charge of the founding of El Pueblo de Los Angeles on 4 September 1781; "comisionado" much of the time to 1800; owner of the Feliz Rancho from 1802-16.

Juan Josef Anastacio Feliz

Born — 28 May 1783; baptized 29 May 1783 at Mission Santa Barbara

Parents — Anastacio Maria Feliz and Maria Gertrudis Valenzuela

Married — 9 April 1804 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Ygnacia Eustaquia Verdugo
Born and baptized 20 September 1787 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Josef Maria Verdugo (Mission San Gabriel guard 1783-98) and Maria Encarnacion Lopez

Children

1. Josef Antonio Feliz
   Baptized 8 April 1805 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Francisca Maria Feliz
   Born about 1806 near Los Angeles
   Buried 18 February 1806 at Mission San Gabriel

3. Juan Leon Francisco Feliz
   Baptized 12 April 1807 at Mission San Gabriel

4. Jose Francisco Feliz
   Baptized 3 April 1809 at Mission San Gabriel ("en el cemeterio")
   Buried ... 1809 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Maria Soledad Feliz
   Baptized 15 February 1811 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married to Francisco Serrano

6. Maria Anselma Feliz
Baptized 20 April 1813 at Mission San Gabriel
*Married (1) 7 January 1832 to Julian Rayales
(2) 17 March 1855 at Los Angeles to Lazaro Vejar
Buried 1 January 1856 at Los Angeles

7. Maria Antonia Ciriaca Feliz
Born 17 June 1815; baptized 18 June 1815 at Mission San Gabriel

8. Maria Ygnacia Simona Feliz
Born about 1819 near Los Angeles
*Married 10 November 1838 to Jose Martin Avila
Buried 13 June 1840 at Los Angeles

9. Antonia (Maria) Raymunda Feliz
Born 18 June 1820; baptized 19 June 1820 at Mission San Fernando
Married 30 January 1839 at Mission San Gabriel to Juan Domingo

10. Atanasio Maria Mauricio Feliz
Baptized 22 September 1822 at Mission San Diego
Married to Juana Valenzuela
Buried 31 December 1884 at Los Angeles

11. Maria Isabel Feliz
Born 8 July 1825; baptized 9 July 1825 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried 19 December 1840 at Los Angeles

Juan Josef Anastacio Feliz: Living at Los Angeles in 1804; at Rancho San Jose de Buenas Aires in 1836.

Juan Victorino Feliz

Born At Cozala, Sinaloa, Mexico

Married At Cozala, Sinaloa, Mexico to Maria Micaela Landera
Born at Cozala, Sinaloa, Mexico
Married (2) to Indalicio Felipe Gonzalez
Buried 20 April 1812 at Mission Santa Barbara

Children

1. Juan (Maria) Manuel Feliz
Born at Cozala, Sinaloa, Mexico
Married to Maria Isabel Asencion Cota
Buried 5 January 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara

2. Juana Maria Vitala Feliz
   Born about 1772 at Cozala, Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 3 December 1786 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Calixto Ayala
   Buried 2 August 1840 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Maria Marcelina Feliz
   Born at Cozala, Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married about 1786 to Josef Maria Dominguez

4. Josef Ygnacio Feliz
   Born at Cozala, Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 27 August 1798 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Antonia Dolores Villa

5. Justa Rufina Feliz
   Born at Cozala, Sinaloa, Mexico

Buried 4 July 1783 at Mission Santa Barbara

Victorino Feliz: 1781 soldier stationed at newly founded Presidio of Santa Barbara; founder of this branch of the family in Alta California.

GALINDO

Juan Chrisostomo Galindo

Born 26 January 1783; baptized 2 February 1783 at Mission Dolores

Parents Nicolas Galindo and Maria Teresa Pinto

Married 25 July 1804 at Mission Dolores to Ana Maria Jacoba Bernal
Born 24 July 1789; baptized 30 July 1789 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Josef Joaquin Bernal and Maria Josefa Sanchez

Children

1. Juana Francisca de Gracia Galindo
   Born 26 August 1806; baptized 30 August 1806 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Josef Pablo Galindo
   Born 22 March 1811; baptized 23 March 1811 at Mission Dolores
   Buried 3 April 1811 at Mission Dolores

3. Manuela Maria Teodosia Galindo
   Baptized 26 March 1812 at Mission Santa Cruz

4. Maria Ana Galindo
   Born about 1813 near San Jose
   Married 2 July 1834 at Mission Santa Clara to James A. Forbes

5. Maria de la Encarnacion Galindo
   Born 26 March 1814; baptized 28 March 1814 at Mission Dolores
   Married to Vicente Peralta

6. Marta Anastacia Galindo
   Born 29 July 1815; baptized 30 July 1815 at Mission Dolores

7. Juana Francisca Josefa Maria Galindo
   Born 20 April 1818; baptized 23 April 1818 at Mission Dolores
   Married to Carlos Berreyesa

8. Facundo Jose Galindo
   Born 27 November 1820; baptized 1 December 1820 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Maria Antonia Galindo
   Born ... near San Jose
   Married 27 June 1826 at Mission Santa Clara to William Welsh

10. Maria Manuela Galindo
Born ... near San Jose
Married 8 July 1833 at Mission Santa Clara to Jose (Jesus) Maria Alviso
Buried 4 December 1834 at Mission Santa Clara

11. Francisco Galindo
Born about 1823 near San Jose
Married 17 November 1845 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Manuela Pacheco

12. Antonio de Padua Galindo
Born and baptized 21 May 1825 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 3 November 1849 at Mission Santa Clara to Josefa Castro

13. Agustin del Carmen Galindo
Born 25 August 1829; baptized 30 August 1829 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 20 October 1851 at Mission Santa Clara to Sinforosa Hernandez

14. Jose de Jesus Galindo
Born 29 August 1827; baptized 31 August 1827 at Mission Santa Clara

15. Juan Chrisostomo Doroteo Galindo
Born 27 March 1833; baptized 30 March 1833 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 11 August 1852 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Antonia Alviso

Juan Chrisostomo Galindo: At San Jose in 1841.

Juan Venancio Galindo

Born About 1775 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Nicolas Galindo and Maria Teresa Pinto

Married 29 August 1795 at Mission Dolores to Maria Ramona Lorenza Sanchez
Born 9 August 1782; baptized 22 August 1782 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Josef Antonio Sanchez and Maria Dolores Morales
Buried 2 February 1865 at Mission Santa Clara

Children

1. Maria Guadalupe Galindo
Baptized 14 May 1797 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 10 May 1805 at Mission Dolores

2. Maria Rufina Galindo
Born 10 September 1800; baptized 17 September 1800 at Mission Dolores

Married 26 May 1817 at Mission Santa Clara to Mariano Castro, widower

3. Josef Eustaquio (Eusebio) Galindo
Born 17 August 1802; baptized 19 August 1802 at Mission Dolores

4. Juana Estefania Galindo
Born 2 September 1804; baptized 4 September 1804 at Mission Dolores
Married 29 November 1833 at Mission Santa Clara to Juan Burton, widower

5. Maria Dolores Inez Galindo
Born 19 April 1807; baptized 20 April 1807 at Mission Dolores
Married 7 November 1823 at Mission Santa Clara to Antonio Rodriguez

6. Josef Antonio Galindo
Born 18 May 1809; baptized 21 May 1809 at Mission Dolores
Married 5 February 1836 at Mission Dolores to Maria Teresa Higuera
Buried 22 April 1845 at Mission Santa Clara

7. Josef Marcelino Galindo
Born 2 June 1811; baptized 3 June 1811 at Mission Dolores
Buried 11 December 1818 at Mission Santa Clara

8. Juan Bautista Galindo
Born 29 August 1813; baptized 30 August 1813 at Mission Dolores
Married to Alvisa Moreno

9. Maria Teodora Galindo (twin)
Born 2 November 1815; baptized 3 November 1815 at Mission Dolores

10. Maria Magdalena Galindo (twin)
Born 2 November 1815; baptized 3 November 1815 at Mission Dolores
Married 29 June 1833 at Mission Santa Clara to Blas Lugardo Narvaez

11. Jose Doroteo Galindo
Born 2 February 1818; baptized 4 February 1818 at Mission Santa Clara

Buried 12 June 1818 at Mission Santa Clara

Nicolas Galindo

Born About 1743 at Real de Santa Eulalia, Durango, Mexico

Married About 1775 at El Fuerte, Sonora, Mexico, to Maria Teresa Pinto

Born about 1756 at La Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Pablo Pinto and Francisca Xaviera Ruelas
(Nicolas Galindo and Maria Teresa Pinto were given their nuptial blessing at Mission Dolores on 17 March 1777 where it was recorded that they had been married at El Fuerte, Mexico.)

Children

1. Juan Venancio Galindo
Born about 1775 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Married 29 August 1795 at Mission Dolores to Maria Ramona Lorenza Sanchez
Buried 12 June 1818 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Francisco Adriano Galindo
Born 4 October 1777; baptized 12 October 1777 at Mission Dolores
Buried 14 June 1797 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Josef Rafael Galindo
Born 14 June 1780; baptized 19 June 1780 at Mission Dolores
Married 4 November 1804 at Mission Dolores to Maria Odorica Miranda
Buried 4 September 1822 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Juan Chrisostomo Galindo
Born 26 January 1783; baptized 2 February 1783 at Mission Dolores
Married 25 July 1804 at Mission Dolores to Ana Maria Jacoba Bernal

5. Josef Leandro Galindo
Born 27 February 1785; baptized 2 March 1785 at Mission Dolores
Married (1) 25 July 1807 at Mission San Gabriel to Teodora Salazar
(2) 10 May 1808 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Rosa Linares
(3) 23 July 1829 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Dominga Altamirano

6. Alejandro Fidel Galindo
Born 24 April 1787; baptized 27 April 1787 at Mission Dolores
Buried 21 November 1801 at Mission Santa Clara

7. Maria de Jesus Pantaleona Galindo
Born 24 July 1796; baptized 26 July 1796 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 3 October 1802 at Mission Dolores

Buried 3 August 1803 at Mission Santa Clara

Nicolas Galindo: Enlisted as a poblador with Anza in 1775; settled in San Francisco; was at San Jose in 1796; married at El Fuerte, Mexico, on his way to Alta California.

GARCIA

Anselmo Josef Ygnacio Garcia (or Romero)

Born 20 April 1781; baptized 22 April 1781 at Mission San Diego

Parents Felipe Garcia (Romero - blacksmith of Guadalajara) and Maria del Rosario Marquez

Married (1) 19 May 1799 at Mission Santa Barbara to Ana Gertrudis Nestora (Victoria) Flores
Born 26 February 1785; baptized 10 April 1785 at Mission San Buenaventura
Parents - Josef Miguel Flores and Maria Concepcion Quintero

Children

1. Maria de la Trinidad Garcia
Baptized 31 May 1801 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married 17 February 1817 at Mission San Diego to Maximo Valenzuela, widower

2. Maria Josefa Garcia
Born 26 January 1803; baptized 30 January 1803 at Mission San Diego

3. Josef Ramon Garcia
Baptized 1 June 1807 at Mission San Gabriel

4. Maria Catharina Tomasa Garcia
Baptized 4 March 1809 at Mission San Diego

5. Luis Nicolas Garcia
Baptized 23 December 1810 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

6. Maria Pascuala Garcia
Baptized 29 March 1812 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married (1) about 1832 to Juan Jenkins
(2) 1 November 1841 at Mission San Fernando to Lugardo Aguila

Married (2) 9 May 1813 at Mission San Gabriel to Luisa Maria Juana Rubio
Born 21 June 1790; baptized 24 June 1790 at Mission San Diego
Parents - Mateo Rubio and Ursula Dominguez

Children

1. Jose Antonio Romualdo Garcia
Baptized 7 February 1819 at Mission La Soledad

Anselmo Josef Ygnacio Garcia: Moved to San Jose Pueblo in early 1840s; children were all baptized under the name of Romero.

Felipe Garcia (Romero)

Born About 1748 at Guadalajara, Mexico

Parents Josef Antonio Garcia and Maria Petrona Romero

Married (1) 17 November 1778 at Mission San Diego to Maria del Rosario Marquez
Born about 1762 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Salvador Marquez and Maria de la Luz
Buried 18 December 1813 at Mission San Diego

Children

1. Maria Catharina de San Antonio Garcia
Born 24 November 1799; baptized 27 November 1779 at Mission San Diego
Married (1) 15 August 1793 at Mission San Diego to Feliciano Rios
(2) 2 July 1816 at Mission San Diego to Anizeto (Anacleto) Zabaleta
Buried 14 February 1827 at Mission San Diego

2. Anselmo Josef Ygnacio Garcia
Born 20 April 1781; baptized 22 April 1781 at Mission San Diego
Married 19 May 1799 at Mission Santa Barbara to Gertrudis Flores

3. Josef Maria Garcia
Born about 1783 near San Diego
Buried 3 October 1785 at Mission San Diego

4. Maria Luisa Beatriz (Bermos) Antonia Garcia
Born 10 October 1787; baptized 13 October 1787 at Mission San Diego
Married 12 May 1805 at Mission San Diego to Sebastian Armas
Buried 17 July 1818 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

5. Jose Antonio Estevan Garcia
Born 26 October 1791; baptized 27 October 1791 at Mission San Diego

6. Maria Josefa Ricarda Antonia Garcia
Born 12 July 1793; baptized 14 July 1793 at Mission San Diego

7. Maria Antonia Antera Garcia
Baptized 3 January 1796 at Mission San Diego
Married 4 October 1812 at Mission San Diego to Anastacio Leyba

8. Eugenio Maria Garcia
Born 15 November 1797; baptized 16 November 1797 at Mission San Diego

9. Maria del Carmen Garcia
Born and baptized 24 February 1800 at Mission San Diego
Married (1) to Jose Maria Castillo
(2) 11 April 1833 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Fabian Barreto
(3) 12 May 1844 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Juan Madariaga

10. Domingo Teodoro de los Reyes Garcia
Born 2 January 1803; baptized 6 January 1803 at Mission San Diego

11. Maria Ramona Garcia
Baptized 27 September 1805 at Mission San Diego

Married (2) About 1815 to Maria de la Luz Briones
Baptized 9 January 1796 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Parents - Marcos Jose Briones and Maria Isidora Tapia

Children

1. Maria Isidora Garcia
Baptized 4 January 1816 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Buried 17 March 1817 at Mission

Felipe Garcia: One of the three master carpenters brought from Mexico by Father Serra on the "Santiago" which landed on 13 March 1774 at San Diego, Alta California; brought his mother with him (who died a year later) and whose last name ie often preferred, so he is also known as "Felipe Romero."

Felipe Santiago Garcia

Born About 1748 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Married About 1773 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico to Petra Joaquina Alcantara Lugo
Born about 1756 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
Buried 2 November 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
(Parents - ? Salvador Lugo and Maria Josepha Francisca Espinosa)

Children

1. Juan Josef Garcia
Baptized 11 November 1774 at Mission San Luis Obispo (first native son)

Married to Maria Josefa Antonia Sandoval
Buried 28 November 1818 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Maria Tomasa de Jesus Garcia
Born 18 September 1775; baptized 24 September 1775 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 14 October 1775 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Carlos Maria Garcia
Born 5 November 1776; baptized 7 November 1776 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married (1) to Maria Jesus Garcia
(2) 23 October 1803 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Carmen Ayala

4. Maria Gertrudis Guadalupe Garcia
Born 14 December 1777; baptized 20 December 1777 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married (1) 27 May 1790 at Mission San Gabriel to Pedro Josef Romero
(2) 4 September 1798 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Francisco Ximenez
Buried 11 December 1802 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

5. Josef Julian Garcia
Born 16 March 1779; baptized 19 March 1779 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 1 May 1810 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Paula Garibay

6. Maria de Jesus Garcia
Born 24 April 1780; baptized 25 April 1780 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married (1) 10 July 1799 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Juan Josef de Soria
(2) 19 March 1832 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Juan Pedro Lebeu (Sebeu)
Buried 10 November 1848 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

7. Felipe Santiago Garcia
Born 4 December 1781; baptized 8 December 1781 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married (1) to Maria Ignacia (India)
(2) 4 June 1824 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Francisca Hernandez

8. Maria Antonia Garcia
Baptized 29 January 1783 at Mission San Antonio

Married 7 October 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara to Miguel Geronimo Archuleta

9. Pascual Antonio Garcia
Baptized 16 April 1784 at Mission San Antonio
Married (1) 27 July 1806 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Antonia Higuera
(2) 23 June 1824 at Mission Santa Barbara to Juliana Sanchez, widow

10. Geronima Antonia Garcia
Born about 1786 at San Luis Obisop
Married about 1799 to Lucas Domingo Altamirano
Died 24 December 1821; buried 25 December 1821 at Mission Santa Clara

11. Francisca Antonia Garcia
Born about 1787 ...
Buried 6 August 1789 at Mission San Gabriel

12. Josef Antonio Garcia
Born and baptized 18 October 1788 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 15 January 1813 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey (single)

13. Pedro Antonio Garcia
Born 22 February 1790; baptized 23 February 1790 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 8 January 1817 at Mission San Diego to Maria Rafaela (India)
Buried 3 March 1826 at Los Angeles

14. Josef Antonio Inocencio (Inocente) Garcia
Born 27 December 1791; baptized 28 December 1791 at Mission San Gabriel
Married (1) 30 October 1814 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria del Carmen Ramirez, widow
(2) 15 February 1844 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Bruna Garcia, widow

15. Antonia Maria de Jesus Garcia
Baptized 3 January 1794 at Mission Santa Barbara

16. Francisca Antonia Casiana Garcia
Born and baptized 22 August 1795 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 26 November 1812 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Jose Antonio Ayala

17. Maria Antonia de Jesus Garcia
Born 30 March 1797; baptized 31 March 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 4 August 1816 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Faustino Josef German

18. Francisca Antonia Garcia
Born 18 February 1799; baptized 19 February 1799 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married (1) 18 November 1819 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Ygnacio Tafore
(2) 16 May 1829 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Jose Aguila

19. Thomasa Antonia Garcia
Baptized 8 March 1801 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 18 November 1819 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Marcelino Escobar

20. Antonio Rosalio Garcia
Baptized 7 July 1802 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
(left Alta California)

Buried 10 November 1822 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Felipe Santiago Garcia: Came with the first families; recruited by Capt. Rivera in Sinaloa; arrived at San Diego in September 1774; joined the Monterey Company; served at San Luis Obispo and San Antonio; at Los Angeles in 1790.

Josef Antonio Garcia

Born At Culiacan, Sinaloa, Mexico

Married About 1770 at Culiacan, Sinaloa, Mexico to Maria Josefa Acuna
Born at San Jose del Parral, Chihuahua, Mexico
Parents - Manuel de Acuna and Petra Tadea
Married (1) Dionisio Hernandez
(3) 25 May 1778 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Juan Antonio Amesquita

Children

1. Maria Josefa Garcia
Born about 1771 at Guanaguato, Mexico
Married 7 February 1785 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Maria Martinez
Buried 16 April 1821 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Josef Francisco Garcia
Born about 1772 at Guanaguata, Mexico
Married 30 October 1792 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Manuela Duarte

3. Juan Guillermo Garcia
   Born about 1773 at Guanaguato, Mexico
   Married 30 October 1791 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Josefa Rosales

4. Francisco Maria Leon Garcia
   Born 27 June 1778; baptized 29 June 1778 at Mission Santa Clara (Posthumous)

Died 24 January 1778; buried 25 January 1778 at Mission Santa Clara

Josef Antonio Garcia: Came with Anza in 1776; recruited by the Captain; was the first death of a member of the Expedition.

GERMAN

Isidro Josef German

Born About 1775 at El Fuerte, Sonora, Mexico

Married To Maria Manuela Ochoa
Born about 1764 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico

Children

1. Maria Manuela Antonia German
Born 1 August 1784; baptized 9 August 1784 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 21 January 1805 at Mission San Gabriel to Pablo Franco

2. Maria Gertrudis German
Born 19 April 1786; baptized 21 April 1786 at Mission San Buenaventura
Buried 11 August 1792 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Maria Dionisia (Leonicia) German
Born about 1787
Married 27 November 1801 at Mission San Gabriel to Buenaventura Zuniga

4. Juana Feliciana German
Born 8 April 1788; baptized 13 April 1788 at Mission Santa Barbara

5. Cristobal Antonio German
Born 3 June 1790; baptized 4 June 1790 at Mission San Buenaventura
Married 21 August 1814 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Luz Pena

6. Manuel Ygnacio Martin German
Baptized 10 October 1792 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married (1) 26 January 1812 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Barbara Leyba
(2) 7 September 1824 at Mission San Gabriel to Felipa Ruiz

7. Faustino Josef German
Baptized 15 February 1795 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 4 August 1816 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Antonia Maria de Jesus Garcia

8. Maria Brigida German
Born 11 October 1796; baptized 13 October 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 26 January 1812 at Mission Santa Barbara to Julio Vasquez

9. Juan German
Baptized 15 April 1798; baptized privately at Pueblo of Los Angeles; recorded at Mission San Gabriel

Died 28 May 1829; buried 29 May 1829 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Isidro German: Enlisted with Rivera for service at the new Santa Barbara Presidio; arrived at San Gabriel on 18 August 1781.

Josef Antonio Gongora

Born 26 September 1778; baptized 27 September 1778 at Mission San Antonio

Parents Josef Maria Gongora and Rosalia Maximiana Verdugo

Married About 1807 to Maria Dominga Serrano
Born about 1792 at Mission San Miguel, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Francisco Serrano (native of Aragon, Spain) and Maria Balbaneda Silvas (of Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico)
Married (2) 10 August 1832 at Mission San Diego to Marcial Villalobos

Children

1. Josef Antonio Gongora
Baptized 17 April 1808 at Mission San Diego

2. Maria Rafaela Gongora
Baptized 14 April 1819 at Mission San Diego
Married 11 May 1835 at Mission San Diego to Diego Maria Leyba

Died About 1831 probably at San Diego (No death records for this period as Mission San Diego Book II is missing of "Difuntos.")

Josef Antonio Gongora: Soldier like his father; stationed at San Diego and on La Frontera, Baja California; sergeant of San Diego Company in 1825-28.

Josef Maria Gongora

Born About 1750 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Cristobal Gongora and Maria Josefa Rodriguez

Married 16 May 1776 at Mission San Diego to Rosalia Maximiana Verdugo
Born about 1757 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Juan Diego Verdugo and Maria Ygnacia de la Concepcion Carrillo
Buried 25 April 1779 at Mission San Antonio
(Father of Rosalia Maximiana Verdugo was the

founder of the Verdugo family in Alta California; he was buried in the Church of the Mission San Gabriel on 24 January 1780; his wife was buried there on 25 April 1798.)

Children

1. Josef Maria Francisco de Paula Gongora
   Born 8 October 1777; baptized 11 October 1777 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Josef Antonio Gongora
   Born 26 September 1778; baptized 27 September 1778 at Mission San Antonio
   Married about 1815 to Maria Dominga Serrano
   Died about 1831 at San Diego

Died At Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Josef Maria Gongora: Soldado de Cuera at San Diego in 1771; corporal of the guard at Mission San Antonio in 1773; sergeant from 1775; was ordered to Monterey, so married by proxy; retired in 1782 as "invalido" and returned to Loreto, Baja California, Mexico.

Josef Manuel Gonzales

Born About 1720 at Valle de San Bartolome, Sonora, Mexico

Married (1) About 1764 at Valle de San Bartolome, Sonora, Mexico, to Maria Micaela Bojorquez
Born about 1748 at Valle de San Jose Bartolome, Sonora, Mexico
Buried 28 April 1780 at Mission Santa Clara
(First Pueblo census gives her name as Ruiz, another as Bojorquez, and still another as Lopez; Indians seldom carried last names in Alta California but those from Mexico usually did.)

Children

1. Juan Josef Gonzales
Born about 1765 at San Bartolome, Sonora, Mexico
Married 12 December 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Eusebia Pinto

2. Maria Gregoria Gonzales
Born about 1767 at San Bartolome, Sonora, Mexico
Married 2 July 1785 at Mission Santa Clara to Manuel Mendoza
Died 7 January 1821; buried 9 January 1821 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Ramon Gonzales
Born about 1771 at San Bartolome, Sonora, Mexico
Buried 25 October 1782 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Josef Francisco Gonzales
Born about 1775 at San Bartolome, Sonora, Mexico
Married 4 February 1796 at Mission Santa Clara to Petra Regalada Amesquita
Buried 8 May 1810 at Mission San Juan Bautista

5. Ana Maria Gonzales
Born about 1768 at El Fuerte, Sonora, Mexico
Married 27 July 1780 at Mission Santa Clara to Claudio Alvires
Buried 25 July 1823 at Mission Santa Clara

6. Josef Romualdo Gonzales
Born 6 February 1778; baptized 10 February 1778 at Mission Santa Clara

Married (2) 3 February 1784 at Mission Santa Clara
to Maria Gertrudis Aceves
Born about 1769 at San Bartolome, Durango or Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Antonio Quiterio Aceves and Maria Feliciana Cortez
Married (2) 4 November 1804 at Mission Santa Clara to Jose Pablo Parras
(Maria Gertrudis Aceves came with her parents in the 1776 Anza Expedition.)

Children

1. Mateo Santiago Jacobo Gonzales
Born 27 January 1786; baptized 29 January 1798 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 20 March 1786 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Maria Antonia Gonzales
Born 17 September 1792; baptized 19 September 1792 at Mission Santa Clara

Buried at June 1804 at Mission Santa Clara

Josef Manuel Gonzales: A 1776 Anza family that came as "pobladores" and helped found the Pueblo San Jose de Guadalupe on 29 November 1777; they were Apache Indians according to the Pueblo's first census on 15 April 1778.

Josef Rafael Gerardo Gonzales

Born About 1750 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Felipe Gonzales of Rosario, Sinaloa, Mexico, and Maria Miguela de la Cruz of Rosario, Sinaloa, Mexico

Married 21 December 1785 at Mission San Buenaventura to Maria Thomasa Quintero
Born about 1772 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Luis Quintero and Maria Petra Rubio
(Luis Quintero and Maria Petra Rubio were "pobladores" of the Pueblo de Los Angeles which was founded on 4 September 1781; they were banished from there so joined the expedition on the way to found the Mission San Buenaventura, which left San Gabriel on 26 May 1782.)

Children

1. Josef Leandro de la Cruz Gonzales
Born 27 February 1792; baptized 29 February

1792 at Mission Santa Barbara
*Married about 1828 to Maria Josefa Guevara

2. Maria Luz Sinforiana Gonzales
Born and baptized 22 August 1794 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 25 March 1795 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Josef Rafael Marcelo Gonzales
Baptized 20 February 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 18 October 1825 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Antonia Guevara

Buried 14 February 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara

Josef Rafael Gerardo Gonzales: Was first mentioned as a soldier at the Monterey Presidio on 20 December 1773; was transferred to the Santa Barbara Presidio at the time of its founding on 21 April 1782.

Juan Pablo Grijalva

Baptized 2 February 1744 at Mission Guevavi, Arizona

Parents Andres Grijalva and Luisa Maria de Leyba

Married About 1764 to Maria Dolores Valencia
Born about 1745 at San Miguel de Orcasitas, Sonora, Mexico
Buried 13 August 1833 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

Children

1. Maria Josefa Grijalva
Born about 1766 at Terrenate, Sonora, Mexico
Married 3 November 1782 at Mission Dolores to Antonio Yorba, widower
Buried 4 January 1830 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Maria del Carmen Grijalva
Born about 1771 at San Miguel Orcasitas, Sonora, Mexico
Married 27 October 1785 at Mission Dolores to Pedro Regaldo Peralta
Buried 20 October 1813 at Mission Dolores

Buried 23 June 1806 at Mission San Diego

Juan Pablo Grijalva: Enlisted at Terrenate Presidio 1 January 1763; came as a sergeant with Anza; served at San Francisco from 1776-86; was alferez of San Diego Company 20 July 1787; retired as lieutenant in 1796; helped to found San Pedro Martyr Mission in Baja California in 1784; made his will on 21 June 1806.

Ygnacio Maria Gutierrez

Born About 1746 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico

Married About 1764 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico, to Ana Maria Osuna
Born about 1750 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico

Children

1. Maria Petronila (Petrona) Gutierrez
Born about 1765 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Married (1) 17 May 1782 at Mission Dolores to Juan Francisco Bernal
(2) 28 February 1805 at Mission Dolores to Cornelio Valderama
(3) 10 March 1817 at Mission Dolores to Francisco Gonzales, widower
Buried 17 August 1821 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Maria de los Santos Gutierrez
Born about 1768 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Married 14 August 1780 at Mission Dolores to Alejo Feliciano Miranda
Buried 21 March 1809 at Mission Dolores

3. Diego Pascual Gutierrez
Born about 1775 at the Gila River, Sonora, Mexico

4. Maria Martina Gutierrez
Born 11 November 1778; baptized 15 November 1778 at Mission Dolores

Ygnacio Maria Gutierrez: Recruited by Anza for the San Francisco Company; his wife gave birth to their third child, Diego Pascual, at the banks of the Gila River, Sonora, Mexico, while on this expedition.

HEREDIA

Jose Bernardo Heredia

Born About 1750 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Married About 1774 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico to Maria Nicolasa de Elisalde (Lisalde)
Born about 1755 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
Married (2) 27 April 1810 at Mission Santa Clara to Alejo Miranda

Children

1. Maria Josefa de la Luz Heredia
Born 13 February 1775; baptized 21 February 1775 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey (First Spanish child born and baptized at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 4 May 1794 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Juan Francisco Padilla

Buried 6 May 1805 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Jose Bernardo Heredia: Came with other families in September 1774; recruited by Captain Rivera in Sinaloa; enlisted in the Monterey Company; settled in the Pueblo de San Jose in 1791; owner of Rancho Chupadero in 1795; regidor at San Jose in 1803.

Dionisio Hernandez

Married About 1770 at Culiacan, Sinaloa, Mexico to
Maria Josefa de Acuna
Born at San Jose del Parral, Chihuahua, Mexico
Parents - Manuel de Acuna and Petra Tadea
Married (2) About 1770 at Culiacan, Sinaloa, Mexico, to Josef Antonio Garcia
(3) 25 May 1778 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Juan Antonio Amesquita
Buried 6 October 1783 at Mission Dolores

Children

1. Maria Barbara Graciana Hernandez
Born about 1766 at Real de la Mesa, Durango, Mexico
Maried 25 November 1778 at Mission Santa Clara to Francisco Manuel F. Amesquita
Buried 1 January 1812 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Josef Vicente Antonio Hernandez
Born about 1762 at Valle de Santa Barbara, Durango, Mexico
Married 7 May 1781 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Dolores Amesquita
Buried 24 November 1806 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Dionisio Hernandez: Was the father of two children who came in the Expedition of 1776; his widow married again and raised three other children from Garcia, who also came in 1776, and two from Amesquita; Dionisio Hernandez mother's surname was probably "Arroyo."

HIGUERA

Francisco Xavier Higuera

Born 3 December 1792; baptized 5 December 1792 at Mission Dolores

Parents Juan Josef Higuera and Maria Mariana Navarro

Married 15 June 1812 at Mission Dolores to Maria Teresa Villela
Baptized 20 February 1796 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Parents - Juan Manuel Marcos Villela (came with Anza in 1776) and Viridiana Maria Carrillo (India of Mission San Carlos de Monterey, daughter of Juan Christostomo Carrillo, an Indian whose godfather had been Corporal Mariano Carrillo)
Buried 12 February 1835 at Mission Dolores

Children

1. Maria Josefa Victoria Higuera
   Born 21 May 1813; baptized 2 June 1813 at Mission Dolores

2. Maria Josefa de Jesus Vibiana Higuera
   Born 1 December 1815; baptized 2 December 1815 at Mission Dolores

3. Maria Florencia Teodora Higuera
   Born 6 November 1817; baptized 9 November 1817 at Mission Dolores
   Married 12 June 1833 at Mission Dolores to Francisco Sanchez

4. Francisco Xavier Higuera
   Born 3 December 1819; baptized 6 December 1819 at Mission Dolores
   Married 7 January 1838 at Mission San Francisco de Solano to Maria Josefa Miranda

5. Thomas Antonio Higuera
   Born 21 December 1821; baptized 23 December 1821 at Mission Dolores

6. Pedro Antonio Higuera
   Baptized 6 May 1824 at Mission Dolores

7. Manuel de Jesus Antonio Higuera
   Baptized 17 July 1828 at Mission Dolores

8. Manuel de Jesus Higuera
   Baptized 7 January 1831 at Mission Dolores

Francisco Xavier Higuera: Soldier of the San Francisco Company from 1819-24; elector in 1827.

Joaquin Higuera

Born — About 1751 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Married — About 1785 at Mission Loreto, Baja California, Mexico to Maria Beatriz Cota
Born about 1756 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Roque Jacinto de Cota and Juana Maria Verdugo
Married (2) 24 January 1799 at Mission San Gabriel to Patricio Pico

Children

1. Jose Maria Higuera
Born about 1786
Married 12 July 1812 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria de Jesus Cota

2. Maria Victoria Higuera
Born and baptized 22 December 1787 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 22 January 1805 at Mission San Fernando to Vicente Anastacio Sanchez

3. Jose Tiburcio Higuera
Baptized 14 April 1789 at Mission San Diego

4. Maria del Pilar Higuera
Born 5 March 1791; baptized 11 March 1791 at Mission San Diego

5. Salvador Higuera
Born about 1793
Married ... February 1820 at Los Angeles to Maria Juliana Soto
Buried 28 April 1845 at Los Angeles

6. Maria Guadalupe Higuera
Born and baptized 8 June 1794 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 8 September 1822 at Mission Santa Barbara to Jose Antonio Sanchez

Died — 20 December 1794; buried 21 December 1794 at Mission San Diego

Jose Joaquin Antonio Higuera

Born — About 1755 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents — Francisco Higuera and Francisca Limon

Married — 3 February 1783 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Teresa Cota
Born about 1771 at Loreto, Baja California,

Mexico
Parents - Roque Jacinto de Cota and Juana Maria Verdugo
(Maria Teresa Cota is often confused in the records with her sisters Beatriz and Loreta.)

Children

1. Juan Josef Higuera
Baptized 12 May 1787 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 29 June 1800 at Mission San Fernando to Maria Marta de la Luz Salazar
Buried 12 September 1849 at Los Angeles

2. Gregorio Ygnacio Maria Higuera
Born 8 May 1789; baptized 9 May 1789 at Mission San Gabriel
Married ... January 1827 to Maria Concepcion Palomares

3. Bernardo de la Luz Higuera
Born 20 August 1790; baptized 21 August 1790 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 26 September 1818 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Rosario Palomares
Buried 28 July 1837 at Los Angeles

4. Maria Antonia Salomea Higuera
Born 14 November 1792; baptized 17 November 1792 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 27 July 1806 at Mission San Gabriel to Pascual Garcia
Buried 17 August 1823 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Josef Geronimo Higuera
Baptized 5 December 1796 at Mission San Gabriel
Married to Barbara Ruiz
Buried 8 December 1832 at Los Angeles

6. Josef Policarpio Higuera
Born 26 January 1799; baptized 27 January 1799 at Mission San Gabriel
Married to Maria del Pilar Buelna
Buried 14 July 1842 at Los Angeles

7. Francisco Clemente Xavier Higuera
Born 17 December 1801; baptized 18 December 1801 at Mission San Gabriel

8. Mariano de la Luz Higuera
Baptized 23 July 1804 at Mission San Gabriel
Married to Salvadora Ruiz

9. Maria Salome Higuera
Baptized 31 October 1808 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 17 May 1841 at Los Angeles (single)

Buried 5 June 1809 at Mission San Gabriel

Jose Joaquin Antonio Higuera: Soldier at San Diego Presidio on 28 March 1775; was a settler at Pueblo de Los Angeles in 1790; was alcalde in 1800 at Los Angeles.

Josef Esteban Higuera

Born 27 December 1797; baptized 28 December 1797 at Mission Santa Clara

Parents Juan Josef Higuera and Maria Mariana Navarro

Married 17 September 1822 at Mission Dolores to Maria Margarita Soto
Born ...
Parents - Josef Antonio Soto and JuanaMaria Anselma Amesquita

Children

1. Maria Teresa Higuera
Born 25 January 1823; baptized 26 January 1823 at Mission Dolores
Married 5 February 1836 at Mission Dolores to Jose Antonio Galinda

2. Juan de Dios Higuera
Baptized 15 May 1824 at Mission Dolores
Buried 15 May 1824 at Mission Dolores

3. Ramon Higuera
Born about 1826
Married 25 July 1849 at Mission Santa Clara to Encarnacion Soto, widow

4. Maria de los Dolores Higuera
Born 12 April 1829; baptized 14 April 1829 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 13 June 1849 at Mission Santa Clara to Pedro Garcia

5. Jose Bonifacio Higuera
Buried 7 December 1833 ("parvulo") at Mission Santa Clara

6. Pedro de Alcantara Higuera
Baptized 27 October 1835 at Mission Dolores
Buried 11 July 1836 at Mission Dolores

Josef Esteban Higuera: Soldier of the San Francisco Company from 1819-24; a "miliciano" in 1837.

Josef Joaquin Higuera

Born 10 February 1784; baptized 18 February 1784 at Mission Santa Clara

Parents Josef Manuel Higuera and Maria Antonia Redondo

Married 22 August 1801 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Bernarda Soto
Born 2 November 1785; baptized 4 November 1785 at Mission Santa Clara
Parents - Ygnacio Soto and Maria Barbara Espinosa (Anza 1776 family)

Children

1. Susana Clara Maria Higuera
Born 11 August 1802; baptized 12 August 1802 at Mission Dolores
Buried 18 August 1802 at Mission Dolores

2. Maria Petra Pascuala Higuera
Born 22 October 1803; baptized 25 October 1803 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 19 February 1821 at Mission Santa Clara to Jose Domingo Mesa

3. Josef Manuel Higuera
Born 7 April 1808; baptized 10 April 1808 at Mission Dolores

4. Josefa Patricia Higuera
Born 17 March 1810; baptized 19 March 1810 at Mission Dolores
Married 18 September 1829 at Mission Santa Clara to Anastacio Chavoya
Buried 7 June 1855 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

5. Maria Antonia Ramona Higuera
Born 13 June 1812; baptized 14 June 1812 at Mission Santa Clara

6. Jose Isidoro Higuera
Born 10 February 1814; baptized 12 February 1814 at Mission Santa Clara

7. Jose Antonio Higuera
Born 21 December 1815; baptized 23 December 1815 at Mission Santa Clara

8. Maria Theresa de Jesus Higuera
Born 25 November 1818; baptized 28 November 1818 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Maria Ramona Encarnacion Higuera
Born 1 August 1820; baptized 2 August 1820 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Christobal Higuera
Born 19 September 1823; baptized 21 September 1823 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 9 July 1824 at Mission Santa Clara

11. Juan Maria Higuera
Born 5 October 1824; baptized 7 October 1824 at Mission Santa Clara

12. Maria Antonia Dominga Higuera
Born 24 November 1828; baptized 25 November 1828 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 25 April 1849 at Mission Santa Clara to Miguel Feliz

Buried 6 October 1838 at Mission Santa Clara

Josef Joaquin Higuera: Regidor, alcalde and juez de campo at San Jose at different times through 1820-46; had a California claim in 1846; claimant for Pala Rancho in Santa Clara County in 1852.

Josef Loreto Higuera

Baptized 8 September 1778 at Mission Dolores

Parents Ygnacio Anastacio Higuera and Maria Nicolasa Bojorquez (both of the 1776 Anza Expedition)

Married (1) 15 January 1794 at Mission Dolores to Maria del Pilar Sanchez
Born 2 June 1778; baptized 13 June 1778 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Josef Antonio Sanchez and Maria Dolores Morales (both of Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico, and of the 1775-76 Anza Expedition)
Buried 10 June 1810 at Mission Santa Clara

Children

1. Maria Antonia de Gracia Higuera
Born 21 October 1796; baptized 22 October 1796 at Mission Santa Clara
Married (1) to Ramon Linares
(2) 16 October 1820 at Mission Santa Clara to Francisco Garcia

2. Francisco Fulgencio Higuera
Born 16 January 1799; baptized 17 January 1799 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 30 June 1820 at Mission Santa Clara to Clara Pacheco

3. Maria Micaela Dolores Higuera
Born 10 May 1801; baptized 11 May 1801 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Maria Rita Susana Higuera
Born 23 May 1804; baptized 25 May 1804 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 12 November 1807 at Mission Dolores

5. Maria Dolores Higuera
Born 20 September 1806; baptized 22 September 1806 at Mission Santa Clara

6. Valentin Higuera
Born 15 February 1809; baptized 18 February 1809 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 1 June 1829 at Mission Dolores to Margarita Saez

Married (2) 22 February 1813 at Mission Dolores to Maria Ramona Bartola Bernal
Born 24 August 1794; baptized 25 August 1794 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Francisco Bernal and Petrona Gutierrez

Children

1. Mariano de la Encarnacion Higuera
Born 17 December 1813; baptized 19 December 1813 at Mission Dolores

2. Maria Encarnacion Higuera
Born 21 February 1818; baptized 23 February 1818 at Mission Santa Clara

Married (3) 11 July 1832 at Mission Santa Clara to Ramona Garcia
Born about 1812
Parents - Anselmo Garcia and Juana Rubio

Josef Manuel Higuera

Born About 1744 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Married About 1769 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico to Maria Ignacia Antonia Limon Redondo
Born about 1752 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
Buried 13 May 1834 at Mission San Juan Bautista

Children

1. Juan Josef Manuel Higuera
Born about 1772 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 29 November 1794 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Josefa Florentina Camacho

2. Juan Jose Faustino Higuera
Born about 1773 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
Married (1) 30 October 1791 at Mission Santa Clara to Mariana Navarro
(2) 8 December 1813 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Francisca Ruiz, widow

3. Maria Veronica Victoria Leandra Higuera
Born 27 February 1775; baptized 28 February 1775 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 23 January 1790 at Mission Santa Clara to Jose Francisco Valencia
Buried 23 February 1817 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Maria Gertrudis Higuera
Born 28 June 1776; baptized 30 June 1776 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 23 January 1790 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Manuel Boronda

5. Maria Ygnacia Rita Higuera
Born 10 February 1778; baptized 13 February 1778 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 30 January 1794 at Mission Santa Clara to Manuel Josef Buitron

6. Ana Maria Antonia Higuera
Born 25 July 1780; baptized 27 July 1780 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 13 August 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Francisco Josef Dolores Soto
Buried 24 December 1825 at Mission Dolores

7. Gabriela Maria Higuera
Born 28 February 1782; baptized 4 March 1782 at Mission Santa Clara
Married (1) 20 May 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Miguel Espinosa
(2) 19 January 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Eleuterio Villavicencio

8. Josef Joaquin Valentin Higuera
Born 10 February 1784; baptized 18 February 1784 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 22 August 1801 at Mission Santa Clara to Bernarda Maria Soto
Buried 6 October 1838 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Josef Antonio Segundo (Secundino) Higuera
Born 1 July 1787; baptized 2 July 1787 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 12 September 1807 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Ambrosia Pacheco

Buried 29 August 1828 at Mission San Juan Bautista

Josef Manuel Higuera: One of twelve families to come from San Blas to Loreto and overland to San Diego in September 1774; came with wife and two sons, Juan Jose, age three, and Faustino, age less than one year; enlisted in Monterey Company; became original "poblador" of Pueblo San Jose on 29 November 1777; was resident of Rancho Natividad at death.

Josef Manuel Higuera

Born About 1772 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Josef Manuel Higuera and Maria Antonia Redondo

Married 29 November 1794 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josefa Maria Florentina Camacho
Born 15 March 1776; baptized 16 March 1776 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Parents - Tomas Maria Camacho ("San Blas" sailor) and Thecla Maria (India)

Children

1. Maria del Rosario Higuera
Born 15 September 1795; baptized 18 September 1795 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 25 February 1813 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Juan Espinosa
Died 13 February 1828; buried 14 February 1828 at Mission San Juan Bautista

2. Josef Maria Higuera
Born 10 May 1798; baptized 12 May 1798 at Mission San Juan Bautista
Died 21 July 1799; buried 22 July 1799 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Josef Maria Timoteo Higuera
Born 23 January 1803; baptized 25 January 1803 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Buried 18 March 1807 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Josef Manuel Higuera: Soldado invalido of the San Francisco Company in 1819-29.

Juan Josef Faustino Higuera

Born — About 1770 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents — Josef Manuel Higuera and Maria Antonia Redondo

Married — (1) 23 October 1791 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Mariana Navarro
Born about 1777 at Real de Rosario, Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Josef Antonio Navarro and Maria Regina de Soto (founders of the Pueblo de Los Angeles on 4 September 1781)
Buried 18 March 1812 at Mission Dolores

Children

1. Francisco Xavier Higuera
   Born 3 December 1792; baptized 5 December 1792 at Mission Dolores
   Married 15 June 1812 at Mission Dolores to Maria Teresa Villela

2. Josef Antonio Higuera
   Baptized 10 May 1795 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 25 May 1818 at Mission Santa Clara to Manuela Chavoya

3. Josef Esteban Higuera
   Born 25 December 1797; baptized 28 December 1797 at Mission Dolores
   Married 17 September 1822 at Mission Dolores to Margarita Soto

4. Juan Josef Saturio Higuera
   Baptized 4 October 1801 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 6 November 1826 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Rosario Armas

5. Juana Francisca Higuera
   Born 8 May 1804; baptized 10 May 1804 at Mission Dolores
   Married 22 July 1819 at Mission Santa Clara to Gabriel Alviso

6. Juana Maria Concepcion Higuera
   Born 8 December 1805; baptized 10 December 1805 at Mission Dolores
   Married 20 October 1834 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Manuel Moraga

7. Juana de Dios Melchora Higuera
   Born 8 January 1808; baptized 9 January 1808 at Mission Dolores
   Married 7 November 1823 at Mission Santa Clara to Joaquin Alvarado

8. Josef Ygnacio Antonio Higuera
Baptized 18 February 1810 at Mission Dolores
Married about 1838 to Juana Bojorquez

9. Jose Clemente Cantuo Higuera
Born 19 January 1812; baptized 20 January 1812 at Mission Dolores
Buried 12 May 1812 at Mission Dolores

Married (2) 8 December 1813 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Francisca Ruiz, widow
Born 25 January 1787; baptized 31 January 1787 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Parents - Juan Maria Ruiz and Margarita de Cortona

Children

1. Jose Higuera
Baptized 28 November 1814 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 11 July 1835 at Mission Santa Clara to Andrea Garcia

2. Pantaleon Higuera
Born 27 July 1816; baptized 28 July 1816 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Maria de la Natividad Higuera
Born 8 September 1818; baptized 9 September 1818 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Jose de los Santos Higuera
Born 28 October 1820; baptized 31 October 1820 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Jose Manuel Higuera
Born 6 August 1822; baptized 8 August 1822 at Mission Santa Clara

6. Maria de Jesus Higuera
Born 13 May 1824; baptized 15 May 1824 at Mission Santa Clara

7. Jose Thomas Higuera
Born 10 January 1827; baptized 12 January 1827 at Mission Santa Clara

8. Maria Carmen Higuera
Born 30 September 1830; baptized 2 October 1830 at Mission Santa Clara

Juan Josef Higuera: He and his family were "pobladores" of Alta California's first Pueblo of San Jose de Guadalupe, founded on 29 November 1777; was a soldier of the San Francisco Company; was at Mission San Jose from 1797-1800; was later at San Francisco

Nicolas Antonio Higuera

Born About 1781 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Salvador Higuera and Maria Ursula Lugo

Married About 1807 to Margarita Rios
Baptized 11 June 1788 at Mission San Luis Obispo
Parents - Julian Rios and Maria Irene (India)

Children

1. Maria Clara Lorenza Higuera
Born 10 August 1808; baptized 12 August 1808 at Mission Dolores
Married ... 1824 at Mission Dolores to Anastacio Cortes

2. Maria Anastacia Nicolasa Higuera
Born 27 April 1811; baptized 28 April 1811 at Mission Dolores
Buried 25 May 1811 at Mission Dolores

3. Josef Ygnacio Leonardo Higuera
Born 6 November 1814; baptized 8 November 1814 at Mission Dolores

4. Lucas (Luis) Hermenigildo Antonio Higuera
Born 16 October 1817; baptized 18 October 1817 at Mission Dolores
Buried 26 October 1817 at Mission Dolores

5. Maria Josefa Narcisa Higuera
Born 27 October 1818; baptized 29 October 1818 at Mission Dolores
Married 27 December 1836 at Mission San Francisco de Solano to Josef Cordero

6. Maria Encarnacion Higuera
Born about 1819 at San Francisco (?)
Married 14 June 1834 at Mission San Francisco de Solano to Rafael Cacho

7. Anunciacion Fortunata Higuera
Born 24 March 1821; baptized 27 March 1821 at Mission Dolores

8. Josef Antonio Higuera
Born and baptized 26 February 1823 at Mission Dolores

9. Maria Nicolasa Antonia Higuera (twin)
Born 21 June 1825; baptized 22 June 1825 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 10 August 1838 at Mission San Francisco de Solano to Sixto Berreyesa

10. Maria Anastacia Higuera (twin)
Born 21 June 1825; baptized 22 June 1825 at

Mission Santa Clara
Married 7 January 1838 at Mission San Francisco de Solano to Jose de Jesus Berreyesa

Nicolas Antonio Higuera: Soldier at San Francisco from 1819-23; alcalde on the frontier and grantee of Entre Napa and Carneros Ranchos in 1836; at New Helvitia in 1848.

Salvador Higuera

Born About 1752 at Mission Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Married About 1780 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico, to Maria Ursula Lugo
Born about 1760 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Children

1. Nicolas Antonio Higuera
Born about 1781 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married to Margarita Rios

2. Maria Josefa Higuera
Born 5 July 1786; baptized 12 July 1786 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Salvador Higuera: First appears in California at Monterey in 1786; at Pueblo San Jose in 1788; in San Francisco in 1790; with the Mission Santa Clara escolta in 1795; also appears at Mission Santa Cruz.

Ygnacio Anastacio Higuera

Born About 1753 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Joaquin Higuera and Juana

Married (1) 26 October 1775 at San Xavier de Bac, Sonora, Mexico, to Maria Micaela Bojorquez
Born about 1762 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Josef Ramon Bojorquez and Francisca Romero
Buried 8 September 1794 at Mission Dolores
(Came as a girl of thirteen years of age with her parents and two sisters to Alta California in the 1775 Anza Expedition.)

Children

1. Josef Loreto Higuera
   Born and baptized 8 September 1778 at Mission Dolores
   Married (1) 15 January 1794 at Mission Dolores to Maria Pilar Sanchez
   (2) 22 February 1813 at Mission Dolores to Maria Ramona Bartola Bernal
   (3) 11 July 1832 at Mission Santa Clara to Ramona Garcia

2. Maria Antonia Higuera
   Born 13 July 1782; baptized 16 July 1782 at Mission Dolores
   Married (1) 8 September 1794 at Mission Dolores to Ramon Linares
   (2) 16 October 1820 at Mission Santa Clara to Francisco Garcia

Married (2) 28 June 1795 at Mission Dolores to Maria de la Soledad (India)

Died 17 January 1805 near Mission San Jose; buried 27 January 1805 at Mission San Jose

Ygnacio Anastacio Higuera: A 1775 Anza soldier from the Presidio of Tubac; first marriage was by Fr. Pedro Font along with two other soldiers on the road at Mission San Xavier del Bac, Sonora, Mexico; killed by Indians while escorting Fr. Pedro de la Cueva.

LINARES

Ygnacio Linares

Born — About 1745 at San Miguel Orcasitas, Sonora, Mexico

Married — About 1767 at San Miguel Orcasitas, Sonora, Mexico, to Maria Gertrudis Rivas
Born about 1752 at San Miguel Orcasitas, Sonora, Mexico
Buried 4 December 1813 at Mission Santa Clara

Children

1. Maria Gertrudis Linares
   Born about 1768 at San Miguel, Sonora, Mexico
   Married 29 December 1783 at Mission Dolores to Manuel Maria Vargas

2. Juan Josef Ramon Linares
   Born about 1770 at San Miguel, Sonora, Mexico
   Married 8 September 1794 at Mission Dolores to Antonia Higuera

3. Maria Juliana Linares
   Born about 1771 at Tubac Presidio, Mexico
   Married 27 September 1790 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Maria Larios
   Buried 25 March 1812 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Salvador Ygnacio Linares
   Born 24 December 1775 at Los Danzantes (on the trail), Mexico
   Married 26 September 1795 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Bernarda Silvas

5. Maria Marcela Linares
   Born 13 December 1777; baptized 23 December 1777 at Mission Dolores
   Married about 1802 to Isidro Soto

6. Maria Francisca Saturnina Linares
   Baptized 30 November 1779 at Mission Dolores
   Married 21 August 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Antonio Mesa

7. Mariano de los Dolores Linares
   Born 2 September 1781; baptized 16 September 1781 at Mission Dolores
   Married 14 January 1807 at Mission Dolores to Maria Ignacia Amador
   Buried 17 August 1807 at Mission Dolores

8. Josef de los Santos Linares
Born and baptized 10 March 1783 at Mission Dolores
Buried 18 May 1799 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Maria Nicolasa Linares
Born 9 September 1784; baptized 12 September 1784 at Mission Santa Clara
Married ... November 1803 at Mission Santa Clara to Bartolome Bojorquez

10. Maria Antonia Linares
Born 15 March 1786; baptized 18 March 1786 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 17 September 1805 at Mission Santa Clara to Guadalupe Avila

11. Maria Rosa Egida Linares
Born 30 August 1788; baptized 1 September 1788 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 10 May 1808 at Mission Santa Clara to Leandro Galindo

12. "Parvulo" - unnamed Linares son
Baptized 10 August 1794 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 11 August 1794 at Mission Santa Clara

Buried 6 June 1805 at Mission Santa Clara

Ygnacio Linares: Recruited by Anza from the Presidio de Tubac; a soldier at San Francisco Presidio from its founding; settler at Pueblo of San Jose in 1784; invalido by 1793.

LISALDE

Pedro Antonio Lisalde

Born About 1753 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Francisco Xavier Lisalde and Ana Felipe Borquez

Married (1) 20 July 1776 at Mission San Gabriel to
Maria Tomasa Lopez
Born about 1756 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Sebastian Lopez and Maria Felipa Germana Neria
Buried 28 June 1778 at Mission San Gabriel
(Maria Tomasa Lopez came with her parents in the Anza Expedition.)

Children

1. Maria Manuela de Jesus Lisalde
Born 28 May 1777; baptized 30 May 1777 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 29 November 1794 at Mission San Gabriel to Guillermo Cota
Died about 1803

Married (2) 11 May 1783 at Mission San Diego to
Maria Encarnacion Perez
Born about 1768 at Pueblo de Ostimuri, Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Ygnacio Perez and Maria Catalina Paredes
Buried 7 January 1825 at Los Angeles
(Maria Encarnacion Perez had to be buried at the Los Angeles Plaza Cemetery as flood waters prevented bringing the body to the Mission San Gabriel; there was no priest in attendance.)

Children

1. Maria Dolores Antonia Geronima Lisalde
Born 30 September 1784; baptized 2 October 1784 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married about 1813 to Encarnacion Urquides
Buried 26 February 1838 at Los Angeles

2. Josef Ramon Diego Lisalde
Born 10 November 1786; baptized 13 November 1786 at Mission San Diego
Married (1) 20 November 1808 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Susana Reyes
(2) 18 April 1816 at Mission San Diego to Maria Eugenia Silvas

3. Maria Marcela Josefa de la Trinidad Lisalde
Born 31 May 1789; baptized 3 June 1789 at Mission San Diego
Married (1) 8 January 1804 at Mission San Gabriel to Ramon Sotelo
(2) 14 October 1831 at Mission San Diego to Manuel Jose Verdugo
Buried 5 October 1855 at Los Angeles

4. Maria Antonia Felipa de Jesus Inocencia Lisalde
Baptized 28 December 1791 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 25 July 1807 at Mission San Gabriel to Francisco Maria Garcia
Buried 9 July 1817 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Josef Francisco Lisalde
Baptized 6 March 1794 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married (1) 20 February 1821 at Mission San Diego to Aguada Briones
(2) 7 November 1825 at Mission San Diego to Maria Natividad Ybarra
Buried 11 January 1813 at Los Angeles

6. Maria Ygnacia Margarita Lisalde
Born 8 February 1796; baptized 10 February 1796 at Mission San Diego
Married 15 February 1810 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Maria Aguilar, widower

7. Juan Cristobal (Christomo) Antonio Lisalde
Baptized 20 January 1798 at Mission San Diego
Married about 1822 to Maria Nieves Guevarra

8. Nicolas Lisalde
* Born about 1799 at San Diego
Married 1 March 1824 at Mission San Gabriel to Juana de Dios Rendon
Buried 30 November 1841 at Los Angeles

9. Josef Ygnacio Quirino Lisalde
Born 4 January 1800; baptized 5 January 1800 at Mission San Diego
Married 21 November 1827 at Mission Santa Barbara to Ygnacia Arrellanes

10. Gorgonio Lisalde
Born 8 September 1801; baptized 13 September 1801 at Mission San Diego

11. Antonio Maria de la Encarnacion Lisalde
Born 5 May 1803; baptized 6 May 1803 at Mission San Gabriel

12. Justina Lisalde
Baptized 27 September 1805 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 15 February 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Guillermo Zuniga

13. Josef Maria Lisalde
Baptized 21 March 1807 at Mission San Gabriel

14. Maria Cathalina Lisalde
Baptized 21 December 1808 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 28 May 1826 at Mission San Gabriel to Martin Ruiz
Buried 1 July 1854 at Mission San Gabriel

15. Maria Josefa Lisalde
Born about 1809 at Los Angeles
Married 25 September 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Telesforo Tomas Sanches (Colima)

Buried 12 January 1818 at Mission San Gabriel

Pedro Antonio Lisalde: Came with the Anza Expedition of 1776, although not on Font's incomplete list; joined the San Diego Company where he was a corporal in 1797 and then a sergeant; settled in Los Angeles in 1808; surname of "Lisalde" also known as "Elisalde."

Josef Maria Lopez

Born — About 1759 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents — Ignacio Lopez and Maria Facunda de Mora

Married — 12 February 1782 at Mission San Diego to Juana Maria Simona Rodriguez
Born about 1764 at Real de Cozala, Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Josef Rodriguez of San Juan del Rio, Sinaloa, Mexico, and Maria Efigenia Ortega
Married (2) 3 May 1791 at Mission Santa Barbara to Juan Josef Leyba
(Juan Maria Simona Rodriguez came in the 1781 expedition to Alta California with a brother, Vicente, and a sister, Maria Lucia Rodriguez; she brought her "hija natural" of Toribio Garcia with her, Maria Francisca, who was confirmed at Mission San Gabriel on 19 October 1783.)

Children

1. Josef Antonio Gil Lopez
Born 5 September 1785; baptized 8 September 1785 at Mission San Diego
Married 25 May 1804 at Mission San Gabriel to Gertrudis Feliz

2. Josef Maria Lopez
*Born about 1788 near San Diego
Married 29 June 1809 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Francisca Petra Sinoba

3. Josefa Hilaria Maria de la Luz Lopez
Born 9 April 1789; baptized 12 April 1789 at Mission San Diego

Died — 3 February 1789; buried 4 February 1789 at Mission San Diego

Josef Maria Lopez: First mentioned as a soldier at the San Diego Presidio on 10 January 1778.

Josef (Becino) Ygnacio Lopez

Born — About 1777 in San Diego

Parents — Juan Francisco Lopez and Maria Feliciana Arbayo

Married — 20 May 1804 at Mission San Diego to Maria

Timotea Trinidad Villalobo
Born 21 August 1784; baptized 28 August 1784 at Mission San Buenaventura
Parents - Jose Villalobo and Maria Nicolasa Beltran
Died ... July 1860

Children

1. Maria Juana Lopez
Born about 1804 near San Diego
Married 24 June 1818 at Mission San Diego
Buried 30 September 1822 at Mission San Diego
(Married to Ricardo Pena)

2. Maria Antonia Lopez
Born about 1806 near San Diego
Buried 8 March 1808 at Mission San Diego

3. Maria Manuela Lopez
Born about 1807 near San Diego
Buried 26 August 1807 at Mission San Diego

4. Maria Antonia Lopez
Baptized 3 March 1808 at Mission San Diego

5. Maria Felipa Lopez
Baptized 1 March 1809 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married 10 January 1826 at Mission San Diego to Basilio Valdes

6. Maria Cayetana Lopez
Born about 1810 near San Diego
Buried 5 February 1821 at Mission San Diego

7. Bonifacio Ygnacio Lopez
Baptized 14 May 1812 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married (1) 15 May 1833 at Mission San Diego to Maria Dolores Rosas
(2) 6 May 1857 at Mission San Diego to Francisca Morillo

8. Francisca Romana Lopez
Baptized 12 March 1815 at Mission San Diego

9. Maria Francisca Lopez
Born about 1816 at San Diego
Buried 15 January 1816 at Mission San Diego

10. Josef de Jesus Lopez
Baptized 22 March 1817 at Mission San Diego

11. Francisco de Borja Lopez
Baptized 10 October 1819 at Mission San Diego
Buried 17 October 1819 at Mission San Diego

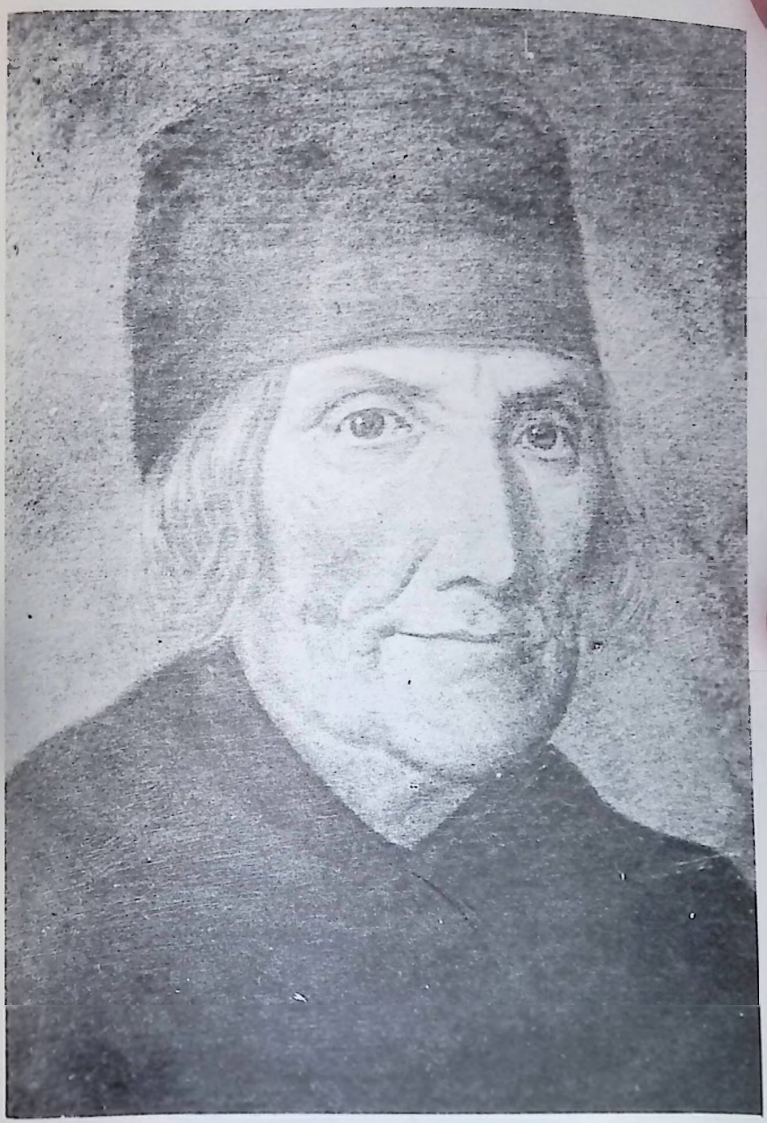
12. Maria Isidora del Carmen Lopez
Baptized 12 November 1820 at Mission San Diego

MISSION SAN CARLOS BORROMEO DE CARMELO, FOUNDED IN 1770,
IN 1786

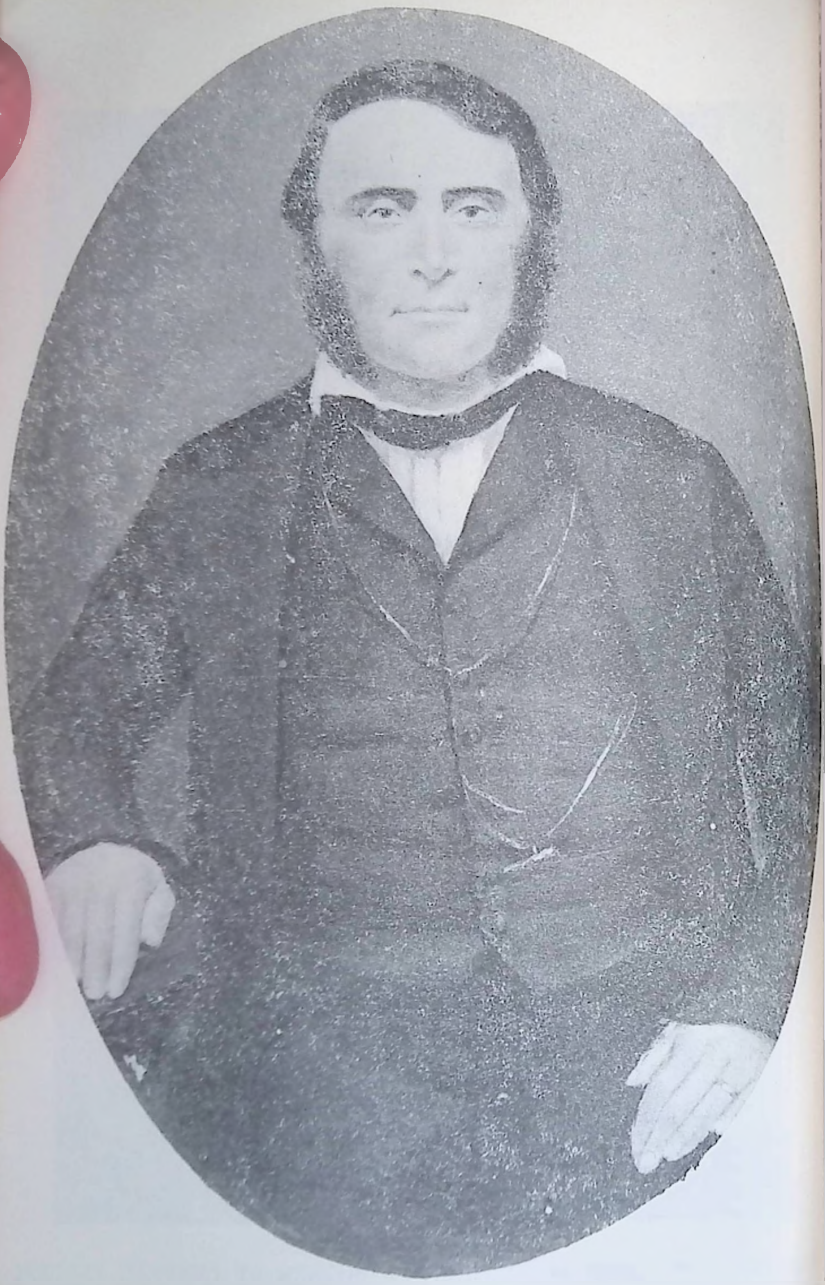
MISSION SAN CARLOS BORROMEO DE CARMELO, DRAWN IN 1826,
BY AN UNKNOWN BRITISH ARTIST

MISSION EN ALTA CALIFORNIA

NCISCA FELIPA BENICIA CARRILLO, WIFE OF GENERAL VALLE

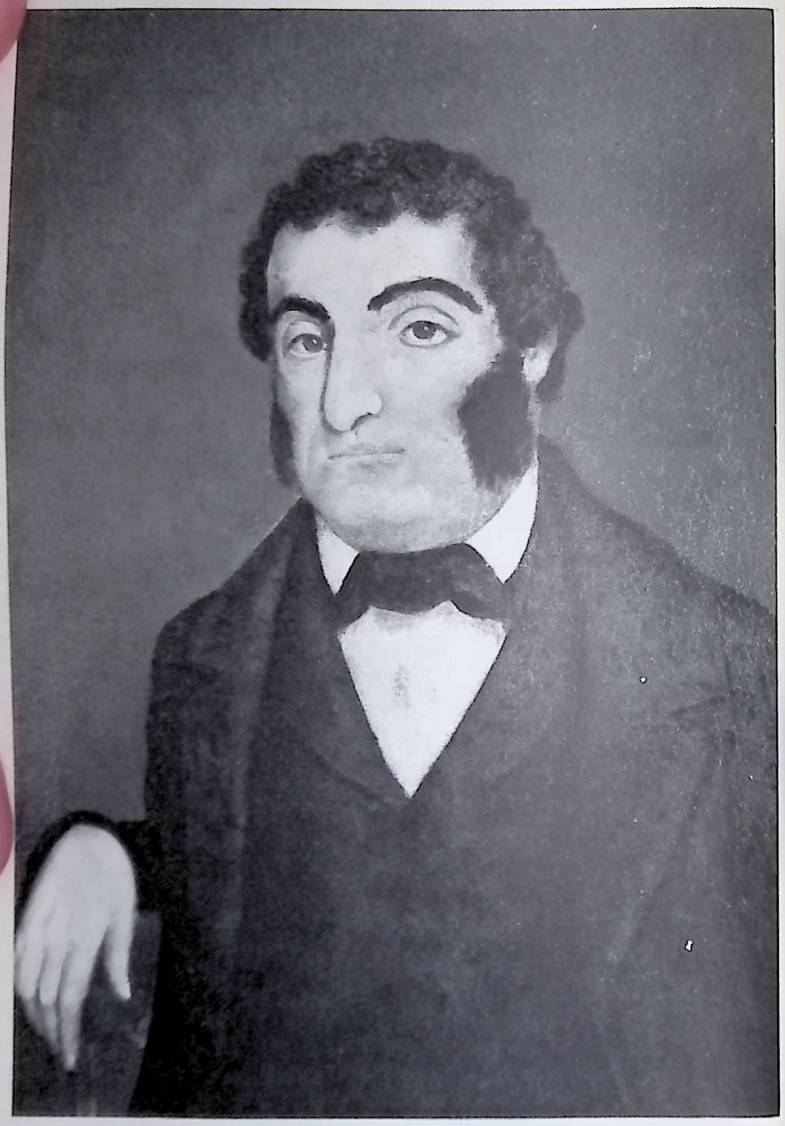


MARIA ANTONIO LUGO DE VALLEJO, MOTHER OF GENERAL VALLE

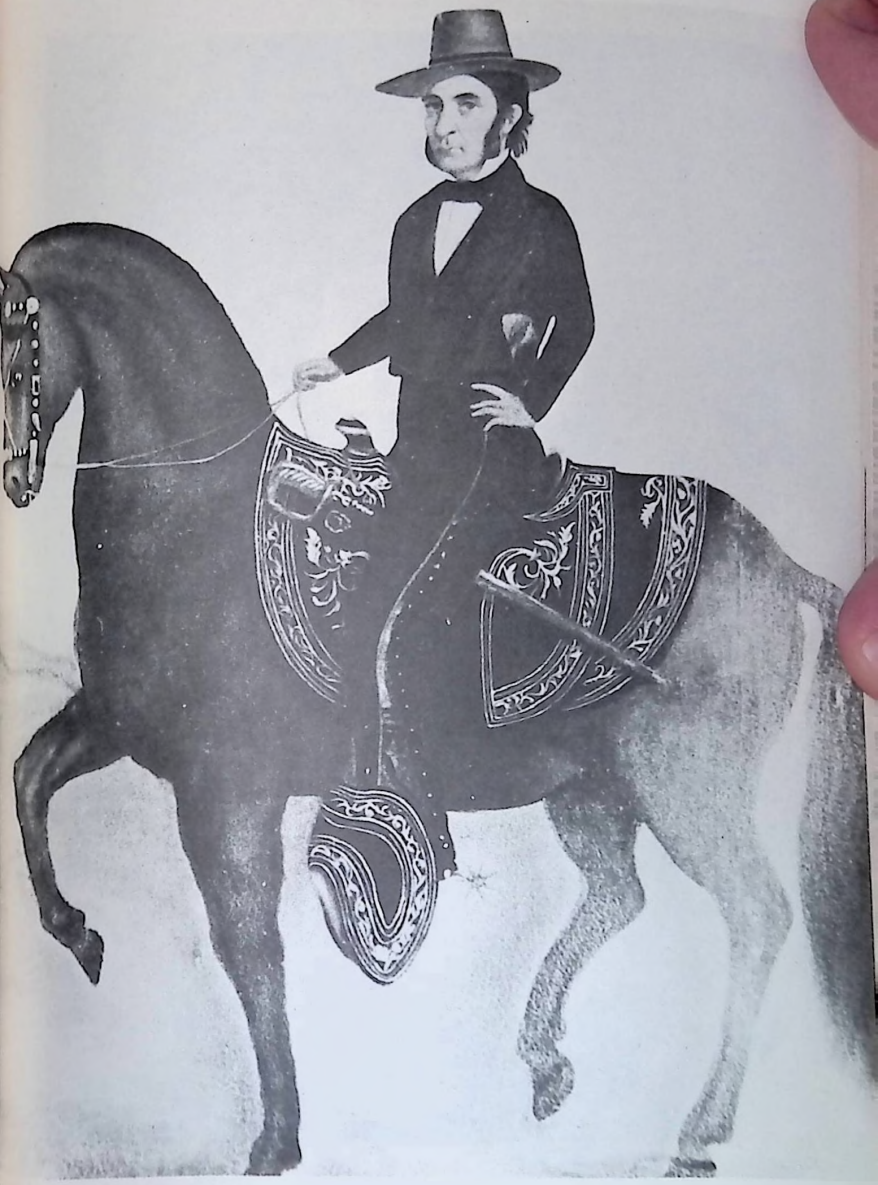


JUAN AVILA

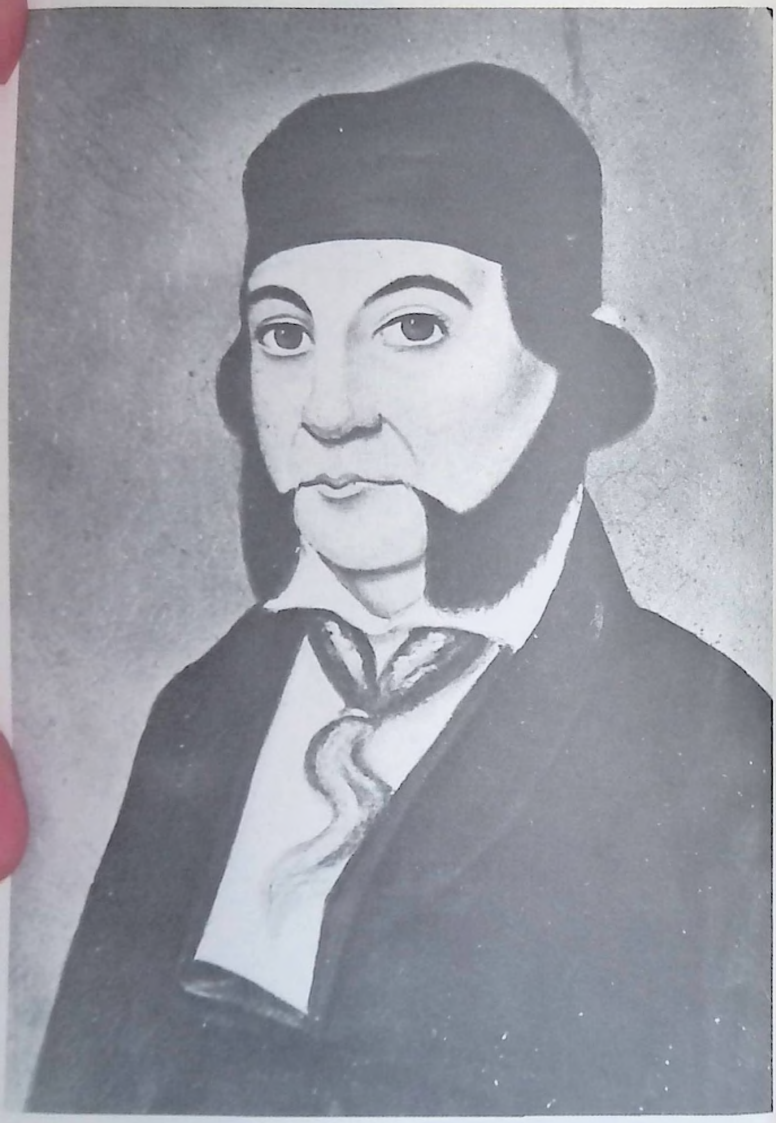
SOLEDAD YORBA DE AVILA



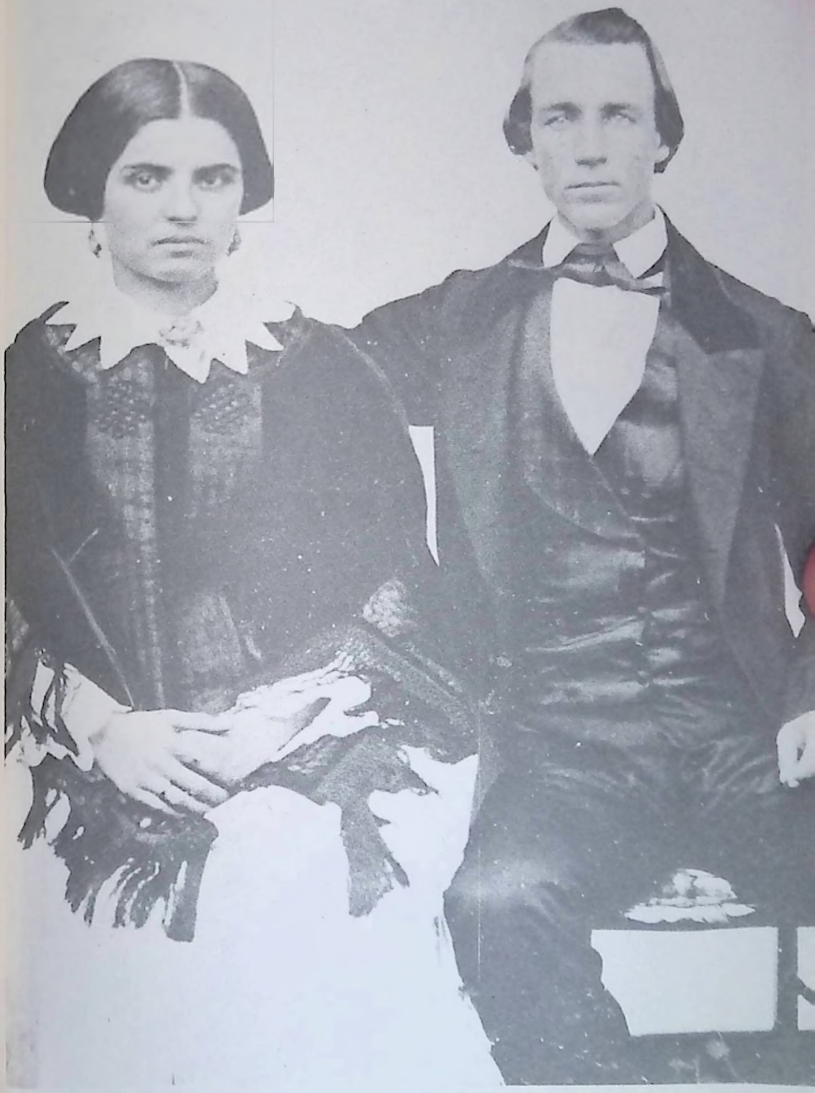
JOSE ANTONIO CARRILLO



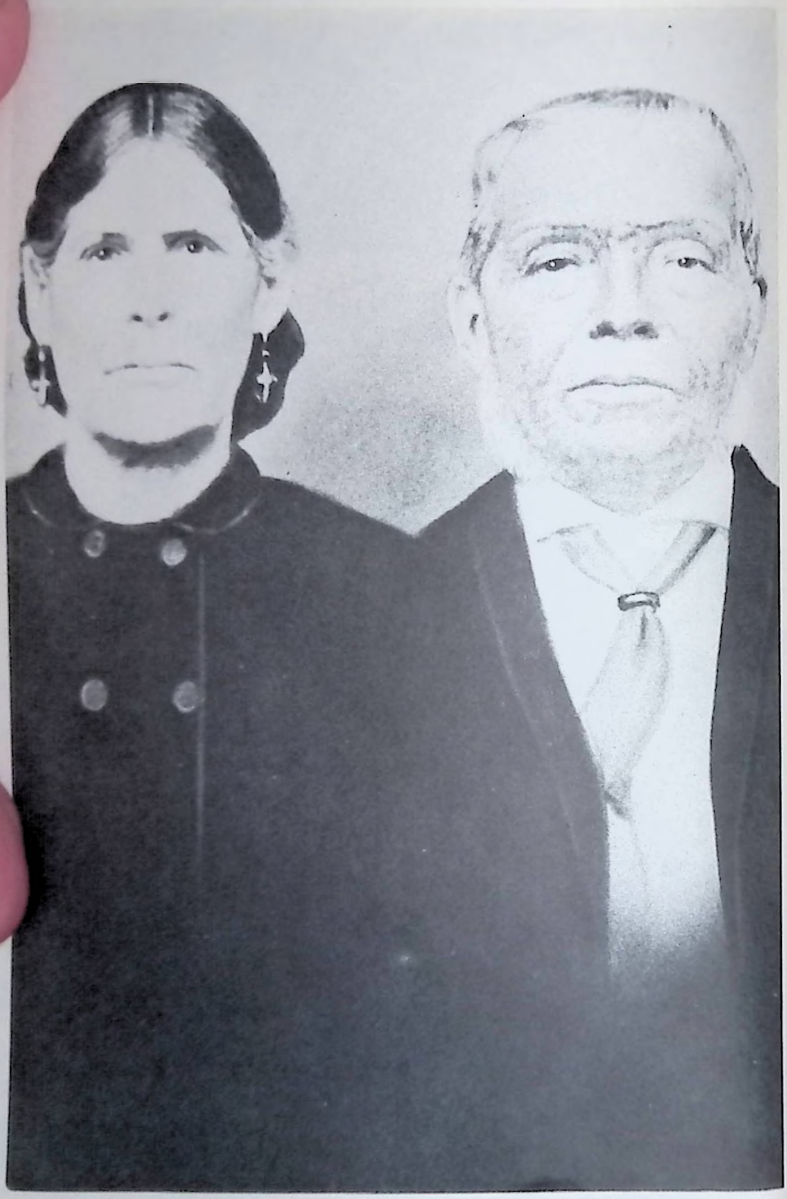
JOSE ANDRES SEPULVEDA



BERNARDO YORBA



JOSEFA YORBA AND JOHN SMYTHE

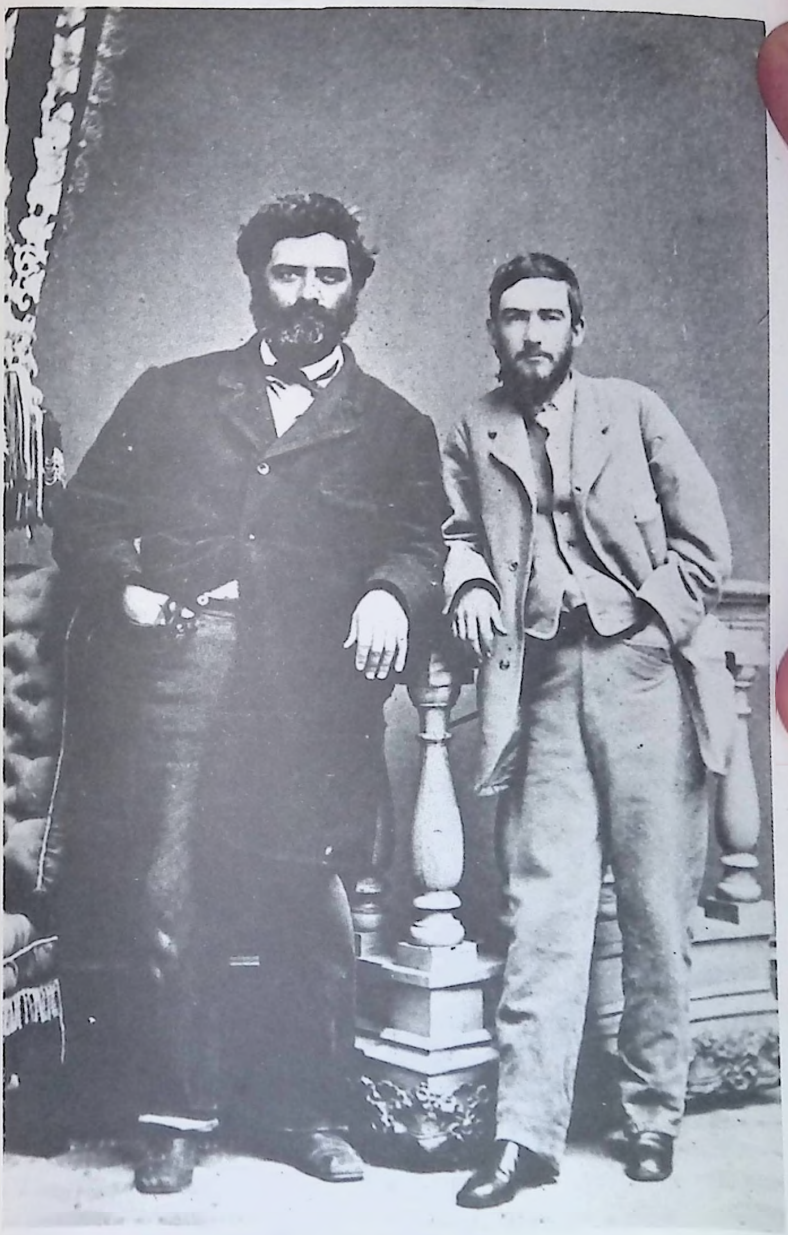


MARTINA OSUNA AND JUAN PACIFICO ONTIVEROS

CONCEPCION ARGUELLO DE OLVERA

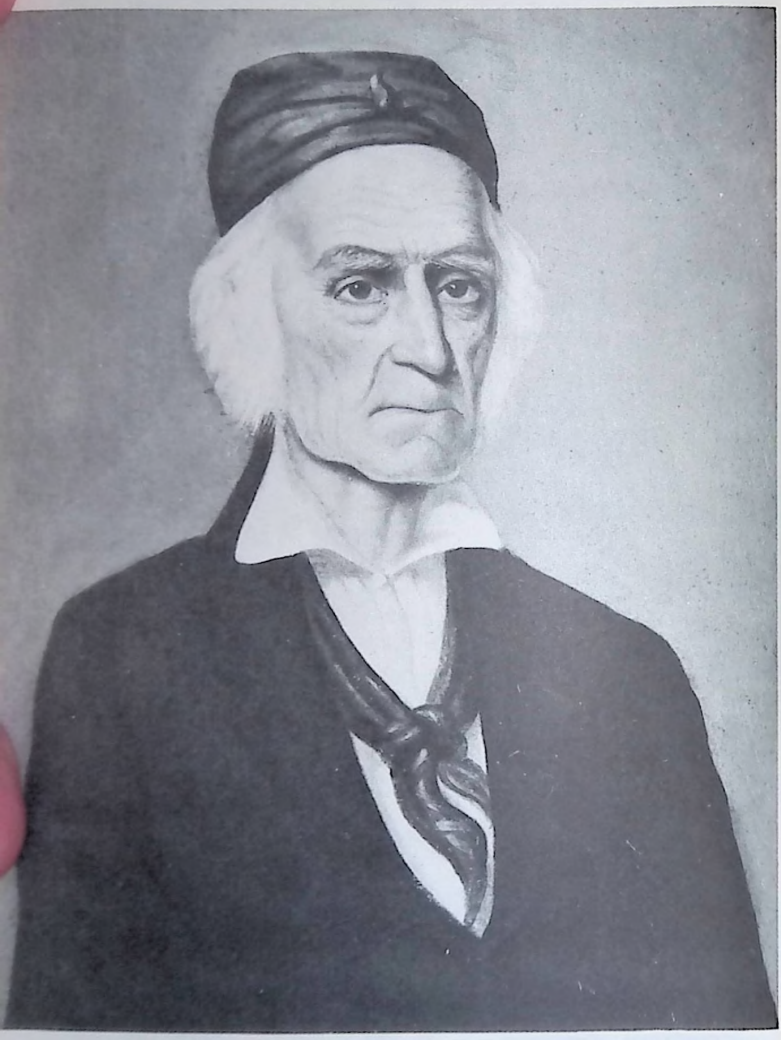
CALIFORNIA POLYTECHNIC STATE

(Left to right) MARGARITA REYES, ISIDRO REYES, JR., FRANCISCA REYES, MARIA ANTONIA VILLA DE REYES, CHILDREN AND WIDOW OF ISIDRO REYES

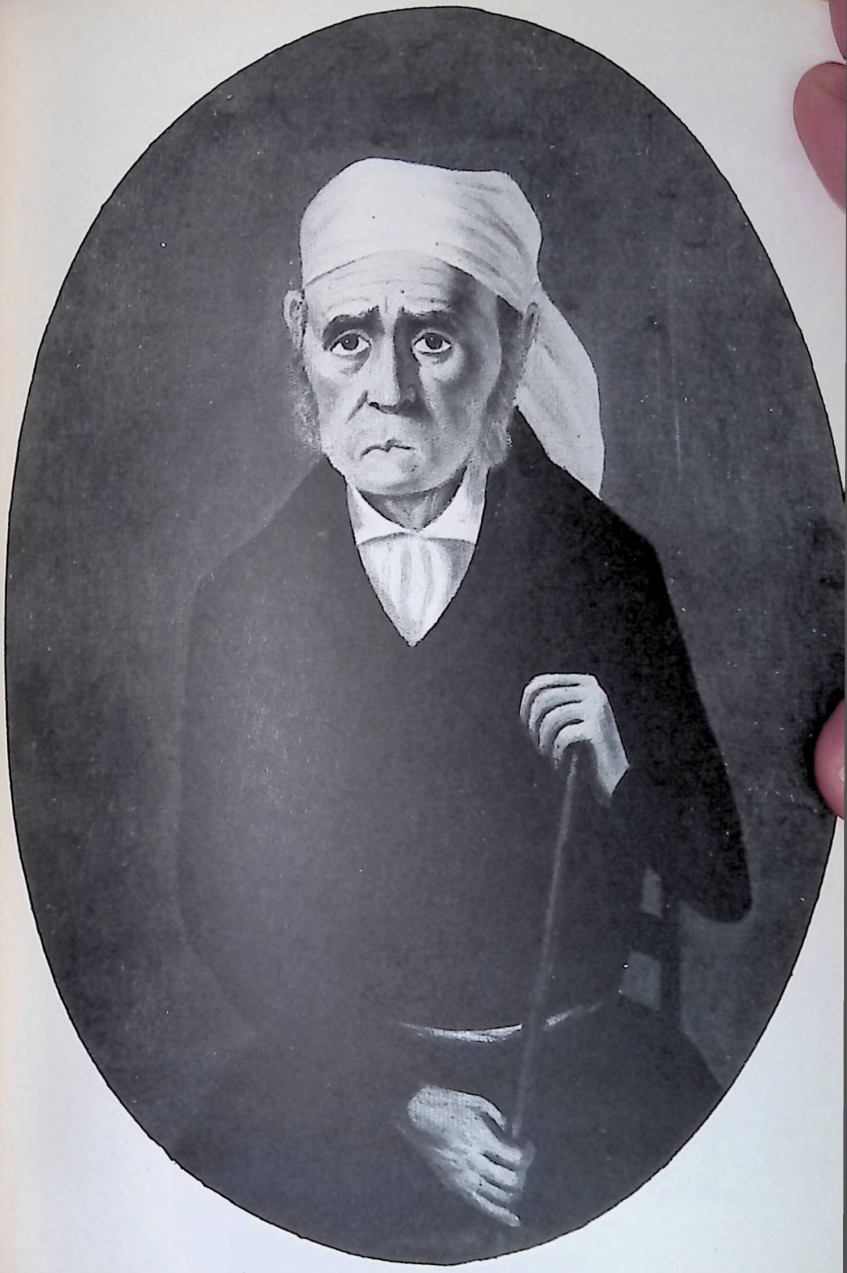


TOMAS SANCHEZ AND ONE JOHN WILSON

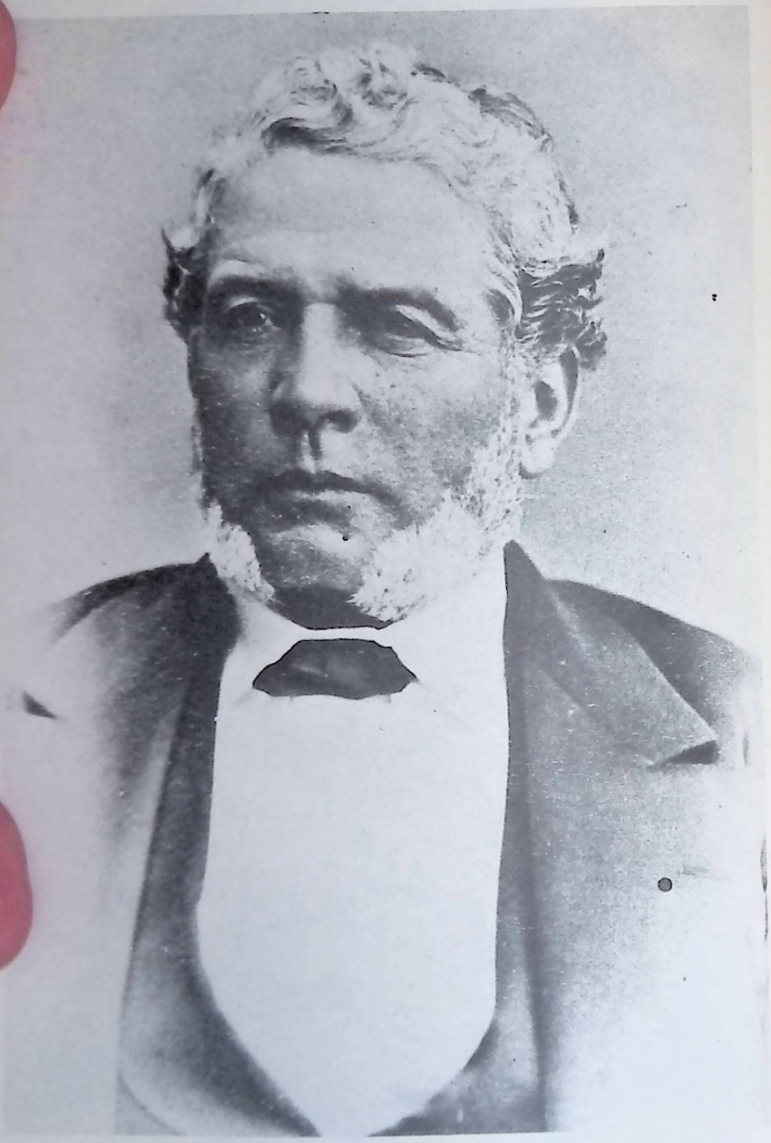
CALIFORNIA POLYTECHNIC STATE



ANTONIO MARIA LUGO



ANTONIO IGNACIO AVILA



FRANCISCO LOPEZ

13. Maria Andrea Lopez
Baptized 30 November 1823 at Mission San Diego
Married 11 January 1840 at Mission San Diego to Juan Maria Alvarado

14. Josef Christobal Esteban Lopez
Born 13 August 1826; baptized 15 August 1826 at Mission San Diego

15. Maria del Rosario Lopez
Born 6 October 1827; baptized 7 October 1827 at Mission San Diego

Josef Ygnacio Lopez: Soldier of the San Diego Company; partido elector in 1820; elected to legislature; took part in the 1831 revolution against Victoria; was juez de campo in 1836.

Juan Lopez

Born — About 1786 at Mission San Miguel, Baja California, Mexico

Parents — Juan Bautista Lopez and Maria Dolores Salgado

Married — About 1808 to Maria Josefa Nicolasa Verdugo
Born 10 September 1792; baptized 11 September 1792 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Juan Maria Verdugo and Maria Matilde Amesquita

Children

1. Juana Maria Lopez
Baptized 5 August 1809 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Maria de la Nieves Lopez
Born about 1810 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 29 November 1826 at Mission San Diego to Valentin Rios

3. Juana Nepomucena Lopez
Born about 1812 at Mission San Luis Rey
Married 15 October 1829 at Mission San Diego to Matias Olivares
Buried 25 January 1831 at Mission San Diego

4. Juan Bautista Lopez
Baptized 24 June 1819 at Mission San Diego
Buried 31 July 1820 at Mission San Diego

5. Maria Francisca Salomea Lopez
Baptized 22 October 1821 at Mission San Diego
Married 9 April 1839 at Mission San Diego to Josef Antonio Lisalde
Buried 31 July 1820 at Mission San Diego

6. Felipe Lopez
Born 30 April 1824; baptized 1 May 1824 at Mission San Diego

7. Maria del Rosario Lopez
Baptized 1 October 1826 at Mission San Diego
Buried 11 October 1826 at Mission San Diego

Juan Bautista Lopez

Born — About 1754 at Mission Santiago de las Coras, Baja California, Mexico

Parents — Ygnacio Lopez and Maria Facunda Mora

Married — About 1782 at Mission Loreto, Baja California, Mexico, to Maria Dolores Salgado
Born about 1768 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Buried 17 January 1854 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Antonio Lopez
Born about 1783 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Buried 26 February 1813 at Mission San Diego

2. Juan Bautista Lopez
Born about 1784 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

3. Josef Maria Lopez
Born about 1785 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married 11 September 1814 at Mission San Diego to Maria Soledad Rios
Buried 30 September 1816 at Mission San Diego

4. Juan Lopez
Born about 1786 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married about 1808 to Maria Josefa Nicolasa Verdugo

5. Josef Antonio Maria Lopez
Born about 1787 at Mission San Miguel, Baja California, Mexico
Married (1) 31 May 1812 at Mission San Gabriel to Bibiana Monroy
(2) 11 February 1816 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Eulogia Concepcion Palomares
Buried 31 October 1823 at Mission San Gabriel

6. Maria Rosa Lopez
Born about 1790 at Mission San Miguel, Baja California, Mexico

7. Maria de Jesus Lopez
Born about 1797 at Mission San Vicente, Baja California, Mexico
Married 5 January 1815 at Mission San Fernando to Josef Tomas Feliz

8. Josef Francisco de Gracia Lopez
Born 9 March 1802; baptized 10 March 1802 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 10 September 1822 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Antonia Feliz
(discovered the southern gold mine in California in 1842 at Placerito Canyon)

9. Pedro Lopez
Baptized 29 June 1805 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 18 May 1828 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Maria Ygnacia Villa
Buried 17 March 1859 at Los Angeles

10. Maria Ramona Lopez
Baptized 22 October 1810 at Mission San Gabriel
*Married (1) 12 October 1826 to Esteban Sanchez
(2) 14 May 1847 at Mission San Gabriel to Jose Lopez

Juan Bautista Lopez: Mayordomo of Mission San Miguel, Baja California, Mexico, in 1790 with his wife and four children.

Juan Francisco Lopez

Born — About 1736 at Mission Todes Santos, Baja California, Mexico

Parents — Ygnacio Lopez and Maria Facunda de Mora

Married — 6 March 1776 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Feliciana Arbayo
Born about 1752 at Villa de Culiacan, Mexico
Married (1) to Josef Gutierrez
(3) 10 March 1800 at Mission San Diego to Mariano Tenerio
(Came in the Anza Expedition of 1776 as a widow with two girls, Maria Eustaquia Gutierrez and Maria Thomasa Gutierrez.)

Children

1. Ignacio Maria de Jesus Lopez
Born 31 May 1778; baptized 7 June 1778 at Mission San Diego
Married 20 May 1804 at Mission San Diego to Maria Trinidad Villalobo

2. Margarita Antonia Ventura Lopez
   Baptized 22 July 1781 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
   Married 14 May 1797 at Mission San Diego to Juan Ortel (Ortet)

3. Maria Josefa Inocencia Lopez
   Baptized 29 December 1782 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
   Buried 13 December 1783 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

4. Maria Josefa Benita Lopez
   Born 3 April 1784; baptized 4 April 1784 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
   Buried about 1790 at San Diego

5. Juan Josef Lopez
   Born and baptized 27 December 1786 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
   Married 15 February 1806 at Mission San Diego to Maria Eduvigues Arce

6. Maria Antonia Lopez
   Born 10 May 1789; baptized 11 May 1789 at Mission San Diego
   Married 3 February 1803 at Mission San Diego to Josef Maria Aguilar

7. Maria Juliana Josefa Lopez
   Born 16 March 1791; baptized 19 March 1791 at Mission San Diego
   Married 25 February 1806 at Mission San Diego to Juan Osuna

8. Maria Ignacia de la Candelaria Lopez
   Born 31 January 1793; baptized 2 February 1793 at Mission San Diego
   Married 3 September 1809 at Mission San Diego to Joaquin Victor Carrillo

Buried 6 January 1800 at Mission San Diego

Juan Francisco Lopez: Soldier of the guard at Mission San Gabriel on 1 November 1772.

<u>Juan Josef Lopez</u>

Born and baptized 27 December 1786 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

Parents Juan Francisco Lopez and Maria Feliciana de Arbayo

Married 25 February 1806 at Mission San Diego to Maria Eduvigues Arce
Born about 1788 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents - Josef Joaquin Arce and Maria Matilde Carrillo

Children

1. Maria Benigna Lopez
   Baptized 19 February 1807 at Mission San Diego
   Married 21 August 1837 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Josef Antonio Yorba

2. Maria de los Angeles (Ygnacia) Lopez
   Baptized 29 April 1808 at Mission San Diego
   Married 11 April 1825 at Mission San Diego to Francisco Bausualdo

3. Margarita de los Angeles Lopez
   Baptized 7 January 1810 at Mission San Diego
   Buried 30 October 1810 at Mission San Diego

4. Juana Lopez
   *Born 6 March 1811 at San Diego

5. Gervasio Lopez
   Baptized 28 June 1812 at Mission San Diego
   Buried 20 October 1813 at Mission San Diego

6. Vicente Lopez
   Baptized 4 June 1814 at Mission San Diego
   Buried 4 June 1814 at Mission San Diego

7. Maria Margarita Praxedia Lopez
   Baptized 21 July 1815 at Mission San Diego
   Married 27 September 1844 at Mission San Diego to Loreto Amador

8. Vicente Perfecto Lopez
   Baptized 20 April 1817 at Mission San Diego

9. Francisca Lugarda Lopez
   Baptized 24 November 1818 at Mission San Diego

10. Maria Visitacion Lopez
    Baptized 2 July 1820 at Mission San Diego
    Married 19 May 1844 at Mission San Diego to Miguel Alvarez

11. Lino Lopez
    Born 23 September 1822; baptized 24 September 1822 at Mission San Diego

12. Jose Manuel Jesus Lopez
    Baptized 1 January 1826 at Mission San Diego
    Buried 2 December 1828 at Mission San Diego

13. Maria del Rosario Lopez
    Born 6 October 1827; baptized at Mission San Diego

14. Marios Francisco Antonio Lopez
Born 25 April 1829; baptized 26 April 1829 at Mission San Diego

15. Jose Mariano Vicente Lopez
Born 5 September 1831; baptized 8 September 1831 at Mission San Diego

16. Vicente (H)eduvige Lopez
Baptized 20 October 1833 at Mission San Diego

Died ... December 1846 at Pauma Rancheria, San Diego

Juan Josef Lopez: Soldier at San Diego Presidio in Alta California; engaged in the 1831 revolution; owner of land at San Juan Capistrano in 1841-43; killed by Indians at the Pauma massacre in December 1846.

Sebastian Antonio Lopez

Born About 1735 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents ...

Married To Felipa Germana Neria
Born at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Children

1. Maria Tomasa Lopez
Married 20 July 1776 at Mission San Gabriel to Pedro Antonio Lisalde
Buried 28 June 1778 at Mission San Gabriel
(Born about 1756 at Villa de Sinaloa,Mexico)

2. Sebastian Antonio Lopez
Born about 1757 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 11 April 1780 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Rosa Tapia
Buried 13 October 1791 at Mission San Antonio

3. Maria Justa Lopez
Born about 1760 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Sebastian Antonio Lopez: Recruited at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico; was a 1776 Anza family; at Mission San Gabriel in 1776; at Mission Santa Clara in 1780.

Sebastian Antonio Lopez

Born About 1757 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Sebastian Antonio Lopez and Maria Felipa Germana Neria

Married 11 April 1780 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Rosa Tapia
Born about 1762 at San Jose, Culiacan, Mexico
Parents - Felipe Santiago Tapia and Juana Maria Hernandez
Married (2) 8 December 1793 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Cayetano Espinosa

(Maria Rosa Tapia came with her parents on the Anza Expedition of 1776; they settled as "pobladores" at the Pueblo of San Jose de Guadalupe on 29 November 1777.)

Children

1. Sebastian Antonio Lopez
Born 15 February 1781; baptized 17 February 1781 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 24 February 1781 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Maria Theodora Lopez
Born 8 November 1783; baptized 9 November 1783 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 14 December 1783 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Juan Bautista Antonio Lopez
Born 28 August 1786; baptized 30 August 1786 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 30 September 1786 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

4. Juan Lopez
Born 7 October 1787; baptized 9 October 1787 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 25 September 1809 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Concepcion Martinez
Died 20 April 1812; buried 21 April 1812 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Josef Tiburcio Antonio Lopez
Born 14 April 1790; baptized 15 April 1790 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married about 1810 to Barbara Amesquita
Buried 1 January 1825 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Sebastian Antonio Lopez
Born 29 August 1791; baptized 31 August 1791 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Buried 13 October 1791 at Mission San Antonio

Sebastian Antonio Lopez: Soldier at Monterey Presidio; transferred to Mission San Antonio where he died in 1791.

Antonio Maria Lugo

Born and baptized 13 June 1778 at Mission San Antonio

Parents Francisco Salvador de Lugo and Juana Maria Rita Martinez

Married (1) 17 January 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Dolores Ruiz
Born 20 May 1783; baptized 28 May 1783 at Mission Santa Barbara
Parents - Efigenio Ruiz and Maria Rosa Lopez (came in the 1781 Expedition to Alta California)
Buried 14 March 1829 at Mission San Gabriel

Children

1. Josef Antonio Lugo
Baptized 31 October 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 22 November 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara

2. Josef Antonio Lugo
Baptized 23 July 1799 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 29 July 1799 at Mission San Gabriel

3. Maria Juana Biviana Lugo
Baptized 3 December 1800 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 10 May 1815 at Mission San Gabriel

4. Josef Maria Lugo
Born 19 November 1802; baptized 22 November 1802 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 30 November 1820 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Antonia Rendon

5. Maria Vicenta Lugo
Born 5 April 1805; baptized 7 April 1805 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 3 September 1822 at Mission San Gabriel to Ireneo Perez

6. Felipe Lugo
Baptized 6 August 1807 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 8 August 1831 (Infs.) at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Francisca Perez

7. Maria Antonia Lugo
Baptized 1 February 1810 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 25 September 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Teodosio Yorba

8. Josef del Carmen Lugo
Baptized 18 March 1813 at Mission San Gabriel
* Married about 1834 to Rafaela Castro

9. Maria de la Merced Lugo
Baptized 24 September 1815 at Mission San Gabriel
Married (1) 19 September 1833 (Infs.) at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Perez
(2) 5 August 1848 at Mission San Gabriel to Stephen Clark Foster

10. Mariano Lugo
Born 12 September 1818; baptized 13 September 1818 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 29 July 1819 at Mission San Gabriel

11. Vicente Lugo
Born ... 1822 at Los Angeles
Married ... December 1841 at Mission San Gabriel to Andrea Ballesteros

12. Maria de Jesus Lugo
Baptized 24 January 1823 at Mission San Gabriel
* Married ... December 1836 to E. Isaac Julian Williams

13. Josef Antonio Lugo
Born and baptized 28 May 1825 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 9 May 1845 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria del Pilar Vejar

Married (2) 8 March 1842 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Florentina de Jesus German
Baptized 14 January 1828 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Manuel German and Felipa Ruiz

Children

1. Bersabe Francisca del Refugio Lugo
Baptized 15 September 1844 (age 1 month) at Los Angeles

2. Bersabe Lugo
Baptized 24 May 1846 (age 25 days) at Los Angeles

3. Maria Sara Lugo
Baptized 15 July 1848 (age 5 days) at Los Angeles

4. Guadalupe Francisco Lugo
Baptized 16 September 1842 at Los Angeles

5. Maria Virginia Lugo
Born 15 April 1855; baptized 18 June 1855 at Los Angeles

6. Erasma Emelda Lugo
   Born 2 June 1858; baptized 15 July 1858 at Los Angeles

7. Juan Francisco Lugo
   Born 16 June 1860; baptized 1 July 1860 at Los Angeles

Buried 3 February 1860 at Los Angeles

Antonio Maria Lugo: Grantee of Rancho San Antonio in 1810; alcalde at Los Angeles in 1816-18; juez de campo in 1833-34; member of ayuntamiento in 1837-38; grantee of Chino in 1841; most prominent of the Lugos in the Southland.

Francisco Salvador Lugo

Born About 1740 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Salvador de Lugo and Maria Josefa Espinosa

Married About 1760 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico, to Juana Maria Rita Martinez
Born about 1745 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Jose Maria Martinez and Maria Josefa Vianazul
Buried 24 March 1790 at Mission Santa Barbara

Children

1. Rosa Maria de Lugo
   Born about 1760 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 30 November 1776 at Mission San Luis Obispo to Pablo Antonio Cota
   Buried 10 January 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara

2. Tomasa Ygnacia de Lugo
   Born about 1763 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 23 April 1781 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Jose Raymundo Carrillo
   Buried 28 May 1816 at Mission San Diego

3. Salvador de Lugo
   Born about 1766 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
   Buried ... July 1784 at Mission San Gabriel

4. Josef Antonio de Lugo
   Born about 1773 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 8 January 1795 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Josefa Verdugo

5. Josef Ygnacio de Lugo
Baptized 8 January 1775 at Mission San Luis Obispo
Married 13 June 1800 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Rafaela Romero

6. Maria Antonia Isabel de Lugo
Baptized 2 September 1776 at Mission San Luis Obispo
Married 18 February 1791 at Mission Santa Barbara to Ygnacio Vicente Ferrer Vallejo
Died 7 May 1855; buried 8 May 1855 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

7. Antonio Maria de Lugo
Born and baptized 13 June 1778 at Mission San Antonio
Married (1) 17 January 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Dolores Ruiz
(2) 8 March 1842 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Florentina German
Buried 3 February 1860 at Los Angeles

8. Juan Maria Alejandro de Lugo
Baptized 11 June 1780 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 3 February 1799 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Paula Rubio

9. Maria Ygnacia de Lugo
Baptized 19 June 1783 at Mission San Buenaventura
*Married 7 October 1798 to Josef Pedro Ruiz
Buried 17 May 1805 at Mission Santa Barbara

Francisco Salvador de Lugo: Came with the first families that were recruited by Captain Rivera in September 1774; stationed in the north until 1781; soldier of the Los Angeles guard from its founding on 4 September 1781; founder of the oldest branch of the Lugo family in Alta California.

<u>Josef Antonio Lugo</u>

Born About 1773 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Francisco Salvador de Lugo and Juana Maria Rita Martinez

Married 8 January 1795 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Josefa Antonia Verdugo
Born 14 December 1780; baptized 15 December 1780 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Josef Maria Verdugo and Maria

Encarnacion Lopez
Married (2) 2 July 1823 at Mission San Fernando to Pedro Antonio Feliz

Children

1. Juan Maria Lugo
   Baptized 12 February 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 8 February 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Francisca Duarte

2. Josef Francisco Lugo
   Baptized 23 November 1800 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 7 February 1828 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Juana Maria de Gracia Briones

Buried 7 January 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara

Josef Miguel Lugo

Born About 1779 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Josef Ygnacio Manuel Lugo and Gertrudis Limon

Married 4 February 1799 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Ysabel Fernandez
Baptized 2 July 1783 at Mission Santa Barbara
Parents - Jose Rosalino Fernandez and Juana Quintero

Children

1. Antonio Josef Lugo
   Born 13 June 1800; baptized 14 June 1800 at Mission Santa Barbara

2. Josef Ygnacio Lugo
   Born 18 November 1802; baptized 19 November 1802 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 28 June 1850 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Concepcion Ruiz, widow

3. Josef Trinidad de Jesus Lugo
   Born 15 January 1805; baptized 16 January 1805 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 21 June 1825 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria del Rosario Dominguez

4. Maria Felipa Lugo
   Born 23 August 1807; baptized 24 August 1807 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 5 February 1826 at Mission Santa Barbara to Tomas Romero

5. Saturnino Lugo
Born 28 November 1814; baptized 29 November 1814 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married (1) 4 June 1842 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Ygnacia Cordero
(2) 15 February 1846 at Mission Santa Barbara to Salvadora Valenzuela

6. Dorotea Lugo
Born 5 February 1817; baptized 6 February 1817 at Mission Santa Barbara
*Married 7 July 1872 to Francisco Carrillo

7. Eugenio Lugo
Baptized 16 November 1819 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 27 February 1850 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Concepcion Pico

8. Miguel Francisco de la Cruz Lugo
Baptized 16 July 1822 at Mission Santa Barbara

9. Josef de la Asencion Altagracia Lugo
Baptized 3 May 1826 at Mission Santa Barbara

10. Bernardino Feliz Lugo
Baptized 21 May 1810 at Mission San Fernando
Married 3 September 1835 at Mission Santa Barbara to Isabel Leyba

11. Maria Josefa Lugo
Baptized 5 May 1812 at Mission San Fernando
Married 11 February 1836 at Mission Santa Barbara to Manuel Ortega

12. Francisco Lugo
Born ...
*Married 22 February 1859 to Luisa Bravo

Josef Miguel Lugo: "Soldado de Cuera" at Santa Barbara; there in 1837 with wife and two children.

Juan Maria Alejandro Lugo

Baptized 11 June 1780 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Parents Francisco Salvador de Lugo and Juana Maria Rita Martinez

Married 3 February 1799 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Paula Rubio
Born 6 March 1784; baptized 10 March 1784 at Mission San Diego
Parents - Mateo Rubio and Maria Ursula Dominguez
Buried ... March 1837 at Mission Santa Barbara (widow)

Children

1. Maria Eusebia Crisanta Lugo
   Born 22 October 1801; baptized 24 October 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 18 May 1817 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Canuta Guevara

2. Maria Ygnacia Lugo
   Born and baptized 31 July 1803 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 8 November 1831 at Mission Santa Barbara to Felipe Figueroa

3. Santiago Lugo
   Born and baptized 1 May 1805 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 9 August 1839 at Mission Santa Barbara to Juana Ortega

4. Maria Juliana Lugo
   Born 28 January 1807; baptized 29 January 1807 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Buried 10 February 1807 at Mission Santa Barbara

5. Mauricia Loaquina Lugo
   Born 22 September 1811; baptized 23 September 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 7 June 1838 at Mission Santa Barbara to Juan Pablo Ayala

6. Maria Bernarda Lugo
   Baptized 16 February 1814 at Mission Santa Barbara

7. Felipe Josef Lugo
   Born 30 April 1816; baptized 1 May 1816 at Mission Santa Barbara

8. Juan Francisco Ramon Lugo
   Born and baptized 30 March 1819 at Mission Santa Barbara

9. Juan de Jesus Vicente Salvador Lugo
   Baptized 7 December 1821 at Mission Santa Barbara

10. Francisco Maria Lugo
    Baptized 22 January 1825 at Mission Santa Barbara

Juan Maria Lugo: Corporal of the Santa Barbara Presidio where he settled.

Luis Gonzaga Lugo

Born About 1753 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Francisco Ginez de Lugo and Gertrudis Armenta

Married (1) to Maria Antonia Campos
Born about 1760 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
Married (1) to Josef Velasco
Buried 26 January 1791 at Mission Santa Barbara (after second twin childbirth)

Children

1. Maria Petra Maxima Lugo
Baptized 21 January 1787 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married (1) 23 May 1802 at Mission Santa Barbara to Antonio Rosas
(2) 9 January 1809 at Mission San Fernando to Guadalupe Cantua

2. Maria Justa Gertrudis Lugo (twin)
Baptized 9 January 1789 at Mission La Purisima
Buried 2 September 1790 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Mariana Rufina Lugo (twin)
Baptized 9 January 1789 at Mission La Purisima
Buried 21 September 1790 at Mission Santa Barbara

4. Pablo Josef Lugo (twin)
Baptized 28 January 1791 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 29 December 1791 at Mission Santa Barbara

5. Maria Antonia Paula Lugo (twin)
Baptized 28 January 1791 at Mission Santa Barbara

Married (2) 27 May 1792 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Perseverancia Cortes
Born about 1770 at Real de Palo Blanco, Durango, Mexico
Parents - Josef Xavier Cortes (came with Rivera in 1781) and Nicolasa Ramirez
Married (1) 30 October 1787 at Mission Santa Barbara to Tomas Gonzales
Buried 1 June 1797 at Mission San Gabriel

Children

1. Maria Antonia Lugo
   Baptized 31 March 1793 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 25 February 1810 at Mission San Buenaventura to Patricio Josef Antonio Sepulveda

2. Josef Ramon Lorenzo Lugo
   Born 31 March 1797; baptized 1 April 1797 at Mission San Gabriel
   Buried 16 April 1806 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried 17 May 1825 at Mission Santa Barbara

Luis Gonzaga Lugo: Soldier of the guard at Mission San Gabriel on 15 November 1772; transferred to San Diego Presidio; then to Santa Barbara Presidio in March 1782; at Pueblo de Los Angeles in 1793 to the end of the decade.

Jose Manuel Machado

Born About 1756 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico

Parents (may have been) Isidro Machado and Maria Catarina Yanez

Married About 1780 to Maria del Carmen Valenzuela
Born about 1764 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Parents (may have been) Francisco Valenzuela and Rita Antonia Aviles

Children

1. Josef Manuel Machado
Born 28 November 1781; baptized 30 November 1781 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 26 September 1805 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Serafina Valdes
Buried 18 October 1852 at San Diego

2. Josef Hilario Machado
Born 10 October 1783; baptized 16 October 1783 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 3 July 1816 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Antonia Poyorena
Buried 17 December 1851 at Los Angeles

3. Maria Candelaria de los Dolores Machado
Born 2 February 1786; baptized 5 February 1786 at Mission San Buenaventura
Married 11 May 1806 at Mission San Gabriel to Joseph Maria Aguilar
Buried 10 January 1820 at San Diego

4. Josef Antonio Machado
Born 2 May 1788; baptized 4 May 1788 at Santa Barbara
Married 11 April 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Ygnacia Avila

5. Jose Basilio Antonio Machado
Baptized 15 June 1790 at Mission La Purissima
Buried 6 November 1790 at Mission La Purissima

6. Maria Antonia Francisca Valentina Machado
Born 14 February 1792; baptized 15 February 1792 at Santa Barbara
Married 20 November 1808 at Mission San Gabriel to Jacinto Reyes
Buried 8 February 1863 at Los Angeles

7. Josef Agustin Antonio Machado
Born 27 August 1794; baptized 28 August 1794 at Santa Barbara

Married (1) 1 March 1824 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Petra Manuela Buelna
(2) ... February 1827 at Los Angeles to Maria Ramona Sepulveda
Buried 18 May 1865 at Los Angeles

8. Josef Ygnacio Antonio Machado
Born 20 February 1797; baptized 21 February 1797 at Santa Barbara
Married 7 February 1826 at Los Angeles to Maria Estefana Palomares

9. Maria del Carmen Barbara Machado
Born 24 August 1799; baptized 25 August 1799 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 25 January 1815 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Manuel Maria Cota

Buried 26 February 1810 at Mission San Gabriel

Jose Manuel Machado: Early records give his surname as "Orchaga," along with some of his children; the true names of his parents and those of his wife are still questionable; he was a soldado de cuera in 1781; arrived at San Gabriel on 14 July 1781; was stationed at Santa Barbara; founder of the family in Alta California.

Josef Agustin Antonio Machado

Born 27 August 1794; baptized 28 August 1794 at Mission Santa Barbara

Married *(1) 1 March 1824 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Petra Manuela Buelna
Born about 1806 at San Gabriel
Parents - Jose Ramon Buelna and Petra Mejias
Buried 24 June 1826 at Los Angeles (childbirth)

Children

1. Juan Bautista Machado
Born and baptized 23 June 1826 at Los Angeles
Married 25 February 1859 at Los Angeles to Manuela Altamirano

Married (2) ... February 1827 at Los Angeles to Maria Ramona Sepulveda
Baptized 21 July 1808 at Mission Santa Barbara
Parents - Francisco Sepulveda and Maria Ramona Serrano
Died 5 February 1891 at Palms

Children

1. Maria Josefa Delfina Machado
Baptized 28 November 1827 at Los Angeles
Buried 24 June 1828 at Los Angeles

2. Martina Machado
   Baptized 31 January 1829 at Los Angeles
   Married 6 February 1850 at Los Angeles to
     Francisco Cota
   Died about 1886 at Los Angeles

3. Maria Vicenta Ferrer Machado
   Baptized 5 April 1831 at Los Angeles
   Married 17 September 1853 at Los Angeles to
     Francisco Lugo
   Died 24 October 1894 at Los Angeles

4. Josef Domingo Machado
   Baptized 12 May 1833 at Los Angeles
   Died about 1882 at Los Angeles

5. Josef Dolores Machado
   Baptized 13 April 1835 at Los Angeles
   Married 7 February 1879 at Los Angeles to
     Gregoria de Leon, widower
   Died about 1906 at Los Angeles

6. Maria Asuncion Machado
   Baptized 1 May 1837 at Los Angeles
   * Married 2 February 1880 to Luis Lopez
   Died 16 January 1912 at Los Angeles

7. Susana Machado
   Baptized 8 February 1839 at Los Angeles
   Married 27 November 1865 at Los Angeles to
     Jean Bernard
   Died 8 April 1907 at Los Angeles

8. Josef Francisco Machado
   Baptized 8 February 1841 at Los Angeles
   Died about 1888 at Los Angeles

9. Bernardino Machado
   Baptized 25 May 1843 at Los Angeles
   Died 24 February 1911 at Los Angeles

10. Candelaria Onofre Machado
    Born 13 June 1844; baptized 17 June 1844 at
      Los Angeles
    Died 12 April 1907 at Los Angeles

11. Josef Ramon Tomas Machado
    Baptized 29 January 1847 at Los Angeles
    Buried 26 November 1847 at Los Angeles

12. Josef Juan Rafael Machado
    Born 28 October 1848; baptized 30 November
      1848 at Los Angeles
    * Married 28 January 1878 to Maria Manuela Cota
    Died 23 December 1930 at Los Angeles

13. Andres Manuel Machado
    Baptized 7 January 1851 at Los Angeles
    Died 5 December 1829 at Los Angeles

14. Jose de la Luz de los Reyes Machado
Born 11 December 1853; baptized 2 January 1854 at Los Angeles

Buried 18 May 1865 at Los Angeles

Josef Antonio Machado

Born 2 May 1788; baptized 4 May 1788 at Mission Santa Barbara

Parents Manuel Machado and Maria del Carmen Valenzuela

Married 11 April 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Ygnacia Marcia Avila
Born and baptized 7 October 1793 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Josef Santa Ana Avila and Maria Josefa de Osuna
Married (1) 8 November 1813 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Dolores Sepulveda

Children

1. Antonio Maria Machado
Born 9 October 1825; baptized 11 October 1825 at Mission San Gabriel
Died 30 December 1859 at Los Angeles

2. Josef Antonio Machado
Born about 1826 at Los Angeles
Married 6 June 1851 at Los Angeles to Juana Maria Pantoja

3. Jose Evaristo Dolores Machado
Baptized 31 October 1827 at Los Angeles
Married 21 March 1851 at Los Angeles to Maria de Jesus Cota

4. Miguel Antonio Machado
Baptized 30 September 1829 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Maria Gracia de Jesus Machado
Baptized 16 April 1832 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 24 April 1860 at Los Angeles to George Oden

6. Maria Elena Machado
Baptized 15 May 1835 at Los Angeles
Married 2 August 1852 at Los Angeles to Manuel Rocha

Josef Manuel Machado

Born 28 November 1781; baptized 30 November 1781 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Manuel Machado and Maria del Carmen Valenzuela

Married 26 September 1805 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Serafina Valdes
Born 1 September 1788; baptized 4 September 1788 at Mission Santa Barbara
Parents - Eugenio Valdes and Sebastiana Quintero
Died 12 March 1861 at San Diego

Children

1. Maria Guadalupe Gregoria Machado
Baptized 25 April 1810 at Mission San Diego
*Married 30 October 1836 at Mission San Diego to Peter (Pedro) Wilder

2. Juana de Dios Machado
Baptized 13 March 1814 at Mission San Diego
* Married (1) 22 August 1829 at Mission San Diego to Damasio Alipas
(2) 27 January 1842 at Mission San Diego to Thomas Wrightington
Died 24 December 1901 at Coronado Island

3. Maria Antonia Juliana Machado
Baptized 21 December 1815 at Mission San Diego

4. Josef Arcadio Machado
Baptized 13 January 1818 at Mission San Diego
Buried 14 May 1873 at San Diego

5. Maria Guadalupe Ildefonsa Machado
Baptized 2 March 1820 at Mission San Diego
Married (1) 21 August 1836 at Mission San Diego to Peter Ball
(2) 27 November 1850 at Mission San Diego to Albert Smith

6. Josef de Jesus Machado
Born 13 January 1825; baptized 16 January 1825 at Mission San Diego
Married 30 January 1850 at Mission San Diego to Lugarda Osuna, widow

7. Josef Rafael Machado
Born 26 November 1826; baptized 28 November 1826 at Mission San Diego
Married 24 April 1850 at Mission San Diego to Maria Presentacion de la Alta Gracia Osuna

8. Rosa Maria Machado
Born 15 November 1828
Married 3 February 1845 at Mission San Diego
to Juan Bautista (John B.) Stewart

9. Jose Herculeano Machado
Born 1 January 1829; baptized 2 January 1829
at Mission San Diego

10. Joaquin Machado
Born ...

11. Maria Antonia Candelaria Machado
Born ...
*Buried 15 November 1807 at Mission San Diego

12. Maria de Guadalupe Machado
Born at San Diego (?)
Buried 24 April 1812 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried 18 October 1852 at Mission San Diego

Julian Manriquez

Born — About 1801 at Mission San Juan Capistrano (or San Miguel, Mexico)

Parents — Luis Manriquez and Maria Juliana Alanis

Married — 24 May 1822 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria de la Trinidad Dominguez
Born and baptized 9 June 1805 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Parents - Mariano Dominguez and Maria Venancia Sotelo

Children

1. Manuel Antonio Manriquez
Born 17 September 1825; baptized 19 September 1825 at Mission San Gabriel
Married (1) ... 1846 to Vicenta Basualdo
(2) 19 December 1863 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Peregrina Yorba

2. Juan Capistrano Manriquez
Baptized 25 October 1830 at Los Angeles
Married 29 June 1853 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Maria Fernanda Canedo

Buried — 11 December 1848 at Los Angeles

Luiz Manriquez

Born — About 1772 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents — Sebastian Manriquez and Maria Juliana Astorga

Married — 24 January 1795 at Mission San Diego to Maria Juliana Thomasa Alanis
Baptized 26 December 1781 at San Diego (age 6 days)
Parents - Maximo Alanis and Juana Maria Miranda
Buried 11 August 1821 at Mission San Gabriel (childbirth)

Children

1. Maria Apolinaria Josefa Manriquez
Baptized 24 July 1796 at Mission San Diego
Married 11 February 1812 at Mission San Diego to Gil Ybarra
*Buried 2 December 1856 at Los Angeles

2. Maria de la Luz Manriquez
Baptized 8 June 1800 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Buried 26 December 1815 at Mission San Gabriel

3. Josef Julian Manriquez
Born about 1801 at Mission San Juan Capistrano (or San Miguel, Mexico)
Married 24 May 1822 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Trinidad Dominguez
Buried 11 December 1848 at Los Angeles

4. Juan Bautista Petronilo Manriquez
Born 26 May 1803; baptized 31 May 1803 at Mission San Diego
Married 11 November 1841 at Mission San Gabriel to Jacoba Villalobo (Lobo)

5. Maria Cesaria Manriquez
Baptized 27 February 1805 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 26 September 1818 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Maria Farias

6. Maria Fernanda Manriquez
Born about 1807 at San Gabriel
Buried 14 June 1821 at Mission San Gabriel

7. Maria Egidia (Egina) Manriquez
Born 11 January 1810; baptized 12 January 1810 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married 4 February 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Maximo Rodriguez, widower

8. Josef Ramon Manriquez
Baptized 10 May 1814 at Mission San Gabriel

9. Maria de Jesus Manriquez
Born 14 December 1815; baptized 16 December 1815 at Mission San Gabriel

10. Jose Antonio Manriquez
Born about 1819 at San Gabriel
Married 9 May 1840 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Gregoria Talamantes

11. Maria Catarina Manriquez
Born 10 August 1821; baptized 12 August 1821 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 28 October 1851 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Rafael Peralta

Buried *30 October 1822 at Mission San Gabriel

Luis Manriquez: He was confirmed at Mission San Diego on 29 September 1783 by Father Junipero Serra.

Josef Antonio Mesa

Born About 1773 at Altar, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Josef Valerio Mesa and Maria Leonor Borboa

Married 21 August 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Francisca Saturnina Linares
Baptized 30 November 1779 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Ygnacio Linares and Maria Gertrudis Rivas

Children

1. Francisco Mesa
Born 7 November 1797; baptized 8 November 1797 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 22 December 1836 at Mission San Francisco de Solano

2. Josef Domingo Mesa
Born 3 December 1801; baptized 6 December 1801 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 19 February 1821 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Petra Higuera

3. Juana Gertrudis Mesa
Baptized 3 January 1804 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Maria Guadalupe Mesa
Born about 1805 at Monterey
Married 15 January 1826 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Maria Pena

5. Juan de Prado Mesa
Baptized 24 May 1806 at Monterey
Married 23 October 1827 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Francisca Micaela Higuera

6. Maria Magdalena Mesa
Born 21 July 1808; baptized 22 July 1808 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 6 May 1811 at Mission Santa Clara

7. Maria de Jesus Mesa
Born 31 December 1810; baptized 1 January 1811 at Mission Santa Clara

8. Maria Nicolasa Mesa
Born 8 March 1813; baptized 10 March 1813 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Pedro Pablo Mesa
Born 28 June 1815; baptized 29 June 1815 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Maria Magdalena Mesa
Born 25 October 1817; baptized 27 October 1817 at Mission Santa Clara

11. Geronimo Mesa
Born 19 November 1820; baptized 20 November 1820 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 11 January 1847 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria de Jesus Soto

Buried 27 November 1834 at Mission Santa Clara

Josef Antonio Mesa: Soldier at Monterey Presidio; later settled at San Jose.

Josef Valerio Mesa

Born About 1729 at Opodepe, Sonora, Mexico

Married About 1760 at Altar, Sonora, Mexico to Maria Leonor Borboa
Born about 1748 at Altar, Sonora, Mexico

Children

1. Josef Joaquin Mesa
Born about 1763 at Altar, Sonora, Mexico

2. Josef Ignacio Mesa
Born about 1765 at Altar, Sonora, Mexico
Married 16 June 1797 at Mission Santa Clara to Ana Maria Bojorquez

3. Ygnacio Dolores Mesa
Born about 1770 at Altar, Sonora, Mexico
Married 25 October 1788 at Mission San Luis Obispo to Maria Josefa Villavicencio

4. Maria Manuela Mesa
Born about 1771 at Altar, Sonora, Mexico
Married 31 July 1784 at Mission Santa Clara to Dionisio Bernal
Buried 4 May 1805 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Josef Antonio Mesa
Born about 1773 at Altar, Sonora, Mexico
Married 21 August 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Francisca Linares
Buried 27 November 1834 at Mission Santa Clara

6. Juan Mesa
Born about 1775 at Altar, Sonora, Mexico
Married 16 February 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Rafaela Soto
Buried 7 October 1817 at Mission Santa Clara

7. Nicolas Maria Mesa
Born 5 December 1777; baptized 6 December 1777 at Mission Santa Clara
*Buried 15 March 1823 at Mission San Gabriel

8. Rafaela Maria Soto
Born 15 April 1779; baptized 17 April 1779 at Mission Santa Clara
Died 3 May 1791; buried 4 May 1791 at Mission Santa Clara

Buried 18 December 1795 at Mission Santa Clara

Josef Valerio Mesa: Corporal at Altar Presidio; volunteered with Anza for 1776 Expedition; original "poblador" of Pueblo de San Jose on 29 November 1777; corporal at Santa Clara escolta 1778 and the Pueblo guard.

Josef Ygnacio Mesa

Born About 1765 at Altar, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Josef Valerio Mesa and Maria Leonor Borboa

Married 16 June 1797 at Mission Santa Clara to Ana Maria Bojorquez, widow
Born about 1751 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Married (1) Ygnacio Rochin
Buried 12 July 1826 at Mission Santa Clara

Children

1. Josef Dolores Mesa
Baptized 30 March 1798 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Buried 2 May 1826 at Mission Santa Clara

Josef Ygnacio Mesa: Soldier at Monterey Presidio; soldier at Mission la Soledad 1791-1800.

Juan Mesa

Born About 1775 at Altar, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Josef Valerio Mesa and Maria Leonor Borboa

Married 16 February 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Rafaela Soto
Born 3 April 1782; baptized 7 April 1782 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Ygnacio Soto and Maria Barbara Espinosa
Married (2) 16 August 1818 at Mission Santa Clara to Francisco Maria Garcia

Children

1. Maria Apolonia de la Trinidad Mesa
   Born 11 April 1796; baptized 12 April at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 17 July 1816 at Mission Santa Clara to Juan Pinto

2. Maria Luz de Gracia Mesa
   Born 12 September 1797; baptized 13 September 1797 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 30 September 1810 at Mission Santa Clara to Juan Miranda

3. Josef Julian Antonio Mesa
   Baptized 29 January 1799 at Mission San Antonio

4. Juana Nepomucena Mesa
   Born 11 February 1801; baptized 12 February 1801 at Mission San Juan Bautista
   Buried 14 August 1807 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Maria Antonia de la Encarnacion Mesa
   Baptized 12 April 1803 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 25 August 1819 at Mission Santa Clara to Luis Altamirano

6. Maria Francisca Concepcion Mesa
   Baptized 27 April 1803 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

7. Andres Mesa
   Born 30 November 1804; baptized 2 December 1804 at Mission Santa Clara

8. Maria Josefa Paula Mesa
   Born 25 January 1806; baptized 26 January 1806 at Mission Dolores
   Married 11 October 1821 at Mission Santa Clara to Blas Ciprian

9. Jose de Jesus Mesa
   Born 13 April 1809; baptized 15 April 1809 at Mission Dolores

10. Miguel de los Santos Jose Mesa
    Born 5 July 1812; baptized 6 July 1812 at Mission Dolores

11. Barbara Mesa
    Born 4 December 1813; baptized 5 December 1813 at Mission Dolores
    Married 30 June 1830 at Mission Dolores to Jose Ignacio Berreyesa

12. Ramon Ambrosio Mesa
    Born 7 December 1816; baptized 8 December 1816 at Mission Dolores

Buried 7 October 1817 at Mission Santa Clara

Juan Mesa: A soldier at Mission San Antonio and San Carlos de Monterey and then settled at San Jose.

Ynacio Dolores Mesa

Born About 1770 at Altar, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Joseph Valerio Mesa and Maria Leonor Borboa

Married 25 October 1788 at Mission San Antonio to Maria Josefa Villavicencio
Baptized 3 August 1774 at Mission San Antonio
Parents - Rafael Villavicencio and Maria Ildefonsa Bergas
Buried 22 September 1838 at Mission Santa Clara

Children

1. Luis Maria Mesa
Baptized 27 April 1789 at Mission San Luis Obispo
Married 9 January 1820 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Antonia Martinez

2. Juan de Dios Mesa
Born ...
Buried 6 December 1814 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Maria de Gracia Antonia Mesa
Born and baptized 12 February 1795 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 16 August 1799 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Petra Josefa Mesa
Born 8 May 1797; baptized 13 May 1797 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 2 February 1819 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Antonio Valencia
Buried 29 November 1837 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Maria Antonia Mesa
Born and baptized 10 November 1799 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 22 April 1819 at Mission Santa Clara to Rafael Soto, widower

6. Josef Rafael Mesa
Born 17 February 1802; baptized 19 February 1802 at Mission Santa Clara

7. Josef Rafael Mesa
Born 16 August 1803; baptized 18 August 1803 at Mission Santa Clara

8. Rafael Mesa
   Born 5 October 1805; baptized 6 October 1805 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Pedro Mesa
   Baptized 29 June 1808 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Maria Leonor Mesa
    Born 2 November 1810; baptized 4 November 1810 at Mission Santa Clara
    Buried 8 March 1812 at Mission Santa Clara

11. Flavio Antonio Mesa
    Born 17 February 1813; baptized 19 February 1813 at Mission Santa Clara

12. Maria de la Merced Mesa
    Born 23 September 1816; baptized 24 September 1816 at Mission Santa Clara

Ygnacio Dolores Mesa: Soldier at Monterey; settled at San Jose 1791-1800; regidor in 1806.

Gabriel Moraga

Born — About 1765 at Santa Rosa de las Fronteras, Mexico

Parents — Josef Joaquin Moraga and Maria del Pilar de Leon

Married — (1) 16 July 1784 at Mission Dolores to Ana Maria Bernal
Born about 1770 at Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Juan Francisco Bernal and Ana Maria de Soto
Buried 11 February 1802 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Children

1. Antonia (Ana) Rafaela Moraga
   Born 29 October 1786; baptized 30 October 1786 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 8 March 1803 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Vernancio Ruelas

2. Josef Ygnacio Moraga
   Born 17 August 1788; baptized 18 August 1788 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Vicente Josef Moraga
   Baptized 23 January 1790 at Mission San Antonio
   Buried 8 February 1802 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

4. Maria Inocencia Moraga
   Baptized 24 October 1791 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 6 June 1805 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Maria Martin Ortega, widower

5. Josef Joaquin de la Santisima Trinidad Moraga
   Baptized 28 May 1793 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 10 November 1813 at Mission Dolores to Francisca Castro

6. Josef de Guadalupe Moraga
   Born 2 January 1795; baptized 4 January 1795 at Mission Santa Clara
   Buried 14 February 1821 at Mission San Gabriel

7. Josef Domingo Moraga
Born 11 May 1797; baptized 12 May 1797 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 27 February 1822 at Mission La Purisima

8. Maria Matilde de Jesus Moraga
Baptized 14 March 1799 at Mission Santa Cruz
Buried 9 January 1801 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

9. Maria Luisa Matilde Moraga
Born 22 September 1801; baptized 25 September 1801 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 14 September 1810 at Mission Dolores

Married (2) 22 July 1806 at Mission San Gabriel to
Maria Joaquina Alvarado
Born about 1788 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Francisco Xavier Alvarado and Maria Ygnacia Amador

Children

1. Maria de Jesus Joaquina Maxima Moraga
Born 11 May 1807; baptized 12 May 1807 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Jose Vicente Antonio Moraga
Baptized 13 October 1808 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 2 January 1835 to Maria de los Angeles Dominguez

3. Josef Benjamin Buenaventura Moraga
Born 14 July 1810; baptized 20 July 1810 at Mission Dolores
Married 17 November 1841 at Mission Santa Barbara to Luisa Lorenzana

4. Maria Francisca de las Llagas Moraga
Born 17 September 1812; baptized 19 September 1812 at Mission Dolores

5. Maria Rafaela Moraga
Born about 1813 at Santa Barbara (?)
Married ... June 1832 at Mission Santa Barbara to Gervasio Ayala, widower

Buried 15 June 1823 at Mission Santa Barbara

Gabriel Moraga: Enlisted in the San Francisco Company 1 December 1783; served as private, corporal, and sergeant for twenty-two years at the presidios of San Francisco and Monterey; made Alferez in 1806; brevet lieutenant in 1811; was full lieutenant at Santa Barbara in 1817; by 1820 he had served thirty-seven years, with forty-six sorties against Indians.

Josef Joaquin Moraga

Born 22 August 1745 at Mission Los Santos Angeles de Guevavi, Arizona

Parents Jose Moraga and Maria Gaona

Married About 1764 at Fronteras, Sonora, Mexico, to Maria del Pilar Leon
Born ... at Arispe, Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Martin de Leon and Maria Concepcion Barcelo
Married (2) 29 February 1792 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Ramon Lasso de la Vega
Buried 19 October 1808 at Mission Dolores

Children

1. Gabriel Moraga
Born about 1765 at Fronteras, Sonora, Mexico
Married (1) 16 July 1784 at Mission Dolores to Ana Maria Bernal
(2) 22 July 1806 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Joaquina Alvarado
Buried 15 June 1823 at Mission Santa Barbara

Died 13 July 1785; buried 15 July 1785 at Mission Dolores

Josef Joaquin Moraga: Alferez of Anza's Expedition; founder of San Francisco Presidio, Mission Dolores, Mi[illegible] Santa Clara, and San Jose de Guadalupe Pueblo.

NIETO

Antonio Maria de los Santos Perez Nieto

Baptized 2 November 1788 at Mission San Gabriel

Married 25 January 1815 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Josefa Alvina Cota
Baptized 17 February 1798 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Guillermo Cota and Maria Manuela Lisalde
Buried 11 November 1847 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Maria Petra Nieto
Baptized 16 September 1816 at Mission San Gabriel
Married about 1835 to Martin Alipas
Buried 4 March 1861 at Los Angeles

2. Maria de la Concepcion Nieto
Baptized about 1819 at Mission San Gabriel

3. Jose Antonio Nieto
Born 18 January 1822; baptized 19 January 1822 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 30 September 1845 at Los Angeles (single)

4. Josef Diego Nieto
Born 12 November 1823; baptized 13 November 1823 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 3 January 1864 at Mission San Gabriel to Isabel Yorba

5. Josef Ramon Pedro Nieto
Born 15 January 1826; baptized 16 January 1826 at Mission San Gabriel

6. Jose Antonio Trinidad Nieto
Baptized 17 January 1828 at Mission San Gabriel

7. Maria Dolores Nieto
Baptized 23 January 1830 at Los Angeles
Married 30 November 1851 at Los Angeles to William G. (Guillermo Alejo de Jesus) Dryden

8. Josef de Jesus Nieto
Baptized 27 November 1831 at Los Angeles
Married 26 June 1861 at Los Angeles to Albina Reyes

Buried 7 December 1832 at Mission San Gabriel

Josef Antonio Maria Nieto

Born and baptized 14 August 1785 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Josef Manuel Perez Nieto and Maria Teresa Morillo

Married 12 August 1804 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Catarina Ruiz
Born 24 November 1791; baptized 25 November 1791 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Efigenio Ruiz and Rosa Maria Lopez
Buried 11 January 1855 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Maria Cleofe Nieto
Baptized 6 April 1806 at Mission San Gabriel
Married ... 1820 to Justo Morillo

2. Maria Rita del Rosario Nieto
Baptized 2 October 1815 at Mission San Gabriel

3. Maria de Guadalupe Nieto
Baptized about 1817 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 17 May 1833 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried * 2 December 1832 at Mission San Gabriel

Josef Manuel Perez Nieto

Born About 1748 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents ... Nieto and Manuela Perez

Married About 1778 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico, to Maria Teresa Morillo
Born about 1756 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Buried 21 September 1816 at Mission San Gabriel

Children

1. Juan Josef Maria Nieto
Born 3 February 1781; baptized 26 February 1781 at Mission San Diego
Married 28 November 1806 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Tomasa Tapia
Buried 3 August 1850 at Los Angeles

2. Josef Antonio Maria Nieto
Born and baptized 14 August 1785 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 12 August 1804 at Mission San

Gabriel to Maria Catarina Ruiz
*Buried 2 December 1832 at Mission San Gabriel

3. Antonio Maria de los Santos Nieto
Baptized 2 November 1788 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 25 January 1815 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Josefa Cota
*Buried 7 December 1832 at Mission San Gabriel

4. Maria Manuela Antonia Nieto
Born 4 August 1791; baptized 5 August 1791 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 14 July 1805 at Mission San Gabriel to Guillermo Cota, widower

5. Maria de los Santos Nieto
Born about 1795 at San Gabriel
Buried 28 May 1796 at Mission San Gabriel

6. Antonio Maria Nieto
Born 13 July 1796; baptized 14 July 1796 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried 13 December 1804 at Mission San Gabriel

Josef Manuel Perez Nieto: First mentioned on 28 February 1773 as a soldier at the Monterey Presidio; returned to Loreto; escorted Los Angeles settlers to San Diego in August 1781; grantee of Los Nietos Rancho in 1784, the largest grant to an individual during the Spanish regime.

Antonio Lucas Maria Olivera

Born and baptized 10 October 1780 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Josef Ygnacio Olivera and Maria Loreta Feliz

Married 16 July 1801 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Manuela Cota
Baptized 26 May 1785 at Mission San Buenaventura
Parents - Pablo Antonio Cota and Rosa Maria Lugo

Children

1. Jose Maria Olivera
   Baptized 21 November 1804 at Mission San Gabriel
   Buried 10 October 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara

2. Maria Marcelina Gracia Olivera
   Baptized 3 June 1807 at Mission San Buenaventura
   Buried 13 August 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Raymundo Olivera
   Baptized 18 November 1809 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Buried 9 October 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara

4. Maria Emigdia Inocencia Olivera
   Baptized 5 January 1813 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Buried 22 June 1814 at Mission San Fernando

5. Francisco de Gracia Olivera
   Baptized 19 December 1814 at Mission San Gabriel

6. Josef de la Luz Olivera
   Born 23 April 1817; baptized 24 April 1817 at Mission Santa Barbara

7. Maria de la Luz Renigia Olivera
   Born and baptized 2 October 1821 at Mission Santa Barbara

8. Josef de Jesus de Gracia Camilo Olivera
   Baptized 15 July 1825 at Mission Santa Barbara

9. Jose de Jesus Altagracia Estevan Olivera
   Baptized 26 December 1827 at Mission Santa Barbara

10. Maria Canuta Olivera
Born 19 January 1831; baptized 20 January 1831 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 29 November 1850 at Mission Santa Barbara to Felipe de Jesus Gonzales

Died 24 November 1851 at Santa Barbara

Antonio Lucas Maria Olivera: Soldier; grantee of Jesus Maria Rancho 1837.

Josef Desiderio Olivera

Baptized 23 May 1784 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Juan Maria Olivera and Maria Guadalupe Briones

Married 16 January 1816 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Luisa del Carmen Reyes
Born 19 August 1797; baptized 20 August 1797 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Juan Francisco Reyes and Maria del Carmen Dominguez

Children

1. Martin Olivera
Born about 1816 near Los Angeles
Married about 1836 to Josefa Nicolasa Cota
Buried 25 April 1872 at Los Angeles

2. Mariano Olivera
Born about 1819 near Los Angeles
Married 22 August 1853 at Mission Santa Ines to Andrea Cota

3. Simona Rafaela Olivera
Born 27 October 1822; baptized 28 October 1822 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 16 December 1857 at Los Angeles to Pascual Ramirez

4. Maria Faustina Juliana Olivera
Baptized 16 February 1824 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 12 February 1850 at Los Angeles to Marcos Alanis
Buried 19 October 1865 at Los Angeles

5. Maria Romualdo Josefa Olivera
Born 8 February 1826; baptized 9 February 1826 at Mission San Gabriel
*Married 3 August 1847 to Francisco Sanchez

6. Benvenuto Olivera
Baptized 28 March 1828 at Los Angeles

7. Julian Olivera
Baptized 9 January 1830 at Los Angeles

8. Santiago de Jesus Olivera
Born 29 December 1831; baptized 1 January 1832 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 4 August 1871 at Los Angeles

9. Maria Adelaida Olivera
Baptized 17 November 1833 at Los Angeles
Married 5 January 1861 at Los Angeles to Encarnacion Urquidez

10. Petra Estefana Olivera
Born 18 January 1836; baptized 20 January 1836 at Los Angeles

11. Josef Marcos Olivera
Baptized 21 January 1838 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 22 September 1873 at Los Angeles to Modesta Botiller

Buried 9 November 1853 at Los Angeles.

Josef Ygnacio Olivera

Born About 1750 at San Jose del Cabo, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Martin Olivera and Maria Micaela Carrillo

Married 8 December 1778 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Loreta Feliz
Born about 1765 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Josef Vicente Feliz and Maria Manuela Pinuelas
Buried 8 July 1789 at Mission San Gabriel

Children

1. Antonio Lucas Maria Olivera
Born and baptized 10 October 1780 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 16 July 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Manuela Cota
Buried 24 November 1851 at Mission Santa Barbara

2. Ana Maria Leonor Olivera
Born and baptized 28 June 1784 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 15 January 1801 at Mission San Fernando

3. Diego Antonio de la Luz Olivera
Born 12 November 1786; baptized 13 November 1786 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 22 September 1868 at Mission Santa Barbara (single)

4. Maria Estefana Olivera
Born 3 August 1788; baptized 4 August 1788 at Mission San Buenaventura
Married 11 January 1807 at Mission Santa Ines to Josef Vicente Ortega
Buried 11 June 1830 at Mission Santa Barbara

Buried 26 April 1794 at Mission Santa Barbara

Josef Ygnacio Olivera: Soldado de cuera of 1769 Expedition; corporal of Mission San Gabriel guard 1776-82; sergeant at Santa Barbara 1782-94.

Juan Maria Olivera

Born About 1750 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Martin Olivera and Maria Micaela Carrillo

Married 12 September 1781 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Guadalupe Briones
Born about 1764 at San Luis Potosi, Mexico
Parents - Vicente Briones and Maria Antonia Patron
Buried 20 May 1847 at Mission Santa Barbara

Children

1. Josef Leonardo Martin Olivera
Born 6 November 1782; baptized 7 November 1782 at Mission San Gabriel
Married about 1814 to Josefa Noriega

2. Josef Desiderio Olivera
Baptized 23 May 1784 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 16 January 1816 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Luisa Reyes

3. Maximo Josef Olivera
Born 30 April 1786; baptized 3 June 1786 at Mission San Diego

4. Josef Maria Matias Olivera
Born 24 February 1789; baptized 25 February 1789 at Mission San Diego
Buried 4 February 1798 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Maria Josefa de Jesus Olivera
Born 1 January 1791; baptized 3 January 1791 at Mission San Diego
Married 10 May 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara to Francisco Cota

6. Josef Antonio Secundino Olivera
Born 1 July 1793; baptized 3 July 1793 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 19 October 1817 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Antonia Stuard
Buried 11 December 1828 at Mission Santa Barbara

7. Marcela Prisca Olivera
Born 15 January 1795; baptized 18 January 1795 at Mission San Diego
Married 29 February 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara to Miguel A. Valencia

8. Maria Rosa Olivera (twin)
Born 4 September 1797; baptized 5 September 1797 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 13 September 1797 at Mission San Gabriel

9. Rosalino Maria Olivera (twin)
Born 4 September 1797; baptized 5 September 1797 at Mission San Gabriel

10. Pedro Olivera (twin)
Baptized 22 February 1800 at Mission San Gabriel

11. Margarita de Cotorna Olivera (twin)
Baptized 22 February 1800 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 25 February 1821 at Mission Santa Barbara to Joaquin Villa
Buried 21 December 1844 at Mission Santa Barbara

12. Isidoro Juan Maria Olivera
Born 15 May 1802; baptized 17 May 1802 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 10 October 1824 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Serafina Leyba

Buried 24 December 1801 at Mission San Gabriel

Juan Maria Olivera: First mentioned at Mission San Gabriel 15 November 1772; on escolta in 1782; stationed at San Diego; a corporal by 1790.

<u>Martin Olivera</u>

Born About 1816 near San Gabriel

Parents Josef Desiderio Olivera and Maria Luisa Reyes

Married About 1836 to Josefa Nicolasa Cota
Born about 1818 near San Gabriel
Parents - Josef Manuel Cota and Maria Barbara Machado
Buried 15 May 1869 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Francisco Olivera
Baptized 4 November 1837 at Los Angeles

2. Maria Marta Olivera
   Baptized 4 March 1839 at Los Angeles
   Married 16 May 1870 at Los Angeles to
     Silvestre Altamirano

3. Josef Manuel Militon Olivera
   Baptized 1 April 1841 at Los Angeles
   Married 23 May 1878 at Los Angeles to
     Cipriana German

4. Maria Loreta Higinia Olivera
   Baptized 13 August 1843 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Pedro Celestino del Refugio Olivera
   Born 30 May 1845; baptized 2 June 1845 at
     Los Angeles

6. Josef Andres Olivera
   Baptized 15 May 1847 at Los Angeles
   Married 26 September 1874 at Los Angeles to
     Ines Bojorquez

7. Josef de Jesus Olivera
   Baptized 21 January 1849 at Los Angeles
   Married 23 July 1879 at Los Angeles to
     Ramona Cota

8. Maria de la Natividad Olivera
   Born 16 August 1855; baptized 8 September
     1855 at Los Angeles

9. Benito Tranquilino Olivera
   *Baptized 7 July 1857 at Los Angeles

Buried 25 April 1872 at Los Angeles

Tomas Antonio Olivera

Born 19 December 1787; baptized 21 December 1787
  at Mission Santa Barbara

Parents Ygnacio Narciso Olivera and Maria Marcela
  Feliz

Married 1 February 1816 at Mission Santa Barbara to
Maria Antonia Marta Cota
Baptized 20 October 1793 at Mission Santa
  Barbara
Parents - Pablo Antonio Cota and Maria Rosa
  Lugo
Married (1) 8 November 1807 at Mission San
  Juan Bautista to Josef Maria Osuna

Children

1. Josef Ramon Geronimo Olivera
   Born 30 September 1816; baptized 1 October
     1816 at Mission Santa Barbara

2. Juan Guadalupe Olivera
   Born 12 December 1818; baptized 13 December 1818 at Mission Santa Ines
   Married 16 January 1844 at Mission Santa Ines to Augustina (India)

3. Juan de Dios Olivera
   Born 8 March 1821; baptized 9 March 1821 at Mission Santa Barbara

4. Juana Maria Olivera
   Baptized 20 April 1823 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Juan Pedro Olivera
   Born 22 February 1825; baptized 26 February 1825 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried 27 July 1848 at Mission San Luis Obispo

Tomas Antonio Olivera: Soldier at Santa Barbara Presidio; grantee of Rancho Tepusquet in 1837; in Santa Barbara 1834 Padron; living at Santa Barbara 1845-47.

Ygnacio Narciso Olivera

Born About 1758 at San Antonio, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Martin Olivera and Maria Micaela Carrillo

Married 30 October 1783 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Marcela (Marcelina) Feliz
Born about 1769 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Josef Vicente Feliz and Maria Manuela Pinuelas

Children

1. Antonio Maria Olivera
   Baptized 26 May 1785 at Mission San Buenaventura
   Married (1) 10 April 1809 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Tomasa Cota
   (2) 19 May 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Concepcion Romero

2. Jose Tomas Antonio Olivera
   Born 19 December 1787; baptized 21 December 1787 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 1 February 1816 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Antonia Cota, widow
   Buried 27 July 1848 at Mission San Luis Obispo

Buried 16 May 1814 at Mission Santa Barbara

Ygnacio Narciso Olivera: First mentioned on 20 December 1773 as soldier at the Monterey Presidio; was married by Fr. Junipero Serra; was corporal of the Santa Barbara Company.

Antonio Maria Ortega

Born and baptized 8 April 1789 at Mission La Purisima

Parents Josef Maria Ortega and Maria Francisca Lopez

Married (1) 24 February 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Tomasa Rodriguez
Born and baptized 21 September 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara
Parents - Josef Ygnacio Rodriguez and Juana Paula Parra
Buried ... 1833 at Mission Santa Barbara

Children

1. Maria Soledad del Carmen Ortega
Born 26 March 1812; baptized 28 March 1812 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 27 October 1835 at Mission Santa Ines to Juan Felix

2. Maria Manuela Antonia Ortega
Born and baptized 17 June 1813 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 9 August 1835 at Mission Santa Ines to Miguel Cota

3. Jose Manuel Antonio Ortega
Born 25 May 1815 at Refugio Rancho; baptized 3 June 1815 at Mission Santa Ines
Married 11 February 1836 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josefa Lugo

4. Josef Antonio Marcos Ortega
Baptized 12 April 1817 at Mission Santa Barbara

5. Pacifico de la Serra Trinidad Ortega
Baptized 5 June 1819 at Mission Santa Ines
Married 11 April 1850 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria de los Reyes Arellanes

6. Maria Lugarda Ortega
Baptized 28 April 1817 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 10 July 1835 at Mission Santa Ines to Pedro Ortega

7. Maria Luisa Gonzaga Antonia Ortega
Baptized 30 April 1823 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 23 - 24 February 1852 at Mission Santa Ines to Pedro Ortega, widower

8. Maria de Jesus Antonia Ortega
Born 26 April 1825; baptized 30 April 1825 at Mission Santa Barbara

9. Maria de Refugio Ramona Antonia Geranda Ortega
Baptized 5 October 1826 at Mission Santa Ines

10. Maria Angustia Antonia Ortega
Born 13 October 1829; baptized 14 October 1829 at Mission Santa Barbara

11. Pedro Pascasio de Altagracia Ortega
Baptized 22 February 1832 at Mission Santa Ines

Married (2) 25 September 1851 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Adelaida Pico
Baptized 15 January 1829 at Mission Santa Barbara
Parents - Vicente Pico and Estefana Garcia

Antonio Maria Ortega: Member of the Diputacion in 1827-28; grantee of Refugio Rancho in 1834; captain at Santa Barbara in 1839; proposed for sub-prefect at Santa Barbara in 1841; juez in 1846; one of claimants for Refugio Rancho in 1852.

Josef Dolores Ponciano de Altagracia Ortega

Born 18 November 1790; baptized 19 November 1790 at Mission La Purisima

Parents Josef Maria Ortega and Maria Francisca Lopez

Married 30 August 1813 at Mission Santa Ines to Maria Dolores Leyba
Born 12 January 1792; baptized 13 January 1792 at Mission Santa Barbara
Parents - Juan Jose Leyba and Maria Simona Rodriguez

Children

1. Estevan Antonio Leto Ortega
Born and baptized 6 September 1814 at Mission Santa Ines
Married 21 November 1834 at Mission Santa Barbara to Deo Gracia Ruiz

2. Maria Petra Francisca Ines Ortega
Born 28 June 1816; baptized 2 July 1816 at Mission Santa Ines (born at Refugio Rancho)

3. Maria del Pilar Ortega
Born 1 February 1818; baptized 2 February 1818 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 1 May 1838 at Mission Santa Barbara to John Francis (Juan Franco) Smith

4. Ygnacio Jose Ciriaco Ortega
   Born 17 June 1820; baptized 18 June 1820 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married to Maria Monica Romero

5. Josef Francisco Rafael Ortega
   Baptized 20 November 1822 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Buried 29 February 1824 at Mission Santa Barbara

6. Maria Josefa Ramona Ortega
   Baptized 22 November 1824 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Buried 11 January 1827 at Mission Santa Barbara

7. Jose (Antonio) Dolores Ortega
   Baptized 8 October 1826 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Buried 5 July 1842 at Mission Santa Barbara (single)

8. Jose Maria Guadalupe Ortega
   Baptized 13 December 1831 at Mission Santa Barbara

Josef Dolores Ponciano de Altagracia Ortega: Mayordomo at Mission Santa Barbara 1811-20; still in Santa Barbara in 1832; grantee of Canada del Corral Rancho; living there in 1845.

<u>Josef Francisco de Ortega</u>

Born — About 1734 at Celaya, Guanajuato, Mexico

Married — About 1758 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico to Maria Antonia Victoria Carrillo
Born about 1741 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Juan Carrillo and Efigenia Millar
Buried 8 May 1803 at Mission Santa Barbara

Children

1. Josef Maria Ortega
   Born about 1760 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Married 13 June 1779 at Mission San Diego to Maria Francisca Lopez

2. Ygnacio Maria Ortega
   Born about 1764 at Real de Santa Ana, Baja California, Mexico
   Married (1) About 1790 to Maria Gertrudis Arce
   (2) 26 June 1829 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Maria de Jesus Patron
   Died 22 December 1829; buried 24 December 1829 at Mission San Juan Bautista

3. Maria Luisa Ortega
Born about 1768 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married 20 November 1781 at Mission San Gabriel to Francisco de Paula Garcia of Spain
Buried 29 January 1838 at Mission Santa Barbara

4. Jose Vicente Ortega
Born about 1773 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married 5 August 1798 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Antonia Sanchez
Buried 1 December 1807 at Mission Santa Barbara

5. Josef Francisco Maria Ortega
Born ... February 1775 at San Diego
Married (1) 22 April 1811 at Mission San Diego to Maria Francisca Yorba
(2) 23 April 1817 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Magdalena Cota

6. Juan de Capistrano Martin Ortega
Born and baptized 23 October 1776 at Mission San Diego
Married 15 January 1804 at Mission San Diego to Rafaela Arrellanes

7. Maria Antonia de Jesus Ortega
Baptized 10 February 1779 at Mission San Diego
Married 16 June 1798 at Mission Santa Barbara to Joaquin Sanchez
Buried 8 January 1812 at Mission Santa Barbara

8. Ana Maria Ortega
Baptized 26 January 1782 at Mission San Gabriel ("En causa necesita")
Buried 26 January 1782 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried 4 February 1798 at Mission Santa Barbara

Josef Francisco de Ortega: Enlisted at Loreto 1 October 1755; sergeant by 9 February 1759; pathfinder of 1769 Expedition; discovered San Francisco Bay; comandante of San Diego in 1773 as a lieutenant; founder and comandante at Santa Barbara in 1782; at Monterey in 1790; retired brevet captain in 1795.

<u>Josef Francisco Maria Ortega</u>

Born ... February 1775 at San Diego

Parents Josef Francisco de Ortega and Maria Antonia Victoria Carrillo

Married (1) 22 April 1811 at Mission San Diego to
Maria Francisca Dominga Yorba
Born 10 March 1797; baptized 12 March 1797 at Mission San Diego
Parents - Antonio Yorba and Maria Josefa Grijalva
Buried 9 April 1814 at Mission Santa Barbara

Children

1. Francisco Manuel Ortega
Baptized 31 March 1814 at Mission Santa Barbara

Married (2) 8 April 1817 at Mission San Gabriel to
Maria Magdalena Josefa Cota
Born 7 April 1800; baptized 8 April 1800 at Los Angeles
Parents - Guillermo Cota and Maria Manuela Lisalde

Children

1. Maria Dolores Juliana Ortega
Born 16 February 1818; baptized 17 February 1818 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married to Raymundo Carrillo

2. Antonio Tomas Ortega
Born 29 December 1819; baptized 30 December 1819 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Jose Antonio Ortega
Born about 1821

4. Maria del Refugia Juana Antonia Ortega
Baptized 20 June 1822 at Mission Santa Ines

5. Josef Vicente Estefano (Epifonio) Ortega
Born 7 April 1824; baptized 8 April 1824 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 5 March 1848 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Guadalupe Chapman

6. Maria Manuela Ortega
Baptized 19 June 1826 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married to Guillermo Carrillo

7. Micaela Bernarda Francisca Ortega
Baptized 29 September 1828 at Mission Santa Barbara

8. Maria del Pilar Francisca Ortega
Baptized 12 October 1831 at Mission Santa Barbara

Josef Joaquin Geronimo Ortega

Born 30 September 1801; baptized 2 October 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara

Parents Josef Maria Ortega and Maria Francisca Lopez

Married 4 March 1821 at Mission San Diego to Maria Casimira Pico
Born 4 March 1804; baptized 5 June 1804 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Josef Maria Pico and Maria Eustaquia Gutierrez
(Maria Casimira Pico was a sister of Governor Pio Pico and General Andres Pico.)

Children

1. Maria del Refugio de Jesus Ortega
   Baptized 8 March 1823 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married (1) 12 June 1842 at Mission San Diego to Edward Stokes
   (2) 17 June 1859 at Los Angeles to Agustin Olvera

2. Manuel Ortega
   Baptized 7 November 1825 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Josefa Serafina Ortega
   Born 26 August 1827 at Mission San Diego

4. Josef Antonio Ortega
   Born about 1829; of San Diego
   Married 6 May 1852 at Los Angeles to Maria Antonia Ruiz

5. Antonio Maria Matias Ortega
   Born 24 January 1830; baptized 25 January 1830 at Mission San Diego

6. Maria de la Trinidad Serafina Ortega
   Baptized 14 October 1832 (age 48 days) at Mission San Diego
   Married Miguel Carlos Francisco Maria de la Guerra
   (Maria de la Trinidad Serafina Ortega was known as "La Primavera." Spring Street in Los Angeles was originally named after her.)

Josef Joaquin Geronimo Ortega: Member of the diputacion 1835-40; also mayordomo and administrador of Mission San Diego 1835-40; 1842-3 encargado de justicia of ranchos, elector, juez and grantee of Pamo Rancho; 1843-45 mayordomo at Mission San Luis Rey; grantee of Santa Isabel; suplente in assembly; juez de pas 1846.

Josef Maria Ortega

Born About 1760 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Josef Francisco de Ortega and Maria Antonia Victoria Carrillo

Married 13 June 1779 at Mission San Diego to Maria Francisca Lopez
Born about 1763 at Santa Ana, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Josef Ygnacio Lopez and Maria Fecunda de Mora

Children

1. Josef Maria Martin Ortega
Born and baptized 2 March 1781 at Mission San Diego
Married (1) 13 January 1799 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Gertrudis Celia Rodriguez
(2) 6 June 1805 at Mission Santa Barbara to Inocencia Moraga

2. Maria Antonia de la Cruz Ortega
Baptized 3 May 1783 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 20 January 1792 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Josef Vicente Ortega
Born about 1785 at San Vicente, Baja California, Mexico
Married 11 January 1807 at Mission Santa Ines to Maria Estefana Olivera
Buried 27 October 1817 at Mission Santa Ines

4. Josef Antonio Maria Ortega
Baptized 8 April 1789 at Mission La Purisima
Married 24 February 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Tomasa Rodriguez

5. Jose Dolores Ponciano Ortega
Baptized 19 November 1790 at Mission La

Married 30 August 1813 at Mission Santa Ines to Maria Dolores Leyba

6. Maria Antonia Loreta Ortega
Baptized 9 September 1792 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 10 October 1809 at Mission Santa Barbara

7. Maria del Pilar Salvadora Ortega
Born and baptized 12 October 1794 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 30 May 1810 at Mission Santa Barbara to Santiago Arguello

8. Juan Maria Ortega
Baptized 17 February 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara

9. Maria de la Soledad Ortega
Born 13 April 1797; baptized 15 April 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 30 August 1822 at Mission Santa Barbara to Luis Antonio Arguello
Buried ... 1874 at Santa Clara

10. Maria de Jesus (Josefa) Salvadora Ortega
Born 1 January 1800; baptized 3 January 1800 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married to Josef Ramirez

11. Josef Joaquin Geronimo Ortega
Born 30 September 1801; baptized 2 October 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 4 March 1821 at Mission San Diego to Maria Casimira Pico

12. Josef Dolores de Alta Gracia Ortega
Baptized 7 February 1804 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married (1) 10 August 1823 at Mission La Purisima to Maria Dolores Sixta Quintero
(2) 11 July 1843 at Mission San Luis Obispo to Berarda (India)

13. Maria Manuela Ortega
Born 4 June 1806; baptized 5 June 1806 at Mission Santa Ines
Buried 6 May 1808 at Mission Santa Barbara

14. Maria Concepcion Manuela Ortega
Baptized 12 September 1808 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 23 November 1824 at Mission Santa Barbara to Jose Antonio de la Guerra

15. Maria Catarina Manuela Ortega
Born and baptized 25 November 1810 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 8 November 1829 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Gertrudis Carmelo Carrillo

Josef Maria Ortega: First appearance in records at San Diego 26 September 1774; corporal at Santa Barbara in 1782; commanded Mission La Purisima escolta; sergeant from 1788-1791 at Santa Barbara; retired 1797; grantee of Refugio Rancho; made his will 18 June 1821 at Santa Ines.

Josef Maria Martin Ortega

Born and baptized 2 March 1781 at Mission San Diego

Parents Josef Maria Ortega and Maria Francisca Lopez

Married (1) 13 January 1799 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Gertrudis Cecilia Rodriguez
Baptized 9 November 1784 at Mission San Buenaventura
Parents - Josef Ygnacio Rodriguez (1781 soldier) and Juana Parra
Buried 22 June 1804 at Mission Santa Barbara

Children

1. Josef Maria Apoloneo Ortega
Born 9 February 1800; baptized 10 February 1800 at Mission Santa Barbara

2. Jose Maria Cesario Ortega
Born 24 February 1801; baptized 27 February 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Maria Manuela Ortega
Born 7 October 1802; baptized 8 October 1802 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 3 July 1835 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Antonio Arellanes

Married (2) 6 June 1805 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Inocencia Moraga
Baptized 24 October 1791 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Parents - Gabriel Moraga and Ana Maria Bernal
Buried 12 November 1830 at Mission Santa Barbara

Children

1. Maria de Altagracia Luciana Ortega
Born 25 May 1807; baptized 26 May 1807 at Mission Santa Barbara

2. Josef Gabriel Eligio Ortega
Born 1 December 1808; baptized 2 December 1808 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 3 September 1811 at Mission Santa Ines

3. Maria Daria Ortega
Born 19 December 1810; baptized 20 December 1810 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 6 February 1826 at Mission Santa Barbara to Ramon Valdes

4. Jose Gabriel Feliz Ortega
Born and baptized 20 November 1812; born at Refugio Rancho and baptized at Mission Santa Ines
Buried 18 August 1837 at Mission Santa Barbara (single)

5. Maria de la Nieves Angeles y Carmen Ortega
Baptized 5 August 1815 at Mission Santa Ines
Married 3 October 1831 at Mission Santa Barbara to Rafael Lopez

6. Ana Maria Sinforosa Ortega
Born 18 July 1817; baptized 19 July 1817 at Mission Dolores
Married 3 October 1831 at Mission Santa Barbara to Gregorio Lopez
Buried 26 December 1839 at Mission Santa Barbara

7. Maria Loreta Dolores de Gracia Ortega
Born 7 September 1820; baptized 8 September 1820 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 27 October 1840 at Mission Santa Barbara to Jose Inocente Valdes

8. Jose Vicente Ramon Ortega
Born 27 January 1823; baptized 28 January 1823 at Mission Santa Barbara

9. Juan Maria del Carmen Ortega
Baptized 28 December 1826 at Mission Santa Barbara

Buried 12 May 1859 at Mission San Buenaventura

Josef Vicente Ortega

Born About 1785 at San Vicente, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Josef Maria Ortega and Maria Francisca Lopez

Married 11 January 1807 at Mission Santa Ines to Maria Estefana Olivera
Born 3 August 1788; baptized 4 August 1788 at Mission San Buenaventura
Parents - Josef Ygnacio Olivera and Maria Loreta Feliz

Children

1. Josef Luis Venancio Antonio Ortega
Baptized 1 April 1808 at Mission Santa Ines
Buried 16 October 1811 at Mission Santa Ines

2. Rafaela Sabina Luisa Ortega
Born and baptized 2 August 1809 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 11 August 1825 at Mission San Buenaventura to Daniel Antonio Hill

3. Luis Gonzaga Ortega
Born 12 March 1812; baptized 13 March 1812 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 19 March 1813 at Mission Santa Ines

4. Josef Manuel Ortega
Baptized 11 June 1814 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 16 May 1832 at Mission Santa Barbara to Andrea Cota
Buried 4 September 1848 at Mission Santa Ines

5. Pedro Regalado Jose Francisco Domingo Ysidro Ortega
Baptized 22 March 1816 at Mission Santa Ines
Married (1) 10 July 1835 at Mission Santa Ines to Lugarda Ortega
(2) 23-24 February 1852 at Mission Santa Ines to Maria Luisa Gonzaga Ortega

Juan Capistrano Ortega

Born and baptized 23 October 1776 at Mission San Diego

Parents Josef Francisco de Ortega and Maria Antonia Victoria Carrillo

Married 15 January 1804 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Rafaela Arrellanes
Born 13 February 1790; baptized 14 February 1790 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Manuel Ramires Arellanes (Árellano) and Maria Agueda Lopez

Children

1. Maria Clemencia Ortega
Born 23 November 1805; baptized 24 November 1805 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 18 November 1824 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Guadalupe Hernandez

2. Maria Antonia Ortega
Baptized 30 May 1808 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married to Pedro Dejeme

3. Joaquina Eulalia Ortega
Baptized 12 December 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 26 November 1826 at Mission Santa Barbara to Juan Jose Gervasio Ayala

4. Emigdio Miguel Ortega
Born 8 May 1813; baptized 10 May 1813 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 14 February 1836 at Mission Santa Barbara to Concepcion Dominguez

5. Maria Buenaventura Ortega
Born and baptized 13 July 1815 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married to Joaquin Cota

6. Maria de Jesus Silvestra Ortega
Baptized 1 January 1818 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married to Fernando Tico

Buried 24 September 1818 at Mission San Gabriel

Juan Capistrano Ortega: Sergeant of Santa Barbara Company 1811-18; comisionado at Los Angeles in 1818; lengthy illness before dying at San Gabriel.

Vicente Ortega

Born About 1773 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Josef Francisco de Ortega and Maria Antonia Victoria Carrillo

Married 5 August 1798 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Antonia Sanchez
Baptized 27 October 1781 at Mission San Antonio
Parents - Josef Thadeo (Tadeo) Sanchez (Soldier of 1781) and Maria Petra Montiel
Married (2) 20 August 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara to Juan Silvestre Botiller
Buried 27 February 1870 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Maria de Guadalupe Ortega
Born 12 December 1799; baptized 13 December 1799 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 5 November 1822 at Mission Santa Ines to Joseph Chapman

2. Josef Calixto Ortega
Born 14 October 1801; baptized 15 October 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Josef Rosalino Ortega
Born 4 September 1803; baptized 5 September 1803 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 2 April 1806 at Mission Santa Barbara

4. Maria Valentino Ortega
Baptized 15 February 1806 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 29 August 1807 at Mission La Purisima

5. Maria Josefa Pia Ortega
Baptized 5 May 1808 at Mission Santa Barbara (posthumously)
Buried 8 November 1809 at Mission Santa Barbara

Buried 1 December 1807 at Mission Santa Barbara

Vicente Ortega: Will dated 21 November 1807 at Santa

Barbara; father of "hijo natural" Jose Antonio Nicolas O. born 6 December 1796; baptized 10 December 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara; mother Maria Rosa Monreal, widow of Efigenio Ruiz.

Ygnacio Maria Ortega

Born About 1764 at Real de Santa Ana, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Josef Francisco de Ortega and Maria Antonia Victoria Carrillo

Married (1) About 1790 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico to Maria Gertrudis Arce
Born about 1772 at Santa Gertrudis, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Josef Gabriel de Arce and ...
Buried 31 July 1821 at Mission San Juan Bautista

Children

1. Josef Quintin de los Santos Ortega
Born 30 October 1792; baptized 1 November 1792 at Mission San Diego
Married 9 November 1817 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Maria Ygnacia Vicenta Buitron

2. Maria Reymunda Felicitas Ortega
Born 18 November 1794; baptized 23 November 1794 at Mission San Diego
Married 27 April 1812 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Jose Cipriano Bernal
Died 13 May 1813 at Rancho San Ysidro; buried 15 May 1813 at Mission San Juan Bautista

3. Maria Isabel Ortega
Born 9 November 1797; baptized 21 November 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 14 July 1813 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Julian Cantua

4. Maria Merced del Socorro Ortega
Baptized 5 September 1799 at Mission San Juan Bautista
Married 31 May 1813 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Josef Antonio Castro

5. Maria Gertrudis Mauricia Ortega
Baptized 24 September 1802 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 26 February 1827 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Pedro Chavoya

6. Paula Ortega
Born and baptized 1 June 1805 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 16 February 1807 at Mission San Juan Bautista

7. Maria Clara de la Asencion Ortega
Born 12 August 1807; baptized 14 August 1807 at Mission San Juan Bautista
Married 2 March 1821 at Mission San Juan Bautista to John (Juan Antonio) Gilroy

8. Maria Antonia Silveria Ortega
Born 20 June 1809; baptized 21 June 1809 at Mission San Juan Bautista
Married 31 May 1822 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Bruno Bernal
Buried 26 September 1852 at Mission Santa Clara

Married (2) 26 June 1829 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Maria Antonia de Jesus Patron

Died 22 December 1829 at Rancho San Isidro; buried 23 December 1829 at Mission San Juan Bautista

Ygnacio Maria Ortega: Soldado distinguido of the San Diego Company from 1792; discovered a silver mine near Salinas in 1812; owner of San Isidro Rancho near San Jose in 1810-30.

OSUNA

Josef Maria Osuna

Born — About 1778 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents — Juan Ismerio Osuna and Maria Ygnacia Alvarado

Married — 8 November 1807 at Mission San Buenaventura to Maria Antonia Marta Cota
Born and baptized 20 August 1793 at Mission Santa Barbara
Parents - Pablo Antonio Cota and Maria Rosa Lugo
Married (2) 1 February 1816 at Mission Santa Barbara to Tomas Olivera

Children

1. Maria Martina del Carmen Osuna
Born 30 January 1809; baptized 31 January 1809 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 24 November 1825 at Los Angeles to Juan Pacifico Ontiveros

2. Ausencio Antonio Osuna
Born 18 December 1810; baptized 19 December 1810 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 8 November 1840 at Mission La Purisima

3. Eduarda del Carmen Osuna (twin)
Baptized 13 October 1812 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 26 May 1831 at Mission Santa Barbara to William Benjamin Foxes of Norwich, England

4. Antonia Maria Osuna (twin)
Baptized 13 October 1812 at Mission Santa Barbara

Buried — 17 March 1813 at Mission San Buenaventura

Josef Maria Osuna: Corporal when married in 1807 in the Santa Barbara Company; stationed at Mission San Buenaventura where he commanded the escolta.

Juan Ismerio de Osuna

Born — About 1746 at Real del Rosario, Mexico

Married — About 1768 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico to Maria Ygnacia Alvarado
Born about 1752 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Buried 1 December 1799 at Mission San Gabriel

Children

1. Josef Joaquin Osuna
   Born about 1768 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Buried 26 July 1807 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Maria Josefa Osuna
   Born about 1770 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Married (1) 9 January 1790 at Mission San Gabriel to Jose Gabriel Espinosa
   (2) 3 July 1792 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Santa Ana Avila
   Buried 22 June 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Josef Maria Osuna
   Born about 1778 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Married 8 November 1807 at Mission San Buenaventura to Maria Antonia Marta Cota
   Buried 17 March 1813 at Mission San Buenaventura

4. Maria Francisca Osuna
   Born about 1783 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Married 11 June 1797 at Mission San Gabriel to Onofre Villa Alba of Spain

5. Juan Maria Osuna
   Born about 1784 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
   Married 15 February 1806 at Mission San Diego to Maria Juliana Josefa Lopez

6. Juan Nepomuceno Osuna
   Born 16 May 1788; baptized 17 May 1788 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried 7 May 1790 at Mission San Gabriel

Juan Ismerio de Osuna: Soldado de cuera of 1769 Expedition; suffered from fever at San Diego in 1770; returned to Loreto where his children were born; returned to Alta California by 1778 as soldier of Mission San Gabriel escolta.

<u>Juan Maria Osuna</u>

Born About 1784 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Juan Ismerio de Osuna and Maria Ygnacia Alvarado

Married 15 February 1806 at Mission San Diego to Maria Juliana Josefa Lopez

Born 16 March 1791; baptized 19 March 1791 at Mission San Diego
Parents - Francisco Lopez and Maria Feliciana de Arballo

Children

1. Julio Maria Macedonio Osuna
   Baptized 17 September 1807 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married to Agustina Silvas

2. Maria Felipa de Jesus Catarina Osuna
   Baptized 1 May 1809 at Mission San Diego
   Married 12 January 1834 at Mission San Diego to Juan Maria Marron

3. Juan Josef Conrado Osuna
   Baptized 25 November 1810 at Mission San Diego

4. Maria Tomasa Quiteria Osuna
   Born 11 September 1813; baptized 15 September 1813 at Mission San Diego
   Buried 30 October 1814 at Mission San Diego

5. Ramon Prudencio Osuna
   Baptized 21 May 1815 at Mission San Diego

6. Leandro Inocencio Osuna
   Baptized 15 March 1817 at Mission San Diego
   Married 1 March 1840 at Mission San Diego to Francisca Marron

7. Josef Antonio Lugardo Osuna
   Born about 1818
   Buried 1 April 1820 at Mission San Diego

8. Josef Lugardo Hilario Osuna
   Baptized 5 November 1820 at Mission San Diego

9. Lugarda Dionicia Osuna
   Baptized 8 April 1822 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
   Married (1) 22 February 1841 at Mission San Diego to Jose Maria Alvarado
   (2) 30 January 1850 at Mission San Diego to Jesus Machado

10. Cecilio Lugardo Osuna
    Baptized 22 November 1823 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
    Buried 29 November 1823 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

11. Santiago Osuna
    Born and baptized 1 May 1825 at Mission San Diego
    Buried about 1846 at Mission San Luis Rey

12. Juan Maria Feliciano Osuna
Born 1 August 1827; baptized 6 August 1827
at Mission San Diego

13. Maria Leonor Osuna
Born 11 March 1831; baptized 13 March 1831
at Mission San Diego
Married 12 February 1850 at Mission San Diego
to Silvestre Marron
Buried 11 February 1868 at Mission San Diego

Buried 6 March 1851 at Mission San Diego

Juan Maria Osuna: Corporal of the escolta at Mission San Gabriel in 1807; returned to San Diego; elector in 1830; against Victoria in 1831; alcalde in 1835; grantee of San Dieguito Rancho 1836-45; juez de paz in 1839; mayordomo and administrador for Mission San Diego in 1840-43; juez de pas again in 1846.

PACHECO

Bartolome Ygnacio Pacheco

Born About 1765 at Fronteras, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Juan Salvio Pacheco and Maria Carmen del Valle

Married 7 November 1787 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Francisca Soto
Born about 1774 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Ygnacio de Soto and Maria Barbara Espinosa
Buried 8 June 1815 at Mission Santa Clara

Children

1. Maria Petra Pacheco
Born 31 January 1789; baptized 1 February 1789 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 25 November 1810 at Mission Santa Clara to Juan Bojorquez

2. Maria Perfecta Pacheco
Born 18 April 1790; baptized 19 April 1790 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 14 June 1808 at Mission Santa Clara to Sebastian Rodriguez

3. Pablo Pacheco
Born 27 March 1792; baptized 29 March 1792 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 8 November 1813 at Mission Dolores to Maria de Jesus Villela

4. Maria Ambrosia Pacheco
Born 7 December 1793; baptized 8 December 1793 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 12 September 1807 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Antonio Higuera
Died 15 April 1843; buried 16 April 1843 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Juana Maria Apolonia Pacheco
Born 8 February 1795; baptized 9 February 1795 at Mission Dolores

6. Maria Antonia de Jesus Pacheco
Born 10 September 1796; baptized 14 September 1796 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 18 November 1816 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Antonio Alviso
Buried 6 December 1852 at Mission Santa Clara

7. Maria Barbara Pacheco
Born 12 February 1799; baptized 14 February 1799 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 12 June 1800 at Mission Santa Clara

8. Maria Clara Saturnina Pacheco
Baptized 30 November 1800 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 30 June 1820 at Mission Santa Clara to Fulgencio Higuera

9. Maria Margarita Pacheco
Born 11 June 1803; baptized 13 June 1803 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Jose Manuel Pacheco
Born 13 February 1805; baptized 16 February 1805 at Mission Santa Clara
Died 11 May 1822; buried 12 May 1822 at Mission Santa Clara

11. Lorenzo Luis Pacheco
Born 19 July 1806; baptized 21 July 1806 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 27 November 1837 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Rafaela Soto

12. Juan Ygnacio Antonio Pacheco
Born 8 March 1808; baptized 9 March 1808 at Mission Santa Clara

13. Jose Tomas de Jesus Pacheco
Born 28 December 1809; baptized 1 January 1810 at Mission Santa Clara

14. Josefa Antonia Pacheco
Born 13 June 1812; baptized 15 June 1812 at Mission Santa Clara

Buried 2 December 1839 at Mission Santa Clara

Bartolome Ygnacio Pacheco: Soldier of the San Francisco Company at Pueblo San Jose; took part in Indian expedition 1801; invalido from 1818-40; grantee of San Ramon Rancho; Contra Costa in 1833; living at San Mateo in 1835.

Juan Salvio Pacheco

Born At Terrenate, Sonora, Mexico

Married To Maria del Carmen del Valle
Born at Terrenate, Sonora, Mexico

Children

1. Miguel Antonio Pacheco
Born about 1755 at Terrenate, Sonora, Mexico
Married 7 January 1789 at Mission Santa Clara to Juana Lorenza Sanchez
Buried 10 April 1829 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Ygnacio Bernardino Pacheco
Born about 1760 at Fronteras, Sonora, Mexico
Married 21 November 1787 at Mission San Carlos

de Monterey to Maria Apolonia Cantua
Buried 2 July 1829 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Ygnacia Gertrudis Pacheco
Born about 1760 at Fronteras, Sonora, Mexico
Married 21 July 1777 at Mission Dolores to Josef Ygnacio Archuleta

4. Bartolome Ygnacio Pacheco
Born about 1765 at Fronteras, Sonora, Mexico
Married 7 November 1787 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Francisca Soto

5. Maria Barbara Pacheco
Born about 1765 at Fronteras, Sonora, Mexico
Married 7 April 1780 at Mission Dolores to Ygnacio Clemente Castro
Buried 26 April 1810 at Mission Santa Clara

Died 1 January 1777; buried 2 January 1777 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Juan Salvio Pacheco: Recruited by Anza at Terrenate Presidio; by 17 June 1776 all in that party had arrived at Monterey; he did not accompany the founders of San Francisco; no known record of his or his wife's age.

Miguel Antonio Pacheco

Born About 1755 at Terrenate Presidio, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Juan Salvio Pacheco and Maria Carmen del Valle

Married 7 June 1789 at Mission Santa Clara to Juana Maria Lorenza Sanchez
Born 20 August 1776; baptized 25 August 1776 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Josef Antonio Sanchez and Maria de los Dolores Morales (both came with the Anza Expedition)
Buried 7 September 1853 at Mission Santa Clara

Children

1. Maria del Carmen Pacheco
Baptized 10 March 1793 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 18 November 1797 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Maria Petra Pacheco
Born 21 February 1795; baptized 22 February 1795 at Mission Santa Clara
Married (1) 25 November 1810 at Mission Santa

Clara to Juan Bojorquez
(2) 17 January 1816 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Bernal

3. Maria Encarnation Antonia Pacheco
Born 25 March 1800; baptized 26 March 1800 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 10 February 1817 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Antonio Soto

4. Paulina Antonia de Gracia Pacheco
Born 22 June 1802; baptized 23 June 1802 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 22 November 1821 at Mission Santa Clara to Domingo Peralta
Buried 17 March 1833 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Francisco Xavier Geraldo Pacheco
Born 2 October 1804; baptized 6 October 1804 at Mission Santa Clara

6. Maria Rosa Pacheco
Born about 1805
Married 22 March 1819 at Mission Santa Clara to Jose Maria Cibrian

7. Maria Francisca de Gracia Pacheco
Born 13 January 1807; baptized 14 January 1807 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 16 November 1826 at Mission Santa Clara to Juan Sepulveda

8. Maria Thomasa Antonia Pacheco
Born 6 March 1809; baptized 8 March 1809 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Maria Sylveria Pacheco
Born 21 June 1811; baptized 22 June 1811 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Jose Luciano Pacheco
Born 25 May 1817; baptized 27 May 1817 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 19 March 1824 at Mission Santa Clara

11. Maria Thomasa Trinidad Pacheco
Born 25 May 1820; baptized 28 May 1820 at Mission Santa Clara

Buried 11 April 1829 at Mission Santa Clara (discovered "en el Buey el dia antes.")

Miguel Antonio Pacheco: Accompanied parents in Anza Expedition; corporal at San Francisco Presidio 1790; invalido and settled at Pueblo de San Jose 1793-1829.

Ygnacio Bernardino Pacheco

Born About 1760 at Fronteras, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Juan Salvio Pacheco and Maria Carmen del Valle

Married (1) 21 November 1787 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Apolinaria Cantua
Born about 1771 at Real de Santa Ana, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Ygnacio Cantua and Maria Gertrudis Castillo

Children

1. Francisco Ygnacio Pacheco
Baptized 2 April 1790 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 10 August 1794 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Josef Maria del Carmen Pacheco
Baptized 25 January 1792 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 28 August 1792 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Juan Salvio Pacheco
Born and baptized 15 July 1793 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 14 November 1817 at Mission Santa Clara to Juana Flores

4. Josef Ygnacio Dolores de Gracia Pacheco
Born 25 February 1796; baptized 27 February 1796 at Mission Santa Clara
Married to Juana Alviso

5. Josef Antonio Claudio Pacheco
Born 19 February 1799; baptized 20 February 1799 at Mission Santa Clara

6. Ygnacio Victor Pacheco
Born 9 April 1801; baptized 11 April 1801 at Mission Santa Clara

7. Maria Antonia Pacheco
Baptized 5 December 1803 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 21 May 1830 at Mission Santa Clara to Agustin Alviso

Married (2) 9 April 1809 at Mission Santa Barbara to
Maria Concepcion Quintero, widow
Born about 1772 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Luis Quintero and Maria Petra Rubio
Married (1) 26 December 1782 at Mission San
Buenaventura to Josef Miguel
Flores

Children

1. Nester Pedro Begalado Pacheco
Born and baptized 26 February 1810 at
Mission Santa Barbara

Buried 2 July 1829 at Mission Santa Clara

Ygnacio Bernardino Pacheco: Came with his parents in the Anza Expedition; soldier of the San Francisco Company from 1790; at Pueblo San Jose and Monterey Presidio; settled at San Jose where he was alcalde in 1824.

PERALTA

Gabriel Antonio Peralta

Born About 1733 at Terrenate, Sonora, Mexico

Married About 1756 at Terrenate, Sonora, Mexico, to Francisca Xaviera Valenzuela
Born about 1741 at Terrenate, Sonora, Mexico
Buried 4 March 1810 at Mission Santa Clara

Children

1. Juan Jose Peralta
Born about 1757 at Tubac, Sonora, Mexico
Married 7 April 1777 at Mission Dolores to Ana Isabel Berreyesa
Buried 19 June 1832 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Luis Maria Peralta
Born about 1760 at Tubac, Sonora, Mexico
Married 23 February 1784 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Loreta Alviso
Buried 27 August 1851 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Pedro Regalado Peralta
Born about 1764 at Tubac, Sonora, Mexico
Married 27 October 1785 at Mission Dolores to Maria Carmen Grijalva
Buried 23 December 1839 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Maria Gertrudis Peralta
Born about 1767 at Tubac, Sonora, Mexico
Married 10 October 1779 at Mission Santa Clara to Nicolas Antonio Berreyesa
Buried 1 January 1803 at Mission San Jose

Buried 23 October 1807 at Mission Santa Clara

Gabriel Antonio Peralta: Corporal of the Presidio de Terrenate; corporal of the San Francisco Company; brought his family with the Anza Expedition in 1776; settled at Pueblo de San Jose and was one of the original "pobladores" there on 29 November 1777.

Juan Pablo Peralta

Born 27 October 1786; baptized 10 November 1786 at Mission Dolores

Parents Pedro Regalado Peralta and Maria del Carmen Grijalva

Married 26 August 1804 at Mission San Diego to Ana Gertrudis Arce
Born about 1789 at Loreto, Baja California,

Mexico
Parents - Joaquin Arce and Maria Matilde Carrillo
Buried 12 November 1828 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

Children

1. Juana Catharina Peralta
Baptized 26 December 1805 at Mission San Diego
Buried 1 February 1818 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

2. Genaro Eustaquio Peralta
Baptized 30 September 1807 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
*Married 1 February 1828 to Ana Maria Acebedo
Buried 1 January 1843 at Los Angeles

3. Juan Pablo Peralta
Baptized 23 April 1809 at Mission San Diego
Married about 1830 to Maria Nieves Lopez
Buried 22 May 1852 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

4. Felipe Venancio Bartolome Peralta
Baptized 24 August 1812 at Mission San Diego

5. Josef Teodosio Peralta
Baptized 29 May 1814 at Mission San Diego

6. Rafael Apolonio Peralta
Baptized 14 April 1816 at Mission San Diego
Married 28 October 1851 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Catalina Manriquez
Buried 16 July 1894 at Yorba

7. Maria Paula Peralta
Baptized 16 January 1818 at Mission San Diego
Married 19 May 1851 at Mission San Gabriel to Carlos Dominguez

8. Josefa Peralta
Born 18 January 1820; baptized 19 January 1820 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

9. Maria Candelaria Peralta
Born and baptized 2 February 1824 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married 10 November 1849 at Mission San Gabriel to Luis Wilhardt

Buried 4 October 1829 at Mission San Gabriel

Juan Pablo Peralta: His grandfather, Juan Pablo Grijalva, and uncle, Antonio Yorba, were grantees of the Santiago de Santa Ana Rancho in Orange County 1809-10; he settled there and founded the southern branch of the Peralta family.

Luis Maria Peralta

Born About 1760 at Tubac, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Gabriel Antonio Peralta and Francisca Xaviera Valenzuela

Married 23 February 1784 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Loreta Alviso
Born about 1770 at San Miguel de Orcasitas, Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Domingo Alviso and Maria Angela Trejo
Buried 22 July 1836 at Mission Santa Clara
(Maria Loreta Alviso came with her parents in the Anza Expedition.)

Children

1. Maria Teodora Peralta
   Born 1 April 1786; baptized 3 April 1786 at Mission Dolores
   Married (1) 28 November 1801 at Mission Dolores to Josef Apolinario Bernal, widower
   (2) 27 April 1810 at Mission Santa Clara to Mariano Duarte

2. Crisanto Antonio Peralta
   Born 25 October 1787; baptized 27 October 1787 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Maria Trinidad Peralta
   Born 16 October 1789; baptized 17 October 1789 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 25 November 1810 at Mission Santa Clara to Mariano de la Luz Castro

4. Hermengildo Ygnacio Peralta
   Born 13 April 1791; baptized 14 April 1791 at Mission Dolores
   Married to Rafaela Sanchez

5. Maria Josefa Peralta
   Born 19 July 1793; baptized 20 July 1793 at Mission Santa Clara

6. Josef Domingo Peralta
   Born 30 November 1795; baptized 3 December 1795 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married (1) 22 November 1821 at Mission Santa Clara to Paulina Pacheco
   (2) 10 August 1835 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Eduvigues Garcia

7. Maria Guadalupe Peralta
   Born 18 December 1797; baptized 20 December 1797 at Mission Santa Clara

8. Maria Teodora Peralta
Baptized 6 February 1799 at Mission San Jose

9. Maria Luisa Fermina Peralta
Born 6 July 1800; baptized 10 July 1800 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 17 October 1801 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Josef Maria Seferino Peralta
Born 26 August 1802; baptized 27 August 1802 at Mission Dolores

11. Maria Luisa Fermina Barbara Peralta
Born 5 December 1804; baptized 11 December 1804 at Mission Dolores
Married 31 January 1831 at Mission Santa Clara to Guillermo Castro

12. Josef Francisco Antonio Peralta
Baptized 9 March 1807 at Mission Dolores

13. Josef Vicente Peralta
Born 22 January 1809; baptized 23 January 1809 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 28 March 1810 at Mission Santa Clara

14. Josef Ramon Peralta (twin)
Born 16 October 1811; baptized 17 October 1811 at Mission Santa Clara

15. Maria Ramona Peralta (twin)
Born 16 October 1811; baptized 17 October 1811 at Mission Santa Clara

16. Jose Vicente Peralta
Born 21 November 1812; baptized 22 November 1812 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 1 January 1833 at Mission Santa Clara to Encarnacion Galindo

Buried 27 August 1851 at Mission Santa Clara

Luis Maria Peralta: Enlisted at San Francisco 1782; corporal from 1790; in command of Mission San Jose guard 1798-1800; sergeant 1801; comisionado of San Jose 1807; grantee of San Antonio 1820; elector and jez 1830-33.

Pedro Regalado Peralta

Born About 1764 at Tubac, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Gabriel Antonio Peralta and Francisca Xaviera Valenzuela

Married 27 October 1785 at Mission Dolores to Maria del Carmen Grijalva
Born about 1774 at San Miguel de Orcasitas, Mexico
Parents - Juan Pablo Grijalva and Maria Do-

lores Valencia
Buried 20 October 1813 at Mission Dolores

Children

1. Juan Pablo Peralta
   Born 27 October 1786; baptized 10 November 1786 at Mission Dolores
   Married 26 August 1804 at Mission San Diego to Ana Gertrudis Arce
   Buried 22 May 1852 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

2. Maria Tomasa Peralta
   Born 22 December 1788; baptized 26 December 1788 at Mission Dolores
   Married to Francisco Gonzalez
   Buried 18 May 1810 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Maria Luisa Peralta
   Born 25 August 1790; baptized 27 August 1790 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married (1) 28 November 1807 at Mission Dolores to Tomas Soto
   (2) 22 February 1830 at Mission Santa Clara to Ygnacio Alviso

4. Sebastian Fabian Peralta
   Born 20 January 1794; baptized 21 January 1794 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married (1) 17 June 1831 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Gregoria Cipriano
   (2) 3 January 1846 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Paula Sepulveda

5. Josef de Jesus Peralta
   Baptized 7 June 1796 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Buried 28 September 1838 at Mission Dolores (single)

6. Maria Antonia Magdalena Peralta
   Born 8 August 1805; baptized 9 August 1805 at Mission Santa Clara

7. Boy (no name) Peralta
   Baptized 15 August 1808 at Mission Dolores (in periculo mortis)
   Buried 15 August 1808 at Mission Dolores

8. Josef Doroteo Peralta
   Born 6 February 1810; baptized 7 February 1810 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Maria de Jesus de la Asencion Peralta
   Baptized 7 May 1812 at Mission Dolores
   Buried 14 June 1812 at Mission Dolores

Pedro Regalado Peralta: Soldier of the San Francisco Company from 1785; corporal of the escolta at Mission Santa Cruz 1797-1800; invalid corporal on the Presidio rolls from 1819-32.

POLLORENA (or POYORENA)

Juan de Jesus Pollorena

Baptized 15 April 1792 at Mission San Diego

Parents Pedro Pollorena and Maria Rosalia Ochoa

Married 14 July 1824 at Mission San Gabriel to Joaquina Ana Sepulveda
Baptized 29 July 1806 at Los Angeles
Parents - Juan Josef Sepulveda and Mariana Diaz Lorenzana
Married (2) 10 April 1873 at Mission San Gabriel to Trinidad Urquidez, widower

Children

1. Eduardo Pollorena
Born 9 April 1825; baptized 10 April 1825 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 30 September 1850 at Los Angeles to Maria Antonia Sanchez

2. Juan Feliz Pollorena
Born and baptized 18 November 1826 at Los Angeles
Married 23 August 1853 at Los Angeles to Maria Petra Cota

3. Cesaria Pollorena
Baptized 25 February 1830 at Los Angeles
Married 17 June 1849 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Sanchez-Colima

4. Gregorio Pollorena
Baptized 25 May 1832 at Los Angeles

5. Josef Dolores Pollorena
Baptized 10 February 1834 at Los Angeles

6. Juan de Jesus Pollorena
Born 26 December 1835; baptized 28 December 1835 at Los Angeles
Buried 3 January 1836 at Los Angeles

7. Juana Eloisa Pollorena
Born 8 March 1837; baptized 12 March 1837 at Los Angeles
Married (1) 17 December 1854 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef de Gracia Sanchez-Colima
(2) 28 August 1862 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Antonio Lopez

8. Maria Magdalena Pollorena
Baptized 26 July 1838 at Los Angeles

9. Josef Inocente Pollorena
   Baptized 2 November 1840 at Los Angeles

10. Josef del Refugio Pollorena
    Baptized 8 November 1843 at Mission San Gabriel

11. Juan Francisco Pollorena
    Baptized 7 January 1845 at Mission San Gabriel

Pedro Pollorena

Born At Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Married About 1790 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
to Maria Antonia (Miranda) Rosalia Ochoa
Born at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Buried 26 January 1849 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Juan Pollorena
   Baptized 15 April 1792 at Mission San Diego
   Married 14 July 1824 at Mission San Gabriel to Ana Joaquina Sepulveda

2. Maria Antonia Severa Pollorena
   Baptized 8 November 1794 at Mission San Diego
   Married 16 May 1816 at Mission San Gabriel to Hilario Machado

3. Rafael Eugenio Pollorena
   Baptized 16 November 1797 at Mission San Diego
   Buried 6 April 1799 at Mission San Gabriel

4. Maria Gabriela Pollorena
   Baptized 15 October 1804 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 9 September 1824 at Mission San Gabriel to Joaquin Sanchez
   Buried 30 May 1832 at Los Angeles

5. Maria Lucia Pollorena
   Baptized 13 December 1806 at Mission San Gabriel
   Buried 20 March 1813 at Mission San Gabriel

6. Angel Maria Pollorena
   Baptized 1 October 1809 at Mission San Gabriel
   *Married 7 February 1829 to Maria Luisa Dominguez
   Buried 19 December 1844 at Los Angeles

7. Maria Micaela Pollorena
Baptized 26 November 1812 at Mission San Gabriel
* Married 2 January 1830 to Manuel do Liveira

Pedro Pollorena: Arrived at San Diego early in 1792; corporal by 1797 and in command of the Mission San Gabriel escolta by 1 July 1798; succeeded Josef Maria Verdugo, and held that post until 1801, when Josef Maria Pico took over; settled at Los Angeles 1805; still there in 1816.

REYES

Josef Jacinto Reyes

Born 11 September 1788; baptized 12 September 1788 at Mission Santa Barbara

Parents Juan Francisco Reyes and Maria del Carmen Dominguez

Married 20 November 1808 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Antonia Francisca Valentina Machado
Born 14 February 1792; baptized 15 February 1792 at Mission Santa Barbara
Parents - Manuel Machado and Maria Carmen Valenzuela
Buried 8 February 1863 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Maria Engracia Reyes
Baptized 15 March 1810 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 20 January 1838 at Mission San Gabriel to Juan Crisostomo Vejar

2. Domingo Reyes
Baptized 13 May 1811 at Mission San Gabriel
Married ... August 1831 to Rita Botiller
Buried 22 September 1835 at Los Angeles

3. Josef Isidro Reyes
Baptized 17 April 1813 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 19 September 1833 to Maria Antonia Villa
Buried 18 February 1863 at Los Angeles

4. Saturnino Reyes
Born about 1819 at Los Angeles
Buried 30 March 1863 at Los Angeles

5. Juana Maria Reyes
Born about 1820
Married 12 June 1837 at Mission San Gabriel to Vicente Botiller

6. Maria Encarnacion Reyes
Born 25 March 1821; baptized 27 March 1821 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 8 December 1859 at Los Angeles to Armand Michel Josef Lachenais of France

7. Maria Francisca Reyes
Baptized 7 January 1823 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 3 May 1860 at Los Angeles to Isidro Ramirez

8. Jose Paulino de Jesus Reyes
Born 22 June 1824; baptized 23 June 1824 at Mission San Gabriel

9. Jose Manuel Reyes
Born and baptized 4 July 1826 at Los Angeles
Married 19 September 1864 at Los Angeles to Juana Francisca Botiller, widow
Buried 9 August 1885 at Los Angeles

10. Maria Gregoria Reyes
Baptized 19 November 1828 at Mission San Gabriel
Married to William Nordholt

11. Pablo Toribio Reyes
Baptized 23 March 1830 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 18 December 1876 at Los Angeles to Maria de los Angeles Lopez

12. Angel Maria Reyes
Baptized 31 January 1832 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 25 April 1864 at Los Angeles to Refugio de la Luz Dominguez
Buried 11 July 1876 at Los Angeles

13. Rafael Bertran Reyes
Baptized 7 February 1834 at Los Angeles
Married to Francisca Ortega

14. Manuel Reyes
Born about 1835 at Los Angeles
Buried 15 February 1863 at Los Angeles

Buried 7 August 1837 at Los Angeles

Josef Jacinto Reyes: Settled at Los Angeles 1804; grantee of Rancho Los Virgenes of 26,000 acres; confirmed in 1853.

Juan Francisco Reyes

Born About 1749 at Zapotlan el Grande, Mexico

Parents Juan Josef Diaz and Maria Gertrudis Reyes

Married 7 January 1782 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria del Carmen Dominguez
Born about 1767 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Ildefonso Dominguez and Maria Ygnacia German
* Buried 29 February 1836 at Los Angeles
(Maria del Carmen Dominguez came with her father in 1781 to the new Presidio of Santa Barbara, Alta California.)

Children

1. Antonio Faustino Reyes
   Baptized 15 February 1785 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 31 July 1816 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Clara Cota

2. Juana Inocencia Reyes
   Born 27 December 1786; baptized 28 December 1786 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Married 2 February 1818 at Mission San Gabriel to Maximo Alanis
   Buried 14 July 1858 at Los Angeles

3. Josef Jacinto Reyes
   Born 11 September 1788; baptized 12 September 1788 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 20 November 1808 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Antonia Machado
   Buried 7 August 1837 at Los Angeles

4. Maria Susana Reyes
   Baptized 24 May 1791 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 20 November 1808 at Mission San Gabriel to Diego Lisalde

5. Jose Maximo Julian Reyes
   Baptized 9 January 1793 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 2 February 1816 at Mission San Diego to Maria Feliciana Valdez

6. Maria Luisa del Carmen Reyes
   Born 19 August 1797; baptized 20 August 1797 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 16 January 1818 at Mission San Gabriel to Desiderio Olivera
   Buried 29 February 1847 at Los Angeles

7. Maria Asencion Reyes
   Born 19 May 1803; baptized 23 May 1803 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 11 January 1831 at Mission San Gabriel to Julian Valdez
   Buried 1 October 1855 at Los Angeles

8. Zeferino Reyes
   Baptized 28 August 1805 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married to Encarnacion Duarte

9. Marcos Reyes
   Born 25 April 1807; baptized 26 April 1807 at Mission San Gabriel
   Buried 22 February 1824 at Mission San Gabriel (single)

Buried 8 November 1809 at Mission San Gabriel

Juan Francisco Reyes: Soldado de cuera first mentioned in February 1773 at Mission San Luis Obispo; settled on the Encino Rancho which was appropriated in 1797 and Mission San Fernando founded thereon; alcalde at Los Angeles 1793-95

Juan Esteban Rocha

Born About 1736 at San Francisco de los Pozos, Mexico

Married About 1796 at Mission San Miguel, Baja California, Mexico to Maria Matilde Tucuzal (India)
Born about 1779 at Mission San Miguel, Baja California, Mexico
Died before 1813 (husband's death)
(Maria Matilde Tucuzal also went by the name of Mora and some entries declare her a native of San Diego.)

Children

1. Juan Josef Lorenzo Rocha
Baptized 27 December 1799 at Mission San Gabriel
Died 23 April 1825; buried 25 April 1825 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey (single)

2. Josef Ramon Antonio Rocha
Born 10 January 1802; baptized 11 January 1802 at Mission San Gabriel

3. Maria Josefa Rocha
Baptized 13 January 1804 at Mission San Gabriel
Married about 1827 to Luis Valenzuela

Buried 10 May 1813 at Mission San Gabriel

Juan Esteban Rocha: First mentioned at Mission San Gabriel on 15 November 1772 at a soldier; corporal 1775; hero of Indian attack against Mission San Diego on 5 November 1775; at San Juan Capistrano in 1778 in charge of the guard.

Jose Manuel Rodriguez

Born At Guadalajara, Mexico

Parents Josef Rodriguez and Maria Antonia Estrada

Married 11 November 1781 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Balbanera (Balbaneda) Antuna
Born at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Josef Manuel de Antuna and Juana Gertrudis de la Serna
Buried 28 December 1830 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Children

1. Damaso Antonio Rodriguez
Born 11 December 1782; baptized 15 December 1782 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 11 November 1805 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Dolores Soto
Buried about 1847 at Santa Clara

2. Inocencio Josef Rodriguez
Born 26 December 1784; baptized 27 December 1784 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Mariano Loreto Rodriguez
Born 9 December 1788; baptized 10 December 1788 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 30 December 1788 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

4. Maria Guadalupe Gabriela Rodriguez
Born 7 December 1790; baptized 11 December 1790 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

5. Ana Josefa Rodriguez
Born 4 February 1793; baptized 7 February 1793 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 3 August 1793 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Maria Antonia Rodriguez
Born 14 February 1795; baptized 16 February 1795 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

7. Maria Josefa Rodriguez
Born 20 April 1797; baptized 21 April 1797 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 26 November 1842 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Alonzo Mateo Martin

8. Antonio Bernabe Rodriguez
Baptized 12 June 1799 at Mission La Soledad

9. Ana de Jesus Rodriguez
Born 15 September 1801; baptized 18 September 1801 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Maria de Altagracia Rodriguez
Born 25 November 1803; baptized 27 November 1803 at Mission San Juan Bautista

11. Antonio Dolores Rodriguez
Baptized 27 March 1806 at Mission San Juan Bautista

12. Lucresia Maria Antonia de Gracia Rodriguez
Baptized 28 April 1809 at Mission La Soledad

Jose Manuel Rodriguez: One of the three carpenters brought by Fr. Serra from Mexico on the "Santiago;" landed at San Diego 13 March 1774; corporal of the guard at San Juan Bautista 1801.

Juan Maria Romero

Born About 1747 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Married About 1776 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico, to Maria Lugarda Salgado
Born about 1761 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Buried 9 May 1846 at Mission Santa Barbara

Children

1. Maria Josefa Romero
Born about 1777 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married 19 February 1791 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Mariano Castro

2. Josef Antonio Romero
Born about 1779 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married 4 August 1801 at Mission San Gabriel to Dorotea Alanis

3. Maria Gertrudis Romero
Born about 1781 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married 17 January 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara to Manuel Cota
Buried 21 June 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

4. Maria Rafaela Romero
Born about 1783 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married 13 June 1800 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Ygnacio Lugo

5. Maria Josefa Romero
Born about 1785 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Married 10 January 1802 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Maria Rodriguez

6. Josef Domingo Romero
Baptized 1 August 1788 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 11 April 1815 at Mission San Fernando to Maria Francisca Feliz
Buried 13 June 1847 at Los Angeles

7. Jose Maria Dolores Romero
Baptized 22 November 1790 at Mission La Purisima

8. Josef Gregorio Romero
Baptized 14 March 1794 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 19 August 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara

9. Maria de la Concepcion Secundina Romero
Baptized 2 July 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 19 May 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara to Antonio Maria Olivera, widower

10. Manuel Josef Secundino Romero
Baptized 2 July 1798 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 29 May 1825 at Mission San Buenaventura to Maria Gregoria Ontiveros

11. Maria de Jesus Romero
Born and baptized 27 January 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 11 May 1818 at Mission San Fernando to Julio Antonio Josef Verdugo

12. Maria Isabel Romero
Baptized 21 November 1802 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 23 June 1822 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef del Carmen Dominguez

Died and buried 16 June 1816 at Mission San Fernando

Juan Maria Romero: Came up from San Vicente, Baja California, Mexico, to Alta California in 1787; corporal of the Santa Barbara Company in 1788.

Mateo Rubio

Born About 1750 at Yes, Flanders

Married (1) 28 April 1779 at Mission San Diego to Maria Ursula Dominguez
Born about 1763 at Mission Santa Gertrudis, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Juan Josef Dominguez (1769 soldado de cuera) and Indian from Mission Santa Gertrudis, Baja California, Mexico
Buried 29 March 1802 at Mission San Gabriel
(Juan Josef Dominguez is recorded as the putative father of Ursula Maria Dominguez in her marriage record at Mission San Diego; he made no provision for her in his will, although she was more closely related than his nephew, Cristobal Dominguez, who inherited San Pedro Rancho.)

Children

1. Maria Josefa Vicenta Rubio
Born 25 November 1780; baptized 26 November 1780 at Mission San Diego
Married 29 July 1793 at Mission San Gabriel to Leonardo Verdugo

2. Francisco Ramon de la Luz Rubio
Born 2 February 1783; baptized 5 February 1783 at Mission San Diego
Buried 3 March 1816 at Mission San Diego

3. Paula Maria Rubio
Born 6 March 1784; baptized 10 March 1784 at Mission San Diego
Married 3 February 1799 at Mission San Gabriel to Juan Maria Lugo

4. Luis Maria Rubio
Born 11 October 1785; baptized 12 October 1785 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 3 December 1785 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Josef Santiago Rubio
Born 28 January 1787; baptized 29 January 1787 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 5 July 1807 at Mission San Diego to Maria Petra Guillen

6. Luisa Antonia Juana Rubio
Born 21 June 1790; baptized 24 June 1790 at Mission San Diego
Married 9 May 1813 at Mission San Gabriel to Anselmo Garcia

7. Rafael Felipe Rubio
Born 22 August 1793; baptized 23 August 1793 at Los Angeles
Married 5 November 1817 at Mission San Gabriel to Petra Varelas

8. Maria Gabriela Rubio
Born 17 March 1801; baptized 18 March 1801 at Los Angeles
Buried 4 November 1817 at Mission San Gabriel

Married (2) 3 February 1803 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Vicenta Mora (India)
Married to Josef Miguel Soto (1st?)

Children

1. Josef Marcos Rubio
Born 26 November 1803; baptized 28 November 1803 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Francisco Josef Rubio
Baptized 10 September 1805 at Mission San Gabriel

3. Maria Catarina Rubio
Baptized 2 May 1808 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 22 November 1808 at Mission San Gabriel

4. Josef Bernardo Rubio
Baptized 4 September 1809 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 24 October 1809 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Lugarda Rubio
Baptized 18 June 1812 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 27 November 1840 at Mission San Gabriel to Richard (Ricardo) Laughlin

6. Blas Rubio
Born about 1816 near San Gabriel

Buried 16 July 1822 at Mission San Gabriel

Mateo Rubio: Name first appears at San Diego on 10 January 1778; he always signed his name as "Rubio," but this may have been the name given to him by the Spainards, which means "fair complexion;" settled at Los Angeles in 1793.

RUIZ

Efigenio Ruiz

Born About 1745 at El Fuerte, Sonora, Mexico

Married About 1769 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico, to Maria Rosa Lopez
Born about 1753 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico (Sanchez was her mother's surname)
Buried 23 September 1828 at Mission San Gabriel

Children

1. Maria Ursula Ruiz
Born about 1771 at El Fuerte, Sonora, Mexico
Married 19 July 1786 at Mission San Buenaventura to Eugenio Rosalio Villavicencio

2. Jose Pedro Ruiz
Born about 1774 at El Fuerte, Sonora, Mexico
*Married 7 October 1798 to Maria Ygnacia Lugo
Died about 1842

3. Josef Hilario Ruiz
Born about 1780 at El Fuerte, Sonora, Mexico
Married about 1802 to Juliana Sinoba
Buried 9 March 1854 at Mission Santa Barbara

4. Maria de los Dolores Dominga Ruiz
Born 20 May 1783; baptized 28 May 1783 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 17 January 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara to Antonio Maria Lugo
Buried 14 March 1829 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Maria Cirilia Procopia Ruiz
Baptized 8 June 1785 at Mission San Buenaventura
Married (1) 9 October 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara to Jose Estansilao Cordero
(2) 3 January 1802 at Mission Santa Barbara to Jose Teodoro Arrellanes
Buried 6 September 1804 at Mission San Gabriel

6. Rosa Maria Ruiz
Born 3 May 1789; baptized 4 May 1789 at Mission San Buenaventura
Married 6 February 1803 at Mission Santa Barbara to Antonio Ygnacio Avila
Buried 1 March 1866 at Los Angeles

7. Maria Catalina Ruiz
Born 24 November 1791; baptized 25 November 1791 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 12 August 1804 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Antonio Nieto

8. Josef Joaquin Ruiz
Baptized 29 January 1794 at Mission Santa Barbara

Married (1) 9 January 1814 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Quirina Ybarra
(2) 26 September 1856 at Los Angeles to Eulogia Higuera
Buried 18 February 1858 at Los Angeles

Buried 13 June 1795 at Mission Santa Barbara

Efigenio Ruiz: 1781 soldado de cuera stationed at Santa Barbara Presidio; settled at Los Angeles in 1790 for a few years; died at Santa Barbara; founder of this Ruiz family in Alta California.

Juan Maria Ruiz

Born About 1758 at Villa del Fuerte, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Domingo Ruiz (of El Fuerte, Mexico) and Maria Josefa de Lugo (of Villa Sinaloa, Mexico)

Married 16 May 1773 at Mission San Antonio to Margarita Maria de Cortona (India)
Born about 1751 near Mission San Antonio
Baptized 1 May 1773 at Mission San Antonio (widow)
Married (1) to an Indian
Buried 22 July 1823 at Mission Santa Clara

Children

1. Juan Antonio Ruiz
Born about 1783 at Monterey
Buried 15 May 1803 at Mission Santa Clara (single)

2. Francisca Maria Ruiz
Born 25 January 1787; baptized 31 January 1787 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married (1) 15 November 1799 at Mission Santa Clara to Juan Antonio Romero
(2) 8 December 1813 at Mission Santa Clara to Juan Josef Higuera

3. Raymundo Carlos Maria Ruiz
Baptized 3 November 1789 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 5 March 1803 at Mission Santa Clara

Buried 19 November 1833 at Mission San Antonio

Juan Maria Ruiz: First mentioned as a soldier from the Monterey Presidio, as part of the Mission San Antonio guard on 28 January 1773; at Mission Soledad in 1793; at La Brea near Mission San Juan Bautista in 1801.

SAEZ

Domingo de Ramos Saez

Baptized 25 March 1809 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Josef Miguel Saez and Maria Encarnacion Varelas

Married 26 November 1830 at Mission Dolores to Maria Manuela Miranda
Born 9 October 1814; baptized 10 October 1814 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Juan Chrisostomo Miranda and Maria de la Luz Mesa

Children

1. Josef Francisco Saez
   Baptized 9 October 1831 at Mission Dolores
2. Maria Dolores Apolonia Saez
   Baptized 12 April 1835 at Mission Dolores
3. Vicente Anastacia Saez
   Baptized 23 January 1837 at Mission Dolores
4. Josef Hipolito Saez
   Baptized 22 August 1838 at Mission Dolores
   Buried 11 March 1839 at Mission Dolores
5. Maria de la Luz Saez
   Born about 1840
   Married to Gregoria O'Cana
6. Jesus Maria Saez
   Baptized 25 October 1841 at Mission San Rafael
   Married 26 November 1859 at Petaluma to Genovefa West
7. Dominga Saez
   Born 14 May 1842
   Married to Josef Brerson

Domingo de Ramos Saez: Soldier of San Francisco Company in 1826-33; of the militia in 1837; grantee of Canada de Herrera in Marin County in 1839; elector and regidor at San Francisco in 1837-39.

Josef Miguel Saez

Born About 1773 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Justo Nasario Saez and Maria Micaela Sotelo

Married (1) 1 August 1801 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria de la Encarnacion Varelas
Born 23 March 1783; baptized 25 March 1783 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Parents - Casimiro Varelas and Juana Maria Pinto
Buried 2 November 1819 at Mission San Gabriel

Children

1. Felipe Saez
   Born 20 October 1804; baptized 25 October 1804 at Mission San Diego
2. Maria Saez
   Baptized 19 January 1807 at Mission San Gabriel
3. Domingo de Ramos Saez
   Baptized 25 March 1809 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 26 November 1830 at Mission Dolores to Maria Manuela Miranda
4. Maria Teodora (Teodosa) Saez
   Baptized 1 June 1811 at Mission San Gabriel
   *Married (1) 28 August 1827 to Basilio Quevedo
   (2) about 1832 to Antonio Lopez
   Buried 8 February 1855 at Los Angeles
5. Maximo Saez
   Baptized 21 November 1813 at Mission San Gabriel
6. Mariano de las Animas Saez (twin)
   Baptized 2 November 1818 at Mission San Gabriel
7. Mariana de las Animas Saez (twin)
   Baptized 2 November 1818 at Mission San Gabriel

Married (2) 20 May 1822 at Mission San Gabriel to Juana Maria Perez

Josef Miguel Saez: First settled at Pueblo San Jose de Quadalupe 1797; went south to Pueblo de los Angeles where he raised a family.

Juan Maria Saez

Born 8 March 1778; baptized 12 March 1778 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Parents Justo Nasario Saez and Maria Micaela Sotelo

Married About 1805 to Maria Dominga Valenzuela
Baptized 21 April 1787 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Juan Segundo Valenzuela and Maria Augustina Alcantara

Children

1. Domingo Saez
   Baptized 22 June 1806 at Mission LaPurisima

2. Dionisia Saez
Baptized 9 October 1807 at Mission Dolores
Buried 8 November 1807 at Mission Dolores

3. Maria Antonia Saez
Born 30 January 1809; baptized 31 January 1809 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 6 September 1828 at Mission Dolores to Manuel Francisco de Paula Alviso

4. Jose Manuel Saez
Born 16 April 1810; baptized 18 April 1810 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Maria Margarita Saez
Born 20 October 1811; baptized 22 October 1811 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 1 June 1829 at Mission Dolores to Valentin Higuera

6. Maria Josefa Saez
Born 9 April 1813; baptized 11 April 1813 at Mission Dolores
Married 23 July 1834 to Mission Dolores to William (Guillermo) Smith

7. Josef Nazario Justo Saez
Born and baptized 9 January 1815 at Mission Dolores

8. Pedro Saez (twin)
Baptized 20 April 1816 at Mission Dolores

9. Pablo Saez (twin)
Baptized 20 April 1816 at Mission Dolores

10. Policarpio Josef Saez
Born 25 January 1818; baptized 27 January 1818 at Mission Dolores
Buried 24 March 1818 at Mission Dolores

11. Simeona Saez
Born 16 February 1819; baptized 18 February 1819 at Mission Dolores

12. Luis Gonzaga del Carmen Saez
Born 28 July 1820; baptized 29 July 1820 at Mission Dolores

13. Maria Ygnacia del Carmen Saez
Born 27 October 1821; baptized 28 October 1821 at Mission Dolores

14. Maria de la Concepcion Dolores Saez
Baptized 22 April 1823 at Mission Dolores

15. Maria Guadalupe Saez
Baptized 14 December 1824 at Mission Dolores

16. Juana Guadalupe Dolores Saez
Baptized 27 June 1826 at Mission Dolores

17. Vicente de los Dolores Saez
Baptized 28 March 1830 at Mission Dolores

Juan Maria Saez: A 1774 family; soldier at San Francisco Presidio 1819-30; also known as "Sayenz" and "Saenz."

Justo Nasario Saez

Born About 1741 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Married About 1771 at Villa Sinaloa, Mexico, to Maria Micaela Sotelo
Born about 1750 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married (2) 22 August 1801 at Mission Santa Clara to Juan Antonio Amesquita

Children

1. Josef Miguel Saez
Born about 1773 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married (1) 1 August 1801 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Encarnacion Varelas
(2) 20 May 1822 at Mission San Gabriel to Juana Maria Perez, widow

2. Juana Maria Josefa Saez
Born 27 May 1775; baptized 30 May 1775 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married (1) 6 November 1793 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Antonio Sanchez, widower
(2) 4 May 1809 at Mission Santa Clara to Jose Francisco Marcos Seville, widower

3. Juan Maria Saez
Born 8 March 1778; baptized 12 March 1778 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married about 1806 to Dominga Valenzuela

4. Maria Benita (Benedicta) Saez
Born 20 March 1780;baptized 21 March 1780 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 24 February 1794 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Cristobal Palomares

5. Maria Felipa Saez
Baptized 1 May 1782 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married (1) 17 April 1795 at Mission Santa

Clara to Antonio Alegre, widower
(2) 6 April 1804 at Mission Santa
Clara to Diego Olivera

Buried 10 July 1796 at Mission Santa Clara

Justo Nasario Saez: Arrived at San Diego September 1774; recruited in Sinaloa by Captain Rivera; enlisted in Monterey Company; settled at Pueblo de San Jose 1786; also known as "Saenz."

Heremenegildo Sal

Born About 1746 at Valdemora, Toledo, Spain

Parents Antonio Sal and ...

Married 16 May 1777 at Mission Dolores to
Maria Josefa Amesquita
Born about 1755 at Tubac (or Terrante), Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Juan Antonio Amesquita and Maria Juana Gaona
Buried: 25 January 1798 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
(came in the 1776 Anza Expedition)

Children

1. Juana Francisca Sal
Baptized 22 September 1779 at Mission Dolores
Buried 25 September 1779 at Mission Dolores

2. Maria Rafaela Sal
Born 19 January 1781; baptized at Mission Dolores
Buried 29 May 1783 at Mission Dolores

3. Rafaela Antonia Sal
Born 29 August 1784; baptized 30 August 1784 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 8 October 1806 at Mission Santa Clara to Luis Antonio Arguello
Buried 7 February 1814 at Mission Dolores

4. Josefa Antonia Sal
Baptized 15 May 1787 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married (1) 3 November 1805 at Mission Dolores to Mariano Mercado
(2) 19 January 1823 at Mission Dolores to Pedro Nicolasco del Castillo, widower

5. Juana Maria Sal
Baptized 8 January 1789 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 9 January 1789 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Manuel Antonio Josef Sal
Born 24 April 1790; baptized 25 April 1790 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 21 January 1809 at Mission Dolores

7. Ygnacio Francisco Antonio Sal
   Born 31 January 1793; baptized 4 February 1793 at Mission Dolores
   Buried 20 March 1812 at Mission Dolores

8. Militon Macario Josef Sal
   Born and baptized 10 March 1795 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
   Buried 22 August 1810 at Mission San Diego

Buried 10 December 1800 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Hermenegildo Sal: First mentioned at Monterey Presidio on 30 May 1775; did not come with Anza; guarda almacen at San Francisco 1778-82; alferez 1782; lieutenant 1795; habilitado and comandante at Monterey 1782-1800, except 1791-94 at San Francisco; retired 1800 as captian.

Josef Tadeo Sanchez

Born About 1756 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico

Married About 1780 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico, to Maria Petra Montiel
Born about 1764 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Juan Andres Hilario Montiel and Maria Rosa Rodriguez
Married (2) 29 August 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Arrellanes

Children

1. Maria Antonia Sanchez
Baptized 27 October 1781 at Mission San Antonio
Married (1) 5 August 1798 at Mission Santa Barbara to Vicente Ortega
(2) 20 August 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara to Juan Silvestre Botiller
Buried 27 February 1870 at Los Angeles

2. Vicente Anastacio Sanchez
Baptized 23 January 1785 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 22 January 1805 at Mission San Fernando to Victoria Higuera
Buried 26 September 1846 at Los Angeles

3. Juana Maria Sanchez
Baptized 16 November 1786 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 15 April 1822 at Mission Santa Barbara (single)

4. Maria Petra Leona Sanchez
Born 28 June 1789; baptized 5 July 1789 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 7 July 1805 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Maria Higuera

5. Juan Maria Sanchez
Baptized 24 September 1791 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 27 October 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Ines Guevara

6. Josef Antonio Sanchez
Born 4 January 1795; baptized 5 January 1795 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 8 September 1822 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Guadalupe Higuera

7. Maria Monica Josefa Sanchez
Baptized 4 May 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married to Jose R. Arellanes

8. Juana Juliana Sanchez
Born 9 January 1801; baptized 11 January 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married (1) 13 February 1821 at Mission Santa Barbara to Ramon Leyba
(2) 23 June 1823 at Mission Santa Barbara to Pascual Antonio Garcia, widower

9. Esteban Sanchez
Baptized 27 December 1804 at Mission San Gabriel
*Married 12 October 1826 to Maria Ramona Lopez
Buried 4 April 1836 at Mission San Fernando

Buried 4 March 1811 at Mission San Diego

Josef Tadeo Sanchez: 1781 soldado de cuera; first stationed at Monterey, then Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, and then San Diego; a notary (secretary) at San Diego.

Juan Francisco Sanchez

Born About 1780 at Villa de Colima, Mexico

Parents Juan Francisco Sanchez and Ana Francisca Verduzco

Married 23 May 1801 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Manuela Canedo
Born about 1742 at Rosario, Baja California, Mexico (or Culican, Sinaloa, Mexico)
Parents - Juan Ygnacio Canedo and Maria Brigida Leyba
Married (2) 16 August 1808 at Mission San Gabriel to Rafael Arriola, widower

Children

1. Simeon de Jesus Sanchez
Born 18 February 1802; baptized 20 February 1802 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Maria Francisca Bernabela Sanchez
Born 10 June 1803; baptized 12 June 1803 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 19 June 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Tomas Urquidez
Buried 29 August 1829 at Los Angeles

3. Telesforo Tomas Sanchez
Baptized 19 December 1804 at Mission San Gabriel (posthumous)
Married 25 September 1825 at Mission San

Gabriel to Maria Josefa Lisalde

Buried 16 April 1804 at Mission San Gabriel

Juan Francisco Sanchez: Founder of the Sanchez-Colima family.

Juan Maria Sanchez

Baptized 24 September 1791 at Mission Santa Barbara

Parents Josef Tadeo Sanchez and Maria Petra Montiel

Married 27 October 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Ines Guevara
Born 21 January 1794; baptized 22 January 1794 at Mission Santa Barbara
Parents - Jose Ygnacio Leon de Guevara and Maria Loreta Cota

Children

1. Maria Sinforosa Ramona Sanchez
Born 18 July 1812; baptized 19 July 1812 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 13 February 1841 at Mission Santa Barbara to George Nidever

2. Maria Benedicta Vicenta (Victoria) Sanchez
Baptized 22 March 1814 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 3 March 1829 at Mission Santa Barbara to Robert Elwell of Boston

3. Jacobo de Pitecto Sanchez
Baptized 27 April 1819 at Mission Santa Ines

4. Maria Buenaventura de Jesus Sanchez
Baptized 14 July 1821 at Mission Santa Barbara

5. Maria Niconoza Gonzaga Sanchez
Born 10 January 1824; baptized 11 January 1824 at Mission La Purisima
Buried 6 March 1824 at Mission Santa Ines

6. Maria de la Encarnacion Sanchez
Born 27 March 1825; baptized 29 March 1825 at Mission San Gabriel

7. Juan Cristobal Sanchez
Baptized 30 July 1827 at Mission Santa Barbara

8. Jose Santiago Sanchez
Baptized 28 November 1829 at Mission Santa Barbara

9. Ana Maria Sanchez
   Baptized 9 February 1834 at Mission Santa Barbara

10. Jose Tadeo Sanchez
    Baptized 8 March 1836 at Mission Santa Barbara

11. Maria Francisca Simona Sanchez
    Baptized 31 October 1838 at Mission Santa Barbara

Juan Maria Sanchez: Grantee of Santa Clara Rancho in Santa Barbara jurisdiction in 1837; still living there in 1854.

Telesforo Tomas Sanchez

Baptized 19 December 1804 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Juan Francisco Sanchez and Maria Manuela Canedo

Married 25 September 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Josefa Lisalde
Born about 1809 near San Gabriel
Parents - Pedro Antonio Lisalde and Maria Encarnacion Perez Nieto

Children

1. Maria Antonia Dolores Sanchez
   Born about 1826 near Los Angeles
   Married 30 September 1850 at Los Angeles to Eduardo Pollorena

2. Vicenta Sanchez
   Baptized 4 March 1827 at Los Angeles
   Buried 12 March 1827 at Los Angeles

3. Jose Engracia Patricio Sanchez
   Baptized 17 March 1828 at Mission San Diego
   Married 17 June 1849 at Mission San Gabriel to Cesaria Pollorena

4. Maria Silveria Sanchez
   Born 19 June 1830; baptized 20 June 1830 at Mission San Diego

5. Maria Andrea Sanchez
   Born 13 November 1832; baptized 15 November 1832 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 2 February 1852 at Mission San Gabriel to Teodoro Acuna

6. Nicolas Sanchez
   Born about 1835 near San Gabriel
   Married (1) To Maria Ruiz
   (2) 28 December 1874 at Mission San Gabriel to Guadalupe Poyorena

7. Josef de Gracia Sanchez
   Baptized 16 January 1837 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 17 December 1854 at Mission San Gabriel to Juana Pollorena

Telesforo Tomas Sanchez: Resident of Los Coyotes Rancho in the 1830's; collector of taxes at Los Angeles in 1843; sheriff after 1849; still living in 1877; also known as "Sanchez-Colima," as his father was from Colima, Mexico, so therefore distinguished this family from others.

Vicente Anastacio Sanchez

Baptized 23 January 1785 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Josef Tadeo Sanchez and Maria Petra Montiel

Married 22 January 1805 at Mission San Fernando to Maria Victoria Higuera
   Baptized 22 December 1787 at Mission San Gabriel
   Parents - Joaquin Higuera and Maria Beatriz Cota
   Married (2) 2 November 1848 at Los Angeles to Casildo Aguilar
   Buried 11 September 1870 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Pedro Antonio Josef Sanchez
   Baptized 12 May 1806 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 24 June 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Asencion Avila
   Buried 12 February 1837 at Los Angeles

2. Maria Guadalupe Sanchez
   Born 15 December 1827; baptized 19 December 1827 at Los Angeles
   Buried 20 March 1829 at Los Angeles

Buried 26 September 1846 at Los Angeles

Vicente Anastacio Sanchez: Prominent political figure at Los Angeles; often in trouble; elector and alcalde in 1826-27; member of diputacion in 1828; alcalde in 1829-32; alcalde and grantee of Cienega (or Rancho) Paso de la Tijera in 1843-44.

SEPULVEDA

Bernardo (Fernando) Sepulveda

Born 14 February 1814; baptized 16 February 1814 at Mission Santa Barbara

Parents Francisco Sepulveda and Maria Teodora Ramona Serrano

Married 20 February 1844 at Mission San Fernando and 25 May 1844 at Mission San Gabriel to
Maria Rafaela Antonia Verdugo
Baptized 16 April 1819 at Mission San Fernando
Parents - Julio Verdugo and Maria de Jesus Romero

Children

1. Maria Asencion Sepulveda
Baptized 6 January 1845 at Mission San Fernando
Married 15 June 1862 at Los Angeles to Josef Presentacion Chavez
Died 30 January 1864; buried 31 January 1864 at Los Angeles

2. Maria Magdalena Sepulveda
Baptized 1 August 1846 at Mission San Fernando
Married 6 June 1874 at Los Angeles to Francisco Basallo, widower

3. Francisco Constantino Sepulveda
Baptized 21 March 1850 at Los Angeles
Buried 22 March 1850 at Mission San Gabriel

4. Francisco Constantino Sepulveda
Baptized 3 October 1852 at Los Angeles
Buried 23 February 1853 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Pio Francisco Domingo Sepulveda
Baptized 18 September 1854 (age 2 months and 8 days) at Los Angeles
Married 7 March 1876 at Los Angeles to Febriona Talamantes

6. Francisca Vibiana Loreta Sepulveda
Born 5 August 1857; baptized 10 December 1857 at Los Angeles
Married 8 July 1877 at Los Angeles to Alfredo Carrillo

Buried 16 February 1875 at Los Angeles

Bernardo (Fernando) Sepulveda: Had a number of "hijos naturales" by Josefa Dominguez at Los Angeles

Francisco Sepulveda

Born About 1775 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Francisco Xavier Sepulveda and Maria Candelaria de Redondo

Married 19 October 1802 at Mission San Diego to Maria Teodora Ramona Serrano
Born 9 November 1787; baptized 10 November 1787 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Francisco Serrano and Maria Balbaneda Silvas
Died 9 January 1870; buried 10 January 1870 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Jose Antonio Andres Sepulveda
Born 31 October 1803; baptized 4 November 1803 at Mission San Diego
Married 24 June 1825 at Los Angeles to Maria Francisca Avila
*Buried 18 April 1875 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Maria Encarnacion Sepulveda
Born about 1807
Married 8 November 1822 at Los Angeles to Francisco Avila
Buried 4 March 1855 at Los Angeles

3. Maria Ramona Sepulveda
Baptized 21 July 1808 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married ... February 1827 at Los Angeles to Jose Agustin Antonio Machado

4. Maria Dolores Isabel Sepulveda
Born 27 February 1811; baptized 28 February 1811 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 28 May 1852 at Mission San Gabriel to Seferino Covarrubias

5. Emigdio(a) Sepulveda
Born 28 January 1813; baptized 29 January 1813 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 6 February 1813 at Mission Santa Barbara

6. Bernardo (Fernando) Sepulveda
Born 14 February 1814; baptized 16 February 1814 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 20 February 1844 at Mission San Fernando (also 25 May 1844 at Los Angeles) to Maria Rafaela Antonia Verdugo
Buried 16 February 1875 at Los Angeles

7. Maria Vicenta Sepulveda
Born about 1816
Married (1) ... September 1834 at Mission

San Gabriel to Tomas Antonio Yorba
(2) ... February 1847 at Mission San San Gabriel to Jose Ramon Carril-

8. Josef del Carmen Sepulveda
Born about 1818 near San Gabriel
Married 5 June 1852 at Los Angeles to Maria Josefa Gallardo
Buried 22 February 1883 at Los Angeles

9. Maria Asencion Sepulveda
Born about 1821
*Married 16 February 1839 to Francisco de la Guerra
Died 2 August 1844; buried 3 August 1844 at Mission Santa Barbara

10. Manuel de los Dolores Sepulveda
Baptized 24 December 1822 at Mission San Gabriel

11. Juan Catarino Sepulveda
Baptized 9 March 1825 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 20 March 1825 at Mission San Gabriel

12. Josef Dolores Sepulveda
Born and baptized 2 April 1826 at Los Angeles
Married 2 December 1857 at Los Angeles to Maria Luisa Domingo

13. Juan Maria Sepulveda
Baptized 9 December 1828 at Los Angeles
*Married 1 December 1850 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria de Jesus Alvarado
Buried 3 October 1868 at Los Angeles

14. Maria Concepcion Sepulveda
Baptized 30 November 1831 at Los Angeles
Married to Francisco de la Guerra

Buried 13 May 1853 at Los Angeles

Francisco Sepulveda: Founder of youngest but best known branch of Dominguez family; settled at Los Angeles 1815; regidor and acting alcalde 1825; against Victoria in 1831; imprisoned 1836-37; comisionado at San Juan Capistrano; grantee of San Vicente y Santa Monica 1839.

Francisco Xavier Sepulveda

Born About 1742 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Juan Jose Sepulveda and Josefa Garcia

Married About 1763 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico, to Maria Candelaria de Redondo
Born about 1746 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Died 10 August 1804; buried 12 August 1804 at Mission San Gabriel
(widow at Santa Barbara in 1790 with five children)

Children

1. Juan Josef Sepulveda
Born about 1764 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married (1) 10 January 1786 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Maria Tomasa Gutierrez
(2) 20 May 1804 at Mission San Diego to Maria Diaz Lorenzano
*Buried 15 October 1808 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Rafael Sepulveda
Born about 1766 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Buried 4 January 1802 at Mission San Diego (single)

3. Sebastian Sepulveda
Born about 1768 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 31 January 1799 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Luisa Botiller
Died 21 October 1811; buried 22 October 1811 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Manuel Sepulveda
Born about 1770 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married (1) 17 January 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Apolonia Cota
(2) 20 August 1798 at Mission San Fernando to Maria Dolores Cota
Buried 30 December 1800 at Mission Santa Barbara

5. Maria Theresa Sepulveda
Born about 1773 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 10 February 1787 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Juan de Dios Ballesteros
Buried 30 December 1829 at Los Angeles

6. Francisco Sepulveda
Born about 1775 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 19 October 1802 at Mission San Diego to Maria Ramona Serrano
Buried 13 May 1853 at Los Angeles

7. Francisca Antonia Maria Sepulveda
Born 10 October 1781; baptized 11 October 1781 at Mission San Diego
Married 6 September 1797 at Mission San Diego to Juan Mariner
Buried 28 May 1831 at Los Angeles

Died 24 January 1788; buried 26 January 1788 at

Mission San Gabriel

Francisco Xavier Sepulveda: Founder of Sepulveda family in Alta California; 1781 soldado de cuera; enlisted with Rivera; stationed at San Diego Presidio; living at Pueblo de Los Angeles when he died.

Josef Antonio Sepulveda

Born 19 April 1811; baptized 20 April 1811 at Mission Santa Clara

Parents Sebastian Sepulveda and Maria Luisa Botiller

Married (1) about 1836 at San Gabriel to Maria Estefana Valenzuela
Born 1 January 1822; baptized 2 January 1822 at Mission Santa Clara
Parents - Jose Gaspar Valenzuela and Maria Ignacia Sabina Lopez

Children

1. Sebastian Marcial Sepulveda
   Born 24 June 1837; baptized 25 June 1837 at Los Angeles
2. Maria Ygnacia Sepulveda
   Baptized 2 August 1838 at Mission San Gabriel
3. Maria Trinidad Sepulveda
   Baptized 2 February 1840 at Los Angeles
4. Juan Josef Sepulveda
   Baptized 2 March 1841 at Los Angeles
   Married (1) 4 November 1868 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Gracia Lopez
   (2) to Ella Stacey
5. Tomas Sepulveda
   Baptized 28 November 1842 at Los Angeles
6. Josef Ramon de la Presentacion Sepulveda
   *Baptized 2 December 1843 at Mission Santa Clara

Married (2) 17 November 1845 at Mission Santa Clara to Luciana Martinez
Born ...
Parents - Andres Martinez and Maria de Jesus Narvaez

Josef Antonio Sepulveda: At Los Angeles until 1842; moved to San Jose de Guadalupe in 1843 where he was juez de campo.

Josef Antonio Andres Sepulveda

Born 31 October 1803; baptized 4 November 1803 at Mission San Diego

Parents Francisco Sepulveda and Maria Teodora Ramona Serrano

Married 24 June 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Francisca de Paula Avila
Baptized 4 April 1807 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Antonio Ygnacio Avila and Maria Rosa Ruiz

Children

1. Maria Francisca Leona Sepulveda
Born and baptized 11 April 1826 at Los Angeles
Married (1) 13 May 1846 at Mission San Gabriel to Jose Antonio Carrillo
(2) 10 June 1869 at Los Angeles to James Thompson

2. Josef Miguel Sepulveda
Born 7 May 1827; baptized 8 May 1827 at Los Angeles
Buried 18 January 1848 at Los Angeles

3. Maria Tomasa Canuta Sepulveda
Baptized 19 January 1829 at Los Angeles
Married to Francisco Rico
Buried 22 October 1870 at Los Angeles

4. Josef Mauricio Sepulveda
Baptized 24 September 1830 at Los Angeles
Married 21 July 1851 at Los Angeles to Maria (Antonia) Dolores Lugo
Buried 15 August 1865 at Los Angeles ("Murio en San Francisco")

5. Ramona Sepulveda
Baptized 27 October 1832 at Los Angeles
Married 31 October 1854 at Los Angeles to Capt. John Salisbury Haley

6. Francisco Rosario Sepulveda
Baptized 4 June 1834 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 17 July 1849 at Los Angeles

7. Bernabe Antonio Sepulveda
Born 11 June 1836; baptized 13 June 1836 at Los Angeles
Married 22 August 1864 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Guadalupe Manriquez
Buried 4 July 1870 at Los Angeles

8. Joaquin Sepulveda
Born about 1837
Married 13 December 1856 at Los Angeles to Eloisa Martinez

9. Jose Marcos Sepulveda
Baptized 1 May 1838 at Los Angeles

10. Andronico Encarnacion Sepulveda
Baptized 30 March 1840 at Los Angeles
Married to Clotilde de la Guerra

11. Antonio Ygnacio Sepulveda
Baptized 1 July 1842 at Mission San Gabriel
Married to Herlinda de la Guerra
Buried about 1916

12. Maria Asencion Jacinta Sepulveda
Born 15 February 1844; baptized 23 September 1844 at Los Angeles
Married to Thomas Dillingham Mott
Buried ... December 1923

13. Tranquilina Germana Sepulveda
Baptized 30 May 1849 at Los Angeles

Died 17 April 1875 at Caborca, Sonora, Mexico

Josef Antonio Andres Sepulveda: Regidor at Los Angeles 1833-34; also in 1836-38; active among vigilantes; alcalde and grantee of Rancho San Joaquin; regidor in 1839; subprefect in 1845; claimant for rancho in 1852.

Josef del Carmen Sepulveda

Born About 1818 near San Gabriel

Parents Francisco Sepulveda and Maria Teodora Ramona Serrano

Married 5 June 1852 at Los Angeles to Maria Josefa Gallardo
Born about 1835 at Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Feliz Gallardo and Maria Rendon

Children

1. Josef Sepulveda
Baptized 5 April 1853 at Los Angeles

2. Elizabet Carmen Sepulveda
Born 10 April 1854; baptized 17 April 1854 at Los Angeles
Married 24 April 1884 at Los Angeles to Napoleon Arrigoni

3. Margarita Vicenta Sepulveda
Born 28 November 1855; baptized 26 December 1855 at Los Angeles

4. Teofilo Sepulveda
Born about 1856 at Los Angeles
Buried 19 May 1890 at Los Angeles

5. Maria Cristina Sepulveda
Born 4 May 1857; baptized 13 July 1857 at Los Angeles

6. Josef Rafael Sepulveda
Born 26 May 1858; baptized 7 July 1858 at Los Angeles

7. Branlio Braba(o)nel Sepulveda
Born 26 March 1861; baptized 16 September 1862 at Los Angeles

8. Victor Manuel Sepulveda
Born 1 April 1862; baptized 5 October 1862 at Los Angeles

9. Maria Vicenta Elena Sepulveda
Born 16 March 1864; baptized 22 October 1864 at Los Angeles

10. Josef Federico Sepulveda
Born 19 May 1866; baptized 26 August 1866 at Los Angeles

11. Luisa Sepulveda
Born 17 April 1868; baptized 31 August 1868 at Los Angeles

12. Juan Maria Sepulveda
Born 16 June 1870; baptized 10 August 1870 at Los Angeles

13. Maria Josefa Sepulveda
Born 12 February 1873; baptized 22 March 1873 at Los Angeles

Buried 22 February 1883 at Los Angeles

<u>Josef Dolores Sepulveda</u>

Born 23 March 1793; baptized 25 March 1793 at Mission San Diego

Parents Juan Josef Sepulveda and Maria Tomasa Gutierrez

Married 8 November 1813 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Ygnacia Marcia Avila
Born and baptized 7 October 1793 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Josef de Santa Ana Avila and Maria Josefa Osuna
Married (2) 11 April 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Antonio Machado
Died 21 October 1858; buried 22 October 1858 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Juan Capistrano Sepulveda
   Baptized 23 October 1814 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married (1) 1 May 1837 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Felipa Alanis
   (2) 8 July 1868 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Susana Ruiz

2. Josef Loreto Sepulveda
   Baptized 11 December 1815 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married (1) 6 February 1835 at Mission San Gabriel to Juana Cesaria Pantoja
   (2) ... October 1875 to Teodocia Gonzalez
   Buried 15 February 1881 at Los Angeles

3. Ygnacio Sepulveda
   Born about 1819 near San Gabriel
   Married 25 June 1842 at Mission San Fernando to Teresa Villa
   Buried 8 January 1847 at Mission San Gabriel

4. Jose Diego Sepulveda
   Born about 1820 near San Gabriel
   Married 26 June 1843 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Francisca Elisalde
   Buried 25 April 1869 at Los Angeles

5. Juan Sepulveda
   Born 25 June 1821; baptized 26 June 1821 at Mission San Gabriel
   Buried 7 August 1826 at Los Angeles

6. Maria Teresa Dolores Sepulveda
   Born and baptized 15 October 1823 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 2 February 1838 at Mission San Gabriel to Nathaniel Michael Pryor
   Buried 5 September 1840 at Los Angeles

Died 21 February 1824; buried 23 February 1824 at La Purisima

Josef Dolores Sepulveda: Was killed by hostile Indians while returning from Monterey, where he had gone to discuss claims for Rancho Los Palos Verdes; his children got provisional grant of it in 1824; his sons, Jose Loreto and Juan, received the grant from Pico on 3 June 1846; was confirmed 22 June 1880

Josef Dolores Sepulveda

Born and baptized 2 April 1826 at Los Angeles

Parents Francisco Sepulveda and Maria Teodora Ramona Serrano

Married 2 December 1857 at Los Angeles to Maria Luisa Domingo
Baptized 6 February 1840 at Los Angeles
Parents - Juan Domingo (John Gronigan of Hanover, or "Connigan" in 1858 death entry) and Maria Raymunda Feliz

Children

1. Wenselao Onesimo Sepulveda
   Born 16 January 1860; baptized 6 March 1860 at Los Angeles

2. Asencion Eustaquia Sepulveda
   Born 19 November 1861; baptized 25 December 1861 at Los Angeles
   Married to Francisco Bernal

3. Gilbert Raymundo Sepulveda
   Born 23 January 1863; baptized 15 May 1863 at Los Angeles

4. Miguel Sepulveda
   Born 8 May 1865; baptized 17 July 1865 at Los Angeles

5. Plutarco Tirigio Sepulveda
   Born 12 January 1867; baptized 13 January 1868 at Los Angeles

6. Juana Luisa Sepulveda
   Born 2 June 1868; baptized 29 November 1869 at Los Angeles

7. Victoria Ines Sepulveda
   Born 23 December 1871; baptized 30 October 1872 at Los Angeles
   Married to George Farrington

8. Maria Griselda Sepulveda
   Born ...
   Married to Charles Sarley

9. Angelina Sepulveda
   Born ...
   Married to Mark Burnes

Josef Dolores Sepulveda

Baptized 7 October 1813 at Los Angeles

Parents Josef (H)enrique Anselmo Sepulveda and Maria Soledad Valdes

Married (1) 1 May 1844 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Josefa Ruiz
Born about 1826 at Los Angeles
Parents - Josef Joaquin Ruiz and Maria Quirina Ybarra

Children

1. Maria Ramona Sepulveda
Baptized 24 December 1844 at Los Angeles

2. Maria Estefana Sepulveda
Born about 1847 at Los Angeles
Married 5 May 1872 at Los Angeles to Manuel Molina, Chileno widower
Buried 20 May 1872 at Los Angeles

3. Juan de Dios Sepulveda
Born 8 March 1848; baptized 23 March 1848 at Los Angeles

4. Josef Dolores del Patrocinio Sepulveda
Born 26 April 1850; baptized 10 May 1850 at Mission San Gabriel
Married to Ramona Dominguez

Married (2) 20 July 1870 at Los Angeles to Maria del Refugio Feliz
Born about 1849 at Sonoma
Parents - Josef de Gracia Feliz and Maria Aguilar

Children

1. Gregorio de la Cruz Sepulveda
Born 9 April 1871; baptized 10 May 1871 at Los Angeles

2. Maria Antonia Evarista Sepulveda
Born 26 October 1872; baptized 21 December 1872 at Los Angeles

Josef (H)enrique Anselmo Sepulveda

Born 21 April 1791; baptized 24 April 1791 at Mission San Diego

Parents Juan Jose Sepulveda and Maria Tomasa Gutierrez

Married (1) 22 November 1812 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Soledad Valdez
Born 27 March 1797; baptized 28 March 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara
Parents - Eugenio Valdez and Maria Sebastiana Quintero
Buried 16 October 1824 at Mission San Gabriel

Children

1. Josef Dolores Sepulveda
Baptized 7 October 1813 at Mission San Gabriel
Married (1) 1 May 1844 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Josefa Ruiz
(2) 20 July 1870 at Los Angeles to Refugia Feliz
Buried 24 July 1876 at Los Angeles

Married (2) 19 June 1825 at Mission San Fernando to Maria Bernarda Alanis
Baptized 22 May 1811 at Los Angeles
Parents - Nicolas Alanis and Maria Fernanda Tapia
Buried 15 September 1841 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Casilda Sepulveda
Baptized 9 April 1826 at Los Angeles
Married about 1845 to Ramon Tapia
*Buried 26 December 1891 at Los Angeles

2. Maria de Jesus Sepulveda
Born 31 December 1827; baptized 1 January 1828 at Los Angeles
Buried 21 August 1831 at Los Angeles

3. Manuel Sepulveda
Born about 1829 at Los Angeles
Married 2 July 1846 at Mission Santa Barbara to Dolores Serrano

4. Maria Engracia Sepulveda
Baptized 17 April 1830 at Los Angeles

5. Lucas Vicente Ferrer Sepulveda
Baptized 21 October 1832 at Los Angeles
Buried 11 January 1833 at Los Angeles

6. Pedro Alcantara Sepulveda
Baptized 17 October 1833 at Los Angeles
Married 28 November 1857 at Los Angeles to Soledad Dominguez

7. Maria de los Santos Sepulveda
Born about 1835 at Los Angeles
Married to Tomas Velarde
Buried 8 May 1868 at Los Angeles

8. Vicente Anastacio Sepulveda
Baptized 17 August 1837 at Los Angeles

9. Maria Micaela Sepulveda
Baptized 21 September 1839 at Los Angeles
Married 9 January 1861 at Los Angeles to Ygnacio Reyes
Buried 25 February 1863 at Los Angeles

10. Maria Dominga Sepulveda
Born 14 May 1841; baptized 16 May 1841 at Los Angeles
Married 9 January 1860 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Eduardo Lisalde
Buried 4 December 1871 at Los Angeles

Married (3) 10 April 1842 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Matilde Trujillo
Born at New Mexico
Parents - Manuel Lorenzo Trujillo and Maria Dolores Archuleta

Buried 9 June 1844 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Josef (H)enrique Anselmo Sepulveda: Grantee with Josef Perez of Rancho San Pasqual in 1840, which includes present site of Pasadena; died of smallpox on a trip to Monterey.

Josef Loreto Sepulveda

Baptized 11 December 1815 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Josef Dolores Sepulveda and Maria Ygnacia Avila

Married (1) ... February 1835 at Mission San Gabriel to Juana Cesaria Pantoja
*Baptized 25 February 1819 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Francisco Pantoja and Juana Urives
Buried 3 May 1874 at Wilmington

Children

1. Josef Dolores de Jesus Sepulveda
Baptized 25 December 1835 at Los Angeles
Married 25 August 1862 at Los Angeles to Maria Antonia Lugo

2. Maria Petra Dolores del Pilar Sepulveda
Baptized 21 May 1837 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 8 November 1853 at Los Angeles to Juan Tomas Lanfranco, of Gibraltar, Spain
Buried 10 January 1877 at Los Angeles

3. Maria Luisa Gonzaga Sepulveda
Baptized 30 June 1839 at Mission San Gabriel
Married (1) 29 June 1860 at Los Angeles to Capt. Joseph Bryant (killed in "Ida Hancock" disaster 1863)
(2) 27 August 1866 at Los Angeles to Rafael Poggi

4. Juan Bautista Sepulveda
Baptized 13 July 1841 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Francisco Sepulveda
Born about 1843 near San Gabriel
Married (1) 6 April 1868 at Los Angeles to Modesta Alipas
(2) 5 February 1877 at Los Angeles to Basilia Flores

6. Josef Ramon Sepulveda
Baptized 26 September 1845 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 16 May 1889 at Los Angeles

7. Josef Guadalupe Loreto Sepulveda
Baptized 2 February 1848 (age 2 months) at Los Angeles

8. Josef Gregorio Nazareno Sepulveda
Baptized 4 August 1850 at Los Angeles
Buried 17 January 1887 at Los Angeles

9. Consolacion Clara Sepulveda
Baptized 3 October 1852 at Los Angeles
Married 26 March 1876 at Los Angeles to Charles A. Ketler of Philadelphia

10. Constantino Isidro Sepulveda
Born 12 June 1855; baptized 18 July 1855 at Los Angeles

11. Luis Napoleon Octavio Sepulveda
Born 3 September 1860; baptized 9 January 1861 at Los Angeles

Married (2) ... October 1875 to Teodocia Gonzales

Buried 15 February 1881 at Los Angeles

Josef Loreto Sepulveda: Juez de pas at Los Angeles in 1842; alcalde in 1846 and 1848; nominated for prefect in 1845; grantee with his brother, Juan, of Rancho Los Palos Verdes on 3 June 1846; member of the council in 1850.

Josef Manuel Sepulveda

Born About 1770 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Francisco Xavier Sepulveda and Maria Candelaria de Redondo

Married (1) 17 January 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Apolonia Dolores Cota
Born 10 April 1781; baptized 11 April 1781 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Parents - Pablo Antonio Cota and Rosa Maria Lugo
Buried 6 May 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara

Children

1. Francisco Xavier (Fabian) Sepulveda
Baptized 3 December 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 25 December 1796 at Mission Santa Barbara

Married (2) 20 August 1798 at Mission San Fernando to Maria Dolores Cota
Baptized 6 January 1782 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Roque Cota and Juana Maria Verdugo
Married (2) 17 March 1802 at Mission Santa Barbara to Francisco Juarez

Children

1. Maria Ines Sepulveda
Born 21 January 1800; baptized 29 January 1800 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Maria Manuela Alexa Sepulveda
Born 17 July 1801; baptized 18 July 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara (posthumous)
Buried 11 July 1802 at Mission San Luis Obispo

Buried 30 December 1800 at Mission Santa Barbara

Juan Bautista Miguel Sepulveda

Born 10 May 1800; baptized 11 May 1800 at Mission San Diego

Parents Sebastian Sepulveda and Maria Luisa Botiller

Married 16 November 1826 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Francisca Pacheco

Children

1. Josef Nemesio Sepulveda
Born 31 October 1827; baptized 3 November 1827 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Maria Silveria Sepulveda
   Born 23 February 1829; baptized 26 February 1829 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 27 April 1849 at Mission Santa Clara to Antonio Figueroa

3. Maria Luisa Sepulveda
   Born 25 August 1830; baptized 27 August 1830 at Mission Santa Clara

4. Sebastian Sepulveda
   Born 19 November 1831; baptized 21 November 1831 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Maria Antonia Asencion (Asumpcion) Sepulveda
   Born 16 May 1833; baptized 17 May 1833 at Mission Santa Clara
   Married 23 September 1855 at Mission Santa Clara to Nicolas Berreyesa

6. Jose Francisco Sebastian Sepulveda
   Born 4 June 1838; baptized 15 June 1838 at Mission Santa Clara

7. Bartolome Sepulveda
   Baptized 25 August 1839 at Mission Santa Clara

8. Carlos Miguel Modesto Sepulveda
   Born 3 November 1840; baptized 4 November 1840 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Pedro Antonio Sepulveda
   Born 23 February 1842; baptized 25 February 1842 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Juan Ygnacio Sepulveda
    Born 30 June 1843; baptized 22 July 1843 at Mission Santa Clara

11. Maria Clara Sepulveda
    *Baptized 19 August 1844 at Mission Santa Clara

Juan Bautista Miguel Sepulveda: Soldier of the San Francisco Company at the Presidio 1820-27; moved to San Jose after he married.

<u>Juan Capistrano Sepulveda</u>

Baptized *23 October 1814 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Josef Dolores Sepulveda and Maria Ygnacia Avila

Married (1) 1 May 1837 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria de Jesus Felipa Alanis
Born about 1816 at Los Angeles

Parents - Nicolas Alanis and Maria Fernanda Tapia
Buried 12 September 1865 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Juan Maria Julian Sepulveda
   Baptized 25 May 1838 at Los Angeles
2. Maria Francisca Sepulveda
   Baptized 20 April 1840 at Mission San Gabriel
3. Josefa de los Dolores Sepulveda
   Baptized 19 May 1842 at Los Angeles
4. Maria Juliana Sara Sepulveda
   Baptized 9 January 1851 at Los Angeles
5. Maria Guadalupe Concepcion Sepulveda
   Born 27 September 1853; baptized 18 April 1854 at Los Angeles

Married (2) 8 July 1868 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria (Manuela) Susana Ruiz
Baptized 17 March 1852 (age 1 month) at Los Angeles
Parents - Francisco Ruiz and Apolonia Varelas

Children

1. Bruna Aliza Sepulveda
   Born 6 October 1869; baptized 2 December 1869 at Los Angeles
2. Alberto Sepulveda
   Baptized 11 August 1870 at Los Angeles

Juan Capistrano Sepulveda: Juez de Campo at Palos Verdes Rancho in 1840; alcalde at Los Angeles 1845; grantee with brother Jose Loreto of Palos Verdes on 3 June 1846; alcalde in 1849; supervisor in 1854; county assessor in 1857-58.

<u>Juan Josef Sepulveda</u>

Born About 1764 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Francisco Xavier Sepulveda and Maria Candelaria de Redondo

Married (1) 10 January 1786 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Maria Tomasa Gutierrez
Born about 1773 at Culiacan, Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Josef Gutierrez and Maria Feliciana Arballo
Buried 16 April 1798 at Mission San Diego

Children

1. Patricio Josef Antonio Vicente Sepulveda
   Born 17 March 1789; baptized 19 March 1789 at Mission San Diego
   Married 25 February 1810 at Mission San Buenaventura to Maria Antonia Lugo

2. Josef Enrique Anselmo Sepulveda
   Born 21 April 1791; baptized 24 April 1791 at Mission San Diego
   Married (1) 22 November 1812 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Soledad Valdez
   (2) 16 February 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Bernarda Alanis
   (3) 10 April 1842 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Matilde Trujillo
   Buried 9 June 1844 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey (died from smallpox)

3. Josef de los Dolores Sepulveda
   Born 23 March 1793; baptized 25 March 1793 at Mission San Diego
   Married 8 November 1813 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Ygnacia Marcia Avila
   Buried 23 February 1824 at Mission La Purisima

Married (2) 20 May 1804 at Mission San Diego to Mariana Diaz Lorenzana
Born about 1786 at Mexico City, Mexico
(Came to Alta California in 1800 with eighteen other foundlings from Archbishop Lorenzana's orphanage; they all assumed his surname of Lorenzana)

Children

1. Joaquina Ana Sepulveda
   Baptized 29 July 1806 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 14 July 1824 at Mission San Gabriel to Juan Poyorena (Pollorena)

Buried 16 October 1808 at Mission San Gabriel

<u>Juan Maria Sepulveda</u>

Baptized 9 December 1828 at Los Angeles

Parents Francisco Sepulveda and Maria Teodora Ramona Serrano

Married 21 December 1850 at Mission San Diego to Maria de Jesus Alvarado
Born 12 July 1831; baptized 13 July 1813 at Mission San Diego
Parents - Francisco Maria Alvarado and Tomasa Pico

Children

1. Josef Francisco Sostenes Sepulveda
   Baptized 13 June 1852 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
   Married 26 November 1884 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Asuncion Rico

2. Francisco Alejandro Sepulveda
   Baptized 5 July 1853 at Los Angeles (age 1 month)
   Married to Martha Forbes

3. Maria Ester Sepulveda
   Born 5 August 1854; baptized 22 January 1855 at Los Angeles
   Married 16 June 1880 at Los Angeles to Jose Francisco Guirado

4. Manuel Sepulveda
   Baptized 15 September 1856 (age 3 months 22 days) at Los Angeles

5. Santiago Clemente Sepulveda
   Born 23 November 1859; baptized 16 February 1860 at Los Angeles
   Married to Cayetano Apablasa Mamie

6. Ildefonso Sepulveda
   Born 22 February 1861; baptized 2 June 1861 at Los Angeles
   Married 18 February 1892 at Los Angeles to Concepcion Carrasco

7. Maria Isabel Sepulveda
   Born 28 November 1863; baptized 22 November 1864 at Los Angeles
   Married 27 May 1891 at Los Angeles to Edwin P. Davis

8. Armenta Elvira Sepulveda
   Born 9 February 1866; baptized 16 April 1866 at Los Angeles
   Married 28 July 1897 at Los Angeles to John R. Taylor

9. Francisca Eusteta Sepulveda
   Born 27 November 1867; baptized 7 January 1868 at Los Angeles

Buried 3 October 1868 at Los Angeles

Juan Maria Sepulveda: Justice of the Peace at Los Angeles in 1856.

Patricio Josef Antonio Sepulveda

Baptized 19 March 1789 at Mission San Diego

Parents Juan Josef Sepulveda and Maria Tomasa Gutierrez

Married 25 February 1810 at Mission San Buenaventura to Maria Antonia Lugo
Baptized 31 March 1793 at Mission Santa Barbara
Parents - Luis Gonzaga Lugo and Maria Perseverancia Cortez

Children

1. Josef Isidoro Emigdio Sepulveda
Born 1 January 1812; baptized 2 January 1812 at Mission Santa Barbara

2. Maria Candelaria Sepulveda
Born 3 February 1815; baptized 4 February 1815 at Mission La Purisima
Buried 14 November 1821 at Mission Santa Barbara

3. Maria Catarina Sepulveda
Born 30 April 1817; baptized 1 May 1817 at Mission Santa Barbara

4. Maria de la Concepcion Sepulveda
Born about 1818 near Santa Barbara

5. Pascual Juan Bautista Sepulveda
Baptized 17 May 1819 at Mission Santa Ines
Buried 15 September 1820 at Mission Santa Barbara

6. Maria Augustina Sepulveda
Born 25 August 1821; baptized 26 August 1821 at Mission Santa Barbara
Buried 1 September 1821 at Mission Santa Barbara

7. Maria Francisca Sepulveda
Baptized 18 October 1822 at Mission Santa Ines
Buried 24 October 1822 at Mission Santa Ines

8. Maria Adelaida Sepulveda
Born 15 February 1824; baptized 16 February 1824 at Mission Santa Barbara
Married 26 October 1843 at Mission Santa Barbara to Salvador Valenzuela

9. Juana Perseverancia Sepulveda
Baptized 16 May 1826 at Mission Santa Barbara
Died 29 January 1828; buried 30 January 1828 at Mission San Fernando

10. Tomas Sepulveda
Baptized 20 December 1830 at Los Angeles

11. Juan Bautista Sepulveda
Born about 1833 near Santa Barbara

12. Juan Sepulveda
Born ...
Buried 21 February 1833 at Mission Santa Barbara

Patricio Josef Antonio Sepulveda: Settled at Santa Barbara; was a soldado of the Presidio Company before 1837.

Pedro Alcantara Sepulveda

Baptized 17 October 1833 at Los Angeles

Parents Josef Enrique Anselmo Sepulveda and Maria Bernarda Alanis

Married 28 November 1857 at Los Angeles to Maria Magdalena Soledad Dominguez
Baptized 20 October 1844 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Josef Apolonio Dominguez and Maria Merced Lopez
Buried 5 June 1884 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Josef Vicente (H)enrique Sepulveda
Born 25 October 1858; baptized 20 November 1858 at Los Angeles

2. Maria Juana Laurencia Sepulveda
Born 27 December 1859; baptized 28 December 1859 at Los Angeles
Married 15 November 1875 at Los Angeles to Francisco Ruiz

3. Espiridio Enrique Sepulveda
Born 13 December 1862; baptized 27 December 1862 at Los Angeles
Married 25 December 1883 at Los Angeles to Teodosa (Teodora) Carrasco

4. Josef Vicente Cleto Sepulveda
Born 17 February 1865; baptized 2 May 1865 at Los Angeles

5. Josef Escolastico Sepulveda
Born 10 February 1867; baptized 20 April 1767 at Los Angeles

6. Luisa de la Merced Sepulveda
Born 18 July 1870; baptized 7 August 1871 at Los Angeles

7. Isaias (Isaiah) Sepulveda
Born 11 April 1873; baptized 15 June 1873 at Los Angeles

Sebastian Sepulveda

Born About 1768 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Francisco Xavier Sepulveda and Maria Candelaria de Redondo

Married 31 January 1799 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Luisa Botiller
Born about 1782 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Juan Antonio Maria Botiller and Maria Celia Cota

Children

1. Juan Bautista Miguel Sepulveda
Born 10 May 1800; baptized 11 May 1800 at Mission San Diego
Married 16 November 1826 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Francisca Pacheco

2. Maria Antonia Sepulveda
Born 29 January 1803; baptized 1 February 1803 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 9 January 1826 at Mission Santa Clara to Joaquin Narvaez

3. Maria Josefa Jacoba Sepulveda
Born 27 November 1804; baptized 1 December 1804 at Mission Dolores

4. Maria Josefa de Paula Sepulveda
Born 2 March 1807; baptized 4 March 1807 at Mission Santa Clara

5. Maria Josefa Sepulveda
Born about 1808 probably at Santa Clara
Married 7 September 1822 at Mission Santa Clara to Jose Maria Flores

6. Josef Faustino Sepulveda
Born 13 February 1809; baptized 15 February 1809 at Mission Dolores

7. Josef Antonio Sepulveda
Born 19 April 1811; baptized 20 April 1811 at Mission Santa Clara
Married (1) About 1836 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Estefana Valenzuela
(2) 17 November 1845 at Mission Santa Clara to Luciana Martinez

Buried 22 October 1811 at Mission Santa Clara

Jose Francisco Sinoba

Born About 1752 at Mexico City, Mexico

Parents Josef Francisco Sinoba and ...

Married 11 February 1777 at Mission Dolores to Maria Gertrudis Bojorquez
Born about 1761 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Josef Ramon Bojorquez and Maria Francisca Romero
Married (2) 27 July 1801 at Mission Santa Barbara to Jose Joaquin Roman
Buried 15 January 1823 at Mission Santa Barbara
(Maria Gertrudis Bojorquez came with her parents in the 1776 Anza Expedition)

Children

1. Josefa Maria de los Dolores Sinoba
Born 25 April 1779; baptized 27 April 1779 at Mission Dolores
Married 5 February 1796 at Mission San Gabriel to Vicente Ferrer Villa

2. Casilda de la Cruz Sinoba
Baptized 3 May 1782 (age 3 days) at Mission Santa Clara
Married 27 November 1794 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Miguel Pico

3. Vicenta Sinoba
Baptized 4 December 1784 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 4 December 1784 at Mission San Gabriel

4. Maria Julia Sinoba
Born 20 December 1785; baptized 21 December 1785 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Maria Zeferina Sinoba
Born 26 August 1789; baptized 27 August 1789 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 30 November 1805 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Castillo

6. Maria Francisca Petra Sinoba
Baptized 30 April 1794 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 29 June 1809 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Maria Lopez

Buried 2 December 1793 at Mission San Gabriel

Jose Francisco Sinoba: First mentioned 4 February 1775 as soldier at Monterey Presidio; original "poblador" of Pueblo de San Jose on 29 November 1777; admitted as settler of Pueblo de Los Angeles in 1784; was second alcalde in 1789; surname "Sinoba" or "Sinova."

SOTELO

Francisco Antonio Sotelo

Born About 1753 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Francisco Sotelo and Maria Felipa Higuera

Married 4 February 1783 at Mission San Gabriel to
Maria Josefa Gabriela Silvas
Born about 1767 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Josef Miguel Silvas and Pascuala Lugo
Buried 5 August 1846 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Josef Antonio Sotelo
   Baptized 2 September 1783 at Mission San Gabriel
   Buried 8 February 1806 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Ramon Sotelo
   Born 20 October 1785; baptized 24 October 1785 at Mission San Diego
   Married 8 January 1804 at Los Angeles to Maria Marcela Lisalde

3. Josef Maria Sotelo
   Born and baptized 22 November 1787 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
   Married 27 May 1833 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Encarnacion Mendoza, widow

4. Gabriel Sotelo
   Born about 1788 near San Diego
   Married 8 January 1815 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Agustina Amesquita, widow

5. Maria Benancia Sotelo
   Born 18 May 1789; baptized 20 May 1789 at Mission San Diego
   Married 1 November 1801 at Mission San Diego to Mariano Dominguez

6. Josef Maria Tiburcio Sotelo
   Born 10 August 1792; baptized 12 August 1792 at Mission San Diego

Buried 8 May 1824 at Mission San Gabriel

Francisco Antonio Sotelo: Founder of this family in Alta California; first mentioned in November 1782 at San Gabriel; settled at Los Angeles in 1803.

Guillermo Soto

Born About 1751 at Real de Cozala, Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Juan de Soto and Maria Xavier Leon

Married (1) 21 July 1781 at Mission San Gabriel to Nicolasa Ramirez, widow
Born at Real Palo Blanco, Culiacan, Mexico
Married (1) to Josef Xavier Cortez

Married (2) 17 November 1787 at Mission San Gabriel to Juana Maria Perez Nieto
Born about 1771 at Buenavista, Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Crispin Perez Nieto and Maria de los Reyes Armenta
Married (2) 20 May 1822 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Miguel Saez
Buried 12 March 1832 at Mission San Gabriel

Children

1. Maria Eulalia Soto
Born about 1792
Married 23 April 1809 at Mission San Gabriel to Francisco Villa

2. Maria (Teresa) de Jesus Soto
Baptized 16 December 1793 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 18 January 1812 at Mission San Gabriel to Maximo Valenzuela
Buried 20 March 1815 at Mission San Diego

3. Josef Maria Antonio Soto
Born 6 February 1797; baptized 7 February 1797 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 25 January 1815 at Mission San Gabriel to Cresencia Garcia

4. Maria Casilda Soto
Baptized 8 April 1799 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 2 November 1812 at Mission San Gabriel to Jose Cecilio Villalobo (Lobo)
Buried 8 September 1854 at Mission San Gabriel.

5. Maria de la Trinidad Soto
Baptized 2 March 1809 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 7 November 1812 at Mission San Gabriel to Ricardo Vejar

6. Seferina Soto
Baptized 22 August 1813 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 8 July 1843 at Mission San Gabriel to Ygnacio Talamantes

7. Joaquin Soto
Born about 1814 at San Gabriel
Married about 1845 to Petra Rodriguez
Buried 17 January 1864 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

8. Bruno Antonio Soto
Born about 1816 at San Gabriel
Married 20 September 1841 at Mission San Gabriel to Tomasa Nepomucena Rafaela Alvarado
Buried 6 June 1859 at Los Angeles

Buried 24 April 1819 at Mission San Gabriel

Guillermo Soto: Soldier recruit of 1781; one of five single men in the continguent who arrived at San Gabriel on 14 July 1781, with Alferez Jose Dario Arguello; stationed at San Buenaventura to 1786; settled at Los Angeles in 1789; alcalde in 1798 and 1809.

Ygnacio de Soto

Baptized 20 February 1749 at Mocorito, Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Juan Nicolas de Soto and Maria Juliana de Avila

Married (1) About 1773 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico, to Maria Barbara Espinosa
Born about 1760 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Joaquin Espinosa and Maria Serafina de Lugo
Buried 1 September 1797 at Mission Santa Clara

Children

1. Maria Antonia Francisca (Rafaela) Soto
Born about 1774 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 7 November 1787 at Mission Santa Clara to Bartolo Ygnacio Pacheco
Died 7 June 1815; buried 8 June 1815 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Josef Antonio (Francisco) Soto
Born about 1775 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Married 8 September 1794 at Mission Santa Clara to Juana Maria Amesquita
Buried 15 June 1818 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Francisco Josef de los Dolores Soto
Baptized 10 August 1776 at Mission Dolores
Married 13 August 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Ana Maria Higuera
Buried 16 July 1835 at Mission Dolores

4. Francisco Maria Soto
Born 9 October 1777; baptized 11 October 1777 at Mission Dolores
Married (1) 23 June 1796 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Trinidad Hernandez
(2) 13 November 1831 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Maria Antonia Butron

5. Damasio Soto
Born 11 December 1778; baptized 14 December 1778 at Mission Dolores
Married 9 May 1807 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Antonia de Jesus Alviso
Buried 24 September 1827 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Isidoro Soto
Born 4 February 1780; baptized 9 February 1780 at Mission Dolores
Married 21 December 1800 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Marcela Linares

7. Maria Rafaela Soto
Born 3 April 1782; baptized 7 April 1782 at Mission Dolores
Married (1) 16 February 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Juan Mesa
(2) 16 August 1818 at Mission Santa Clara to Francisco Maria Mesa

8. Maria Ana Josefa Soto
Born 31 May 1783; baptized 1 June 1783 at Mission Dolores
Married 1 September 1796 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Antonio Sanchez

9. Joaquin Josef Soto
Born 8 July 1784; baptized 10 July 1784 at Mission Dolores
Married (1) 1 June 1803 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria de la Luz Berreyesa
(2) 10 May 1818 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Maria Juana Lorenza Butron

10. Maria Bernarda Soto
Born 2 November 1785; baptized 4 November 1785 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 22 August 1801 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Joaquin Valentin Higuera

11. Tomas Antonio Soto
Born 20 December 1786; baptized 24 December 1786 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 28 November 1807 at Mission Dolores

7. Joaquin Soto
   Born about 1814 at San Gabriel
   Married about 1845 to Petra Rodriguez
   Buried 17 January 1864 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

8. Bruno Antonio Soto
   Born about 1816 at San Gabriel
   Married 20 September 1841 at Mission San Gabriel to Tomasa Nepomucena Rafaela Alvarado
   Buried 6 June 1859 at Los Angeles

Buried 24 April 1819 at Mission San Gabriel

Guillermo Soto: Soldier recruit of 1781; one of five single men in the contingent who arrived at San Gabriel on 14 July 1781, with Alferez Jose Dario Arguello; stationed at San Buenaventura to 1786; settled at Los Angeles in 1789; alcalde in 1798 and 1809.

Ygnacio de Soto

Baptized 20 February 1749 at Mocorito, Sinaloa, Mexico

Parents Juan Nicolas de Soto and Maria Juliana de Avila

Married (1) About 1773 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico, to Maria Barbara Espinosa
Born about 1760 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Joaquin Espinosa and Maria Serafina de Lugo
Buried 1 September 1797 at Mission Santa Clara

Children

1. Maria Antonia Francisca (Rafaela) Soto
   Born about 1774 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 7 November 1787 at Mission Santa Clara to Bartolo Ygnacio Pacheco
   Died 7 June 1815; buried 8 June 1815 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Josef Antonio (Francisco) Soto
   Born about 1775 at Villa de Sinaloa, Mexico
   Married 8 September 1794 at Mission Santa Clara to Juana Maria Amesquita
   Buried 15 June 1818 at Mission Santa Clara

3. Francisco Josef de los Dolores Soto
   Baptized 10 August 1776 at Mission Dolores
   Married 13 August 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Ana Maria Higuera
   Buried 16 July 1835 at Mission Dolores

4. Francisco Maria Soto
Born 9 October 1777; baptized 11 October 1777 at Mission Dolores
Married (1) 23 June 1796 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Trinidad Hernandez
(2) 13 November 1831 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Maria Antonia Butron

5. Damasio Soto
Born 11 December 1778; baptized 14 December 1778 at Mission Dolores
Married 9 May 1807 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Antonia de Jesus Alviso
Buried 24 September 1827 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

6. Isidoro Soto
Born 4 February 1780; baptized 9 February 1780 at Mission Dolores
Married 21 December 1800 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Marcela Linares

7. Maria Rafaela Soto
Born 3 April 1782; baptized 7 April 1782 at Mission Dolores
Married (1) 16 February 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Juan Mesa
(2) 16 August 1818 at Mission Santa Clara to Francisco Maria Mesa

8. Maria Ana Josefa Soto
Born 31 May 1783; baptized 1 June 1783 at Mission Dolores
Married 1 September 1796 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Antonio Sanchez

9. Joaquin Josef Soto
Born 8 July 1784; baptized 10 July 1784 at Mission Dolores
Married (1) 1 June 1803 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria de la Luz Berreyesa
(2) 10 May 1818 at Mission San Juan Bautista to Maria Juana Lorenza Butron

10. Maria Bernarda Soto
Born 2 November 1785; baptized 4 November 1785 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 22 August 1801 at Mission Santa Clara to Josef Joaquin Valentin Higuera

11. Tomas Antonio Soto
Born 20 December 1786; baptized 24 December 1786 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 28 November 1807 at Mission Dolores

to Maria Luisa Peralta
Buried 3 February 1821 at Mission Dolores

12. Juan Josef Antonio Soto
Born 23 December 1787; baptized 24 December 1787 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 14 October 1809 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Petra Pacheco

13. Rafael Soto
Born 16 April 1789; baptized 17 April 1789 at Mission Santa Clara
Married (1) 4 November 1811 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Teresa de Jesus Boronda
(2) 22 April 1819 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Josefa Villavicencio

14. Maria Fernandina Dolores Soto
Born 29 May 1790; baptized 30 May 1790 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 11 November 1805 at Mission Santa Clara to Damaso Rodriguez

15. Juan Soto
Baptized 7 November 1794 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 8 November 1794 at Mission Santa Clara

Married (2) 16 April 1798 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Rosalia Vasquez
Born 31 December 1785; baptized 1 January 1786 at Mission Santa Clara
Parents - Tiburcio Vasquez and Maria Bojorquez

Children

1. Eugenio Antonio Soto
Born 15 November 1805; baptized 16 November 1805 at Mission Santa Clara

Died 23 February 1807; buried 24 February 1807 at Mission Santa Clara

Ignacio de Soto: Enlisted and came with Anza's 1776 Expedition; soldier at San Francisco Presidio until 1785 when he moved to San Jose; founded the northern branch of this family.

Antonio Maria Valdez

Born — About 1816 at Los Angeles

Parents — Antonio Maria de Santa Monica Valdez and Maria Antonia Dorotea Feliz

Married — 27 April 1834 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria del Pilar Moreno
Baptized 14 October 1818 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Juan Moreno and Maria Antonia Canedo

Children

1. Maria Trinidad de la Cruz Valdez
   Born 14 September 1836; baptized 19 September 1836 at Los Angeles
   Buried 21 February 1838 at Los Angeles
2. Josef Vicente Nicolas Valdez
   Baptized 3 February 1839 at Los Angeles
   Married 3 November 1869 at Los Angeles to Maria Ángela Tapia
3. Antonio Maria Valdez
   Baptized 29 February 1840 at Los Angeles
   Married 18 May 1872 at Los Angeles to Maria Antonia Tapia
4. Maria de Altagracia de Jesus Valdez
   Baptized 28 March 1841 at Mission San Gabriel
5. Epifanio Valdez
   Baptized 24 May 1843 at Los Angeles
   Buried 21 July 1867 at Los Angeles
6. Josef Antonio Valdez
   Baptized 21 September 1845 at Los Angeles
7. Maria del Amparo Valdez
   Born 17 January 1848; baptized 18 January 1848 at Los Angeles

Antonio Maria de Santa Monica Valdez

Born — 4 May 1784; baptized 22 May 1784 at Mission San Buenaventura

Parents — Eugenio Valdez and Maria Fabiana Sebastiana Quintero

Married — 5 May 1815 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Antonia Dorotea Feliz
Baptized 8 June 1788 at Mission Santa Barbara
Parents - Anastacio Feliz and Maria Gertrudis Valenzuela

Children

1. Antonio Maria Valdez
   Born about 1816 at Los Angeles
   Married 27 April 1834 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Pilar Moreno

2. Tomas Valdez
   Born about 1817 at Los Angeles

3. Josef Eugenio Valdez
   Born 19 March 1821; baptized 21 March 1821 at Mission San Gabriel

4. Maria de las Mercedes Valdez
   Born 3 July 1823; baptized 4 July 1823 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Juan Anastacio Valdez
   Born 5 December 1824; baptized 6 December 1824 at Mission San Gabriel
   Buried 11 February 1828 at Los Angeles

6. Maria de la Merced Valdez
   Born about 1825 at Los Angeles
   Married 14 August 1861 at Los Angeles to Pierre Richard, widower

7. Maria de los Angeles Valdez
   Born 4 August 1826; baptized 5 August 1826 at Los Angeles
   Buried 27 February 1829 at Los Angeles

8. Maria Gertrudis Valdez
   Baptized 29 January 1828 at Los Angeles
   Married 14 August 1862 at Los Angeles to Jean Goginege of France

9. Juan Anastacio Valdez
   Baptized 16 September 1831 at Los Angeles
   Married 11 November 1854 at Los Angeles to Maria Antonia Dominguez

Buried *30 July 1859 at Los Angeles

Antonio Maria de Santa Monica Valdez: Settled at Los Angeles in 1815; still there in 1823.

<u>Eugenio Valdez</u>

Born About 1755 at El Fuerte, Sonora, Mexico

Parents Ygnacio Roque Valdez and Maria Manuela Fernandez

Married (1) 21 January 1781 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico, to Maria Sebastiana Quintero
Born about 1766 at Los Alamos, Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Luis Quintero and Maria Petra Rubio

*Buried 15 April 1822 at Mission San Gabriel (a founding family of Los Angeles 4 September 1781)

Children

1. Josef Cresencio Valdez
   Born 25 April 1782; baptized 27 April 1782 at Mission San Buenaventura
   Married 1 March 1802 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Paula Josefa Alanis

2. Antonio Maria de Santa Monica Valdez
   Born 4 May 1784; baptized 22 May 1784 at Mission San Buenaventura
   Married 5 May 1815 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Antonia Dorotea Feliz
   Buried 30 July 1859 at Los Angeles

3. Josef Basilio Valdez
   Baptized 16 July 1786 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 10 January 1826 at Mission San Diego to Maria Felipa Lopez

4. Maria Serafina de la Luz Valdez
   Born 1 September 1788; baptized 4 September 1788 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 26 September 1805 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Manuel Machado
   Buried 12 March 1861 at Mission San Diego

5. Maria Rita Quiteria Valdez
   Born 21 May 1791; baptized 24 May 1791 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 16 February 1808 at Mission San Gabriel to Vicente Ferrer Villa, widower

6. Maria Jacinta del Sacramento Valdez
   Born 16 August 1793; baptized 17 August 1793 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 8 January 1808 at Mission San Gabriel to Esteban Lopez
   Buried 14 August 1830 at Los Angeles

7. Maria Antonia Bernardina Valdez
   Baptized 20 May 1795 at Mission La Purisima

8. Maria Soledad Valdez
   Born 27 March 1797; baptized 28 March 1797 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 27 November 1812 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef Enrique Sepulveda
   Buried 16 October 1824 at Mission San Gabrie

9. Josef Rafael Valdez
   Born 5 July 1799; baptized 6 July 1799 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 7 February 1825 at Mission Santa Barbara to Rafaela Pico

10. Juana Josefa Valdez
Born 21 October 1801; baptized 26 October 1801 at Mission San Gabriel

11. Juan Valdez
Born ...
Buried 19 December 1828 at Los Angeles

Married (2) 23 October 1822 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Dolores Morillo
Born about 1808 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Francisco Xavier Morillo and Maria Lucia Perez
Buried 12 May 1870 at Los Angeles
(Maria Dolores Morillo had "hija natural," Maria Felipa Morillo, baptized 30 May 1841 at Los Angeles and who married 17 May 1872 at Los Angeles to Antonio Maria Lopez; also Maria de los Angeles Morillo, baptized 29 August 1842 at Los Angeles.)

Children

1. Josef (H)enrique Lorenzo Valdez
Born 23 August 1823; baptized 24 August 1823 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 27 November 1847 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Cecilia Lopez

2. Jose Vicente Valdez
Born 9 April 1825; baptized 10 April 1825 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 16 January 1872 at Los Angeles to Dionisia Garcia

3. Maria Guadalupe Buenaventura Valdez
Born 26 June 1827; baptized 27 June 1827 at Los Angeles
Buried 9 June 1827 at Los Angeles

4. Josef Julian Valdez
Baptized 18 February 1829 at Los Angeles
Married 12 October 1861 at Los Angeles to Manuela Valenzuela
Buried 17 January 1863 at Los Angeles

5. Maria Guadalupe Valdez
Baptized 18 February 1831 at Los Angeles
Married 19 May 1850 at Los Angeles to Jose Jorge Rocha

6. Luis Valdez
Baptized 13 October 1833 at Los Angeles

7. Juan Evangelista Valdez
Baptized 28 December 1835 at Los Angeles

8. Maria Gertrudis (Gorgonia de la Cruz) Valdez
Baptized 13 September 1837 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 19 November 1837 at Los Angeles

9. Josef Brigido Bertran Valdez
Baptized 11 October 1838 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried 5 December 1838 at Los Angeles

Eugenio Valdez: 1781 soldado de cuera; joined the new Santa Barbara Presidio; first stationed at the newly founded Mission San Buenaventura; settled at Los Angeles in 1800; there in 1816.

Josef Basilio Valdez

Baptized 16 July 1786 at Mission Santa Barbara

Parents Eugenio Valdez and Maria Fabiana Sebastiana Quintero

Married 10 January 1826 at Mission San Diego to Maria Felipa Lopez
Baptized 1 March 1809 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Parents - Josef Ygnacio Lopez and Maria Timotea (Trinidad) Villalobo

Children

1. Juan Diego Valdez
Born 9 November 1826; baptized 12 November 1826 at Mission San Diego
Married to Maria Antonia Dominguez

2. Maria Inocencia Valdez
Baptized 4 January 1828 at Mission San Diego
Married 14 January 1856 at Los Angeles to Ramon Alexandere of France

3. Maria Juana Luisa Valdez
Born and baptized 22 April 1829 at Mission San Diego
Married 5 February 1853 at Los Angeles to Jose Reyes
Buried 5 April 1864 at Los Angeles

4. Maria Ygnacia Valdez
Born about 1830 at San Diego

5. Maria Antonia Martina Valdez
Born 11 November 1831; baptized 12 November 1831 at Mission San Diego
Married 13 April 1861 at Los Angeles to Fernando Foster

6. Josef Antonio Claudio Stanisla Valdez
Baptized 30 June 1833 at Los Angeles
Buried 7 December 1833 at Los Angeles

Josef Basilio Valdez: Regidor at Los Angeles 1836-37; sindico 1840-41 and 1845; at Los Angeles in 1836.

Josef Cresencio Valdez

Born 25 April 1782; baptized 27 April 1782 at Mission San Buenaventura

Parents Eugenio Valdez and Maria Fabiana Sebastiana Quintero

Married 1 March 1802 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Paula Josefa Alanis
Born 18 January 1789; baptized 19 January 1789 at Mission San Diego
Parents - Maximo Alanis and Juana Maria Miranda
Buried 17 March 1840 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Ramon Josef Antonio Valdez
Baptized 31 August 1803 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 6 February 1826 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Daria Ortega
Buried 8 February 1884 at Mission San Luis Obispo

2. Felipe de Jesus Valdez
Born 1 May 1805; baptized 2 May 1805 at Mission La Purisima
Died 23 March 1808; buried 24 March 1808 at Mission San Fernando

3. Josef Valdez
Born about 1806

4. Julian Valdez
Baptized 12 January 1809 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 11 January 1831 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Asencion Reyes

5. Francisco Xavier Valdez
Baptized 2 December 1812 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 18 December 1812 at Mission San Gabriel

6. Josef Maria Encarnacion Valdez
Baptized 26 March 1814 at Mission San Gabriel
Married about 1836 to Maria Manuela Duarte

7. Mariano de los Desamparados Valdez
Baptized 29 November 1818 at Mission San Buenaventura
Buried 22 November 1827 at Los Angeles

8. Simplicio Valdez
Born about 1819 at Los Angeles
Married to Andrea Lopez

9. Josef de los Inocentes Valdez
Born about 1821
Married (1) 27 October 1840 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Loreta Ortega
(2) 1 February 1878 at Mission San Gabriel to Dolores Duarte, widow

10. Maria Tomasa de Jesus Valdez
Baptized 20 December 1822 at Mission Santa Barbara
*Married 28 July 1837 at Tiburcio Tapia
Buried 4 July 1845 at Los Angeles

11. Salvador Valdez
Born 18 March 1825; baptized 19 March 1825 at Mission San Gabriel

12. Candido Valdez
Baptized 17 December 1830 at Mission San Gabriel

Josef Cresencio Valdez: Soldier of the Santa Barbara Company before 1837; at Los Angeles in 1839.

<u>Josef Maria Encarnacion Valdez</u>

Baptized 26 March 1814 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Josef Cresencio Valdez and Maria Paula Josefa Alanis

Married About 1836 to Maria Manuela Duarte
Born about 1821 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Maria Gregoria de la Luz Valdez
Baptized 13 September 1837 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Josef Inocente Valdez
Baptized 25 July 1839 at Los Angeles

3. Juan Bautista Cresencio Valdez
Baptized 8 September 1841 at Los Angeles

4. Maria Felicidad Valdez
Baptized 11 August 1846 at Mission San Gabriel

5. Jesus Maria Magin Valdez
Baptized 26 December 1847 at Los Angeles

6. Francisco Xavier Valdez
Baptized 10 April 1852 (age 5 months) at Los Angeles

Julian Valdez

Baptized 12 January 1809 at Mission San Gabriel

Parents Josef Cresencio Valdez and Maria Paula Josefa Alanis

Married (1) 11 January 1831 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Asencion (Asuncion) Reyes
Born 19 May 1803; baptized 23 May 1803 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Juan Francisco Reyes and Maria del Carmen Dominguez
Buried 1 October 1855 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Josef Santiago del Espiritu Santo Valdez
Baptized 23 May 1831 at Los Angeles
Buried 15 January 1832 at Los Angeles

2. Pedro Lucas Valdez
Baptized 18 October 1832 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 5 November 1832 at Los Angeles

3. Cayetano Valdez
Born about 1834 at Los Angeles

4. Julian Valdez
Baptized 6 April 1838 at Mission San Gabriel
Married to Concepcion Alanis

5. Francisco Crisostomo Valdez
Baptized 2 February 1840 at Los Angeles

6. Francisca Valdez
Baptized 29 December 1842 at Los Angeles
Married 2 January 1869 at Los Angeles to Carl (Carlos Roberto) Rinaldi of Germany

7. Maria Asencion (Asuncion) Valdez
Born 26 September 1844; baptized 10 October 1844 at Los Angeles
Married 15 March 1862 at Los Angeles to Christian Lobenheimer (Laubenheim)

Married (2) 1 May 1857 at Los Angeles to Pilar Montes

Ignacio Vicente Ferrer Vallejo

Born About 1748 at Canada, Jalisco, Mexico

Parents Geronimo Vallejo Ramirez Cornejo and Antonia Francisca Gomez de Mendoza

Married 18 February 1791 at Mission Santa Barbara to Maria Antonia Isabela Lugo
Baptized 2 September 1776 at Mission San Luis Obispo
Parents - Francisco Salvador de Lugo and Juana Maria Rita Martinez
Died 7 May 1855; buried 8 May 1855 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
(Maria Antonia Isabela Lugo's future husband was reported to have assisted at her birth.)

Children

1. Maria Isidora Vallejo
Born 13 May 1792; baptized 15 May 1792 at Mission Santa Clara
Married 14 August 1815 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Mariano Soberanes
Buried 15 August 1830 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Josefa Maria Vallejo
Born 19 March 1794; baptized 20 March 1794 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married (1) 26 May 1808 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Francisco Alvarado
(2) 18 June 1812 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Raymundo Estrada
(3) 12 May 1831 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Bonifacio Madariaga

3. Josef Ignacio Vallejo
Born 1 February 1796; baptized 2 February 1796 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 1 March 1826 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey (single)

4. Josef de Jesus Vallejo
Born 10 January 1798; baptized 11 January 1798 at Mission Santa Clara
Married to Soledad Sanchez
Died about 1882

5. Juana Maria Gertrudis Vallejo
Born 27 January 1800; baptized 29 January 1800 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
*Buried 5 October 1820 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

8. Manuela Tomasa de los Inocentes Verdugo
Baptized 29 December 1797 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 29 December 1797 at Mission San Gabriel

9. Josef Maria Verdugo
Baptized 22 August 1800 at Los Angeles (en empiligre de muerte) and recorded at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 23 August 1800 at Mission San Gabriel

10. Maria Rafaela Antonia Verdugo
Baptized 6 November 1801 at Mission San Gabriel
Buried 8 February 1804 at Mission San Gabriel

Buried 13 April 1831 at Mission San Gabriel

Josef Maria Verdugo: First mentioned as a soldier at Monterey on 13 July 1772; grantee in 1784 of Rancho San Rafael; corporal of the guard at San Gabriel 1783-98; five children died in infancy.

Juan Maria Verdugo

Born About 1762 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Juan Diego Verdugo and Maria Ygnacia Carrillo

Married 4 November 1783 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Matilde Amesquita
Born about 1769 at Tubac, Sonora, Mexico
Parents - Juan Antonio Amesquita and Juana Gaona
(Maria Matilde Amesquita came with her parents in the 1776 Anza Expedition.)

Children

1. Josef Manuel Verdugo
Born 6 November 1787; baptized 10 November 1787 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Manuel Josef Verdugo
Born 17 June 1790; baptized 19 June 1790 at Mission San Diego
Married 14 October 1831 at Mission San Diego to Maria Marcela Lisalde

3. Maria Josefa Nicolasa Verdugo
Born 10 September 1792; baptized 11 September 1792 at Mission San Gabriel
Married about 1808 to Juan Lopez

4. Juana Maria Rafaela Verdugo
Born 27 January 1795; baptized 29 January 1795 at Mission San Diego
Buried 16 February 1797 at Mission San Diego

5. Juan Andres Dolores Verdugo
Born 30 November 1797; baptized 3 December 1797 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

6. Maria Cathalina Verdugo
Born and baptized 30 April 1799 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married 10 February 1834 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Josef Antonio Yorba, widower

7. Maria Juana de los Dolores Verdugo
Born 19 May 1802; baptized 20 May 1802 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married 25 May 1821 at Mission San Diego to Brigido Morillo

8. Antonio Carlos Verdugo
Baptized 6 November 1804 at Mission San Gabriel

Juan Maria Verdugo: First mentioned as a soldier at San Diego Presidio 6 May 1776.

Mariano de la Luz Verdugo

Born — About 1746 at Mission San Xavier, Baja California, Mexico

Parents — Juan Diego Verdugo and Maria Ygnacia de la Concepcion Carrillo

Married — (1) 30 May 1775 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Guadalupe de Lugo
Born about 1758 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico
Parents - Francisco Ginez de Lugo and Maria Gertrudis Armenta
Buried 15 April 1780 at Mission San Diego

Children

1. Maria de la Concepcion Verdugo
Born 17 August 1778; baptized 18 August 1778 at Mission San Diego
Married 20 November 1792 at Mission San Gabriel to Francisco Acebedo
Buried 14 December 1832 at Los Angeles

Married — (2) 26 November 1788 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Gertrudis Gregoria Espinosa
Born about 1760 at Villa de Sinaloa, Sinaloa, Mexico
Parents - Bernardino Espinosa and Maria Isabel Acosta
Married (1) to Josef Pedro Salazar
Buried 29 May 1830 at Los Angeles
(Maria Gertrudis Gregoria Espinosa came to

Alta California with her first husband, Josef Pedro Loreto Salazar, a soldado de cuera, in 1781)

Children

1. Militon Josef Verdugo
   Born 9 March 1791; baptized 10 March 1791 at Mission San Gabriel
   Buried 9 December 1791 at Mission San Gabriel

2. Maria del Rosario Verdugo
   Baptized 8 May 1793 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 25 April 1808 at Mission San Gabriel to Francisco Avila
   Buried 8 July 1822 at Mission San Gabriel

3. Maria de Jesus Verdugo
   Born 4 July 1795; baptized 5 July 1795 at Mission San Gabriel
   Buried 5 March 1799 at Mission San Fernando

4. Maria Ana (Mariana) Verdugo
   Baptized 14 February 1798 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married about 1817 to Josef Antonio Tapia

5. Maria Antonia Segunda Verdugo
   Baptized 14 May 1800 at Mission San Fernando
   Married 15 February 1817 at Mission San Gabriel to Carlos Ruiz

Buried 26 September 1822 at Mission San Gabriel

Mariano de la Luz Verdugo: Enlisted at Loreto Presidio 15 December 1766; made corporal 1 February 1774; served at San Diego Presidio; sergeant at Monterey 1781-87; took part in capturing heathen chiefs who assaulted Mission San Diego in November 1775; in Colorado campaign of 1782 under Felipe de Neve; settled at Los Angeles in 1787; re-married in 1788; alcalde in 1790-93; grantee of Rancho Portezuelo in 1795.

Juan Josef Villa

Born About 1743 at San Miguel Horcasitas, Sonora, Mexico

Married About 1774 at Tubac, Sonora, Mexico to Maria Paulina Martinez
Born about 1751 at Real de Santa Ana, Sonora, Mexico

Children

1. Vicente Ferrer Villa
   Born about 1775 at Tubac, Sonora, Mexico
   Married (1) 5 February 1796 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Josefa Sinoba
   (2) 16 February 1808 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Rita Vales

2. Maria Estefana Balbanera Villa
   Born 27 October 1782; baptized 30 October 1782 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 5 February 1796 at Mission San Gabriel to Josef de la Cruz Bermudez

3. Maria Antonia Dolores Villa
   Born 9 May 1785; baptized 10 May 1785 at Mission San Buenaventura
   Married 27 August 1798 at Mission Santa Barbara to Jose Ygnacio Feliz
   Buried 4 September 1830 at Mission Santa Barbara

4. Jose Vicente Ferrer Villa
   Born 5 April 1787; baptized 6 April 1787 at Mission Santa Barbara
   Married 16 February 1808 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Rita Valdez

5. Josef Francisco Antonio Villa
   Born 11 November 1788; baptized 12 November 1788 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 23 April 1809 at Mission San Gabriel to Eulalia Soto

6. Maria Francisca Antonia Villa
   Born 11 January 1791; baptized 12 January 1791 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married (1) 30 October 1809 at Mission Santa Barbara to Bartolome Cota
   (2) 6 November 1819 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Antonio Dominguez

7. Simona Antonia Villa
   Born 18 February 1793; baptized 20 February 1793 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 8 January 1809 at Mission Santa Barbara to Josef Damaso Dominguez

8. Josef Antonio Doroteo Villa
   Born 4 June 1795; baptized 5 June 1795 at Mission San Gabriel
   Married 25 May 1815 at Mission La Purisima to Micaela Garcia
   Buried 27 October 1821 at Mission San Gabriel

Juan Josef Villa: 1781 "soldado de cuera"; first stationed at Santa Barbara Presidio; then Mission San Buenaventura; settled at Los Angeles 1790.

Eleuterio Josef Villavicencio

Born 20 February 1782; baptized 21 February 1782 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Parents Rafael de Jesus Villavicencio and Maria Ildefonsa Bergas

Married (1) 13 April 1807 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Isabel (Martinez) Guzman
Born about 1791
Parents - Toribio Guzman and Maria Isabel Talamantes

Married (2) 19 January 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Gabriela Maria Higuera
Born 29 February 1782; baptized 4 November 1782 at Mission Santa Clara
Parents - Manuel Higuera and Maria Antonia Redondo
Married (1) 20 May 1795 at Mission Santa Clara to Jose Miguel Espinosa

Children

1. Josef Joaquin Villavicencio
Born 17 August 1817; baptized 18 August 1817 at Mission La Soledad

2. Maria Josefa Villavicencio
Baptized 26 January 1819 at Mission La Soledad

3. Josef Antonio Abad Villavicencio
Baptized 19 January 1821 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

4. Maria Antonia Tomasa de Jesus Matea Villavicencio
Baptized 21 September 1822 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

5. Antonio Fermin Villavicencio
Baptized 10 July 1825 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 3 July 1826 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Francisco Pascual Villavicencio

Born 23 May 1779; baptized 24 May 1779 at Mission San Antonio

Parents Rafael de Jesus Villavicencio and Maria Ildefonsa Bergas

Married 21 January 1807 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Eusebia Alvarez
Baptized 6 March 1793 at Mission Santa Barbara
Parents - Juan Alvarez and Maria Bernarda Silvas
Married (2) 28 May 1817 at Mission San Carlos to Josef Maria Larios

Children

1. Josef Onofre Villavicencio
Baptized 20 March 1808 at Mission La Soledad

2. Ana Maria Ildefonsa Villavicencio
Born 23 January 1810; buried 24 January 1810 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 12 December 1828 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Manuel Ramon Amesquita, widower

3. Simeon Tomas Josef Julio Villavicencio
Born 20 December 1811; baptized 21 December 1811 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 5 February 1821 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

4. Josef Manuel Villavicencio
Born 23 December 1813; baptized 25 December 1813 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 25 June 1822 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Buried 7 December 1814 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Francisco Pascual Villavicencio: Soldier at Monterey and Soledad.

Josef Antonio Villavicencio

Baptized 19 January 1777 at Mission San Antonio

Parents Rafael de Jesus Villavicencio and Maria Ildefonsa Bergas

Married 12 May 1798 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Serafina Espinosa
Born 29 October 1781; baptized 1 November 1781 at Mission Dolores
Parents - Salvador Manuel Espinosa and Maria Gertrudis Valencia

Children

1. Maria Gertrudis Villavicencio
Baptized 8 April 1799 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Married (1) 18 September 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Francisco Alviso
(2) 26 September 1827 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Agustin Martinez

2. Josef Maria Teodoro Villavicencio
Baptized 9 November 1800 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married (1) 11 July 1822 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Gertrudis Briones
(2) 3 October 1832 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Francisca Rafaela Rodriguez

3. Carlos Antonio Dionisio Villavicencio
Born 8 April 1802; baptized 10 April 1802 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

4. Rafael Villavicencio
Baptized 3 September 1803 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 24 July 1829 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Francisca Armas

5. Josef Buenaventura Villavicencio
Baptized 17 July 1805 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 27 November 1842 at Mission San Fernando

6. Maria de los Angeles Antonia Villavicencio
Baptized 2 August 1807 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 27 June 1831 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Francisco Soto ("Menor")
Buried 20 June 1839 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

7. Juana Maria Antonia Villavicencio
Born 27 January 1810; baptized 28 January 1810 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 1 March 1829 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Vicente Feliz

8. Isidoro Josef Villavicencio
Born 2 January 1812; baptized 3 January 1812 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

9. Francisca Xavier Antonia Villavicencio
Born and baptized 3 December 1813 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 3 October 1832 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef de Jesus Pico

10. Francisco Solano Apolonio Josef Antonio Villavicencio
Born 23 July 1815; baptized 24 July 1815 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Buried 27 July 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Josef Antonio Villavicencio: Soldier at Monterey Presidio.

Rafael de Jesus Villavicencio

Born About 1751 at Loreto, Baja California, Mexico

Parents Manuel Villavicencio, of Guadalajara, and Gertrudis Acebedo, of Loreto, Mexico

Married 23 June 1773 at Mission San Antonio to Maria Ildefonsa Bergas (India)
Born about 1755 at Lima Rancheria, Mission San Antonio
Died 31 October 1797; buried 1 November 1797 at Mission Santa Clara (childbirth)
(Maria Ildefonsa Bergas; the third neophyte married to a Spaniard at Mission San Antonio; was baptized there shortly before her marriage by Fray Miguel Pieras.)

Children

1. Maria Josefa Villavicencio
Baptized 3 August 1774 at Mission San Antonio
Married 25 October 1788 at Mission San Luis Obispo to Ygnacio Dolores Mesa
Buried 22 September 1838 at Mission Santa Clara

2. Josef Antonio Villavicencio
Baptized 19 January 1777 at Mission San Antonio
Married 12 May 1798 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Serafina Espinosa
Buried 27 July 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

3. Francisco Pascual Villavicencio
Born 23 May 1779; baptized 24 May 1779 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 21 January 1807 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Eusebia Alvarez
Buried 7 December 1814 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

4. Eleuterio Josef Villavicencio
Born 20 February 1782; baptized 21 February 1782 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Married (1) 13 April 1807 at Mission Santa Clara to Maria Isabel Guzman
(2) 19 January 1817 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Gabriela Maria Higuera

5. Maria Gertrudis Villavicencio
Baptized 2 October 1784 at Mission San Antonio
Married (1) 11 October 1799 at Mission Santa Clara to Hermenigildo Bojorquez
(2) 11 September 1807 at Mission Santa Clara to Jose Casimiro Cornejo
(3) 20 February 1826 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Josef Antonio de la Santa Cruz Rodriguez

6. Rafael de Jesus Villavicencio
Baptized 3 May 1787 at Mission San Antonio
Buried 11 May 1831 at Mission Santa Clara

7. Maria Ygnacia Villavicencio
Born 30 July 1789; baptized 31 July 1789 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 15 October 1803 at Mission Santa Clara to Marcos Altamirano

8. Ana Maria Villavicencio
Born 9 July 1792; baptized 10 July 1792 at Mission Santa Clara

9. Miguel Maria Villavicencio
Born 17 November 1795; baptized 18 November 1795 at Mission Santa Clara

10. Gabriel Antonio Villavicencio
Born 31 October 1797; baptized 1 November 1797 at Mission Santa Clara
Buried 25 February 1798 at Mission Santa Clara

Buried 28 May 1802 at Mission Santa Clara

Rafael de Jesus Villavicencio: Soldier of the guard at San Gabriel as early as 23 October 1772.

YORBA

Antonio Yorba

Born About 1743 at San Saturnino, Catalonia, Spain

Parents Pablo Yorba and Rosa Nizona

Married (1) 20 May 1773 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey to Maria Gracia Feliz (India)
Born about 1753 at Tucunut Rancheria, Monterey
(Baptized by Francisco Dumetz at Monterey on 10 April 1773; Maria Gracia Feliz assumed the name of "Feliz" from Claudio Feliz, her sponsor; none of her "mestizo" children left any progeny.)

Children

1. Pedro Antonio Yorba
Baptized 4 February 1774 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 4 December 1780 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

2. Francisco Xavier Yorba
Born 8 November 1776; baptized 10 November 1776 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried ... at Mission San Miguel, Baja California, Mexico (drowned)

3. Diego Maria Yorba
Born 13 November 1780; baptized 14 November 1780 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Buried 28 February 1806 at Mission San Diego

Married (2) 3 November 1782 at Mission Dolores to Maria Josefa Grijalva
Born about 1766 at Terrenate, Sonora, Mexico
Parents -Juan Pablo Grijalva and Maria Dolores Valencia
Buried 4 January 1830 at Mission San Gabriel
(Maria Josefa Grijalva came with her parents and family in the Anza Expedition)

Children

1. Josef Antonio de los Remedios Yorba
Born 20 January 1785; baptized 23 January 1785 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married 12 September 1805 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Antonia Verdugo

2. Tomas Antonio Yorba
Born 20 December 1787; baptized 22 December 1787 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey
Married about 1834 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Vicenta Sepulveda
Buried 1 February 1845 at Mission San Gabriel

3. Isabel Maria Yorba
Born 19 November 1789; baptized 21 November 1789 at Mission San Diego
Married 26 May 1805 at Mission San Diego to Josef Joaquin Maitorena

4. Maria de la Presentacion Cecilia Yorba
Born 20 November 1791; baptized 22 November 1791 at Mission San Diego
Married 26 May 1805 at Mission San Diego to Jose Leandro Serrano

5. Maria Raymunda Fermina Nepomucena Yorba
Born 3 July 1793; baptized 7 July 1793 at Mission San Diego
Married 12 September 1809 at Mission San Diego to Juan Bautista Alvarado
Buried 4 February 1851 at Mission San Diego (widow)

6. Josef Domingo Yorba
Born 24 May 1795; baptized 27 May 1795 at Mission San Diego
Buried 24 August 1796 at Mission San Diego

7. Maria Francisca Dominga Yorba
Born 10 March 1797; baptized 12 March 1797 at Mission San Diego
Married 22 April 1811 at Mission San Diego to Francisco Ortega

8. Maria de las Nieves Yorba
Born 4 August 1798; baptized 7 August 1798 at Mission San Diego
Buried 7 August 1798 at Mission San Diego

9. Bernardo Antonio Yorba
Born 20 August 1801; baptized 24 August 1801 at Mission San Diego
Married 16 April 1823 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria de Jesus Alvarado
*Buried 21 November 1858 at Los Angeles

10. Juan Pablo Yorba
Born 23 October 1803; baptized 28 October 1803 at Mission San Diego
Buried 25 December 1804 at Mission San Diego

11. Teodosio Juan Yorba
Baptized 2 June 1805 at Mission San Diego
Married 25 September 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Antonia Lugo
*Buried 5 February 1863 at Mission San Gabriel

12. Maria Andrea Ygnacia Yorba
Baptized 3 December 1807 at Mission San Diego
Married 23 January 1823 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Josef Maria Avila

13. Martin Yorba
Baptized 18 November 1810 at Mission San Diego
Buried 3 May 1812 at Mission San Diego

Died 16 January 1825; buried 18 January 1825 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

Antonio Yorba: One of Fage's original Catalan Volunteers of 1769; corporal of Monterey Company 1782; of San Diego Company 1789; retired as "invalido" sergeant 1797; grantee of Rancho Santiago de Santa Ana 1809-10; founder of this Yorba family in Alta California.

Bernardo (Fernando) Antonio Yorba

Born 20 August 1801; baptized 24 August 1801 at Mission San Diego

Parents Antonio Yorba and Maria Josefa Grijalva

Married (1) 16 April 1823 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria de Jesus de los Dolores Alvarado
Baptized 26 April 1796 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Francisco Xavier Alvarado and Maria Ygnacia Amador
Buried 25 April 1828 at Los Angeles

Children

1. Maria Dolores Francisca Yorba
Born 25 January 1824; baptized 2 February 1824 at Mission San Juan Capistrano (single)

2. Josef Ramon (Raymundo) Dolores Yorba
Baptized 25 November 1825 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married (1) 27 August 1850 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Francisca Dominguez
(2) 11 May 1856 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Maria Concepcion Serrano
Died 22 January 1891; buried 28 January 1891 at Yorba Cemetery

3. Maria Ines de los Dolores Yorba
Born 18 January 1827; baptized 28 January 1827 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married 27 November 1847 at Mission San Gabriel to Leonardo Cota
Died about 1873 at San Gabriel

4. Maria Ramona Anselma (Marcelina) Yorba
Baptized 22 April 1828 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 19 February 1844 at Mission San Gabriel to Benjamin (Benito) Davis Wilson
Buried 22 March 1849 at Los Angeles (re-inter-

ment 21 May 1849 at Yorba Cemetery, Yorba)

Married (2) About 2 February 1830 at Mission San Gabriel to Felipa Dominguez
Baptized 1 May 1812 at Mission San Diego
Parents - Mariano Dominguez and Maria Venancia Sotelo
Buried 9 September 1851 at Los Angeles (died in childbirth)

Children

1. Maria de Jesus Yorba
   Baptized 21 February 1831 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
   Married (1) 28 November 1846 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Anastacio Botiller
   (2) 24 May 1857 at Rancho Santa Ana (recorded at Los Angeles) to Thomas J. Scully

2. Josef Antonio Prudencio Yorba
   Born 19 May 1832; baptized 22 May 1832 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
   Married 4 August 1851 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Dolores Ontiveros
   Buried 3 July 1885 at Yorba Cemetery, Yorba

3. Josef de Jesus Yorba
   Baptized 15 December 1833 at Los Angeles
   Married 27 October 1856 at Los Angeles to Soledad Lugo
   Buried 19 May 1881 at Los Angeles

4. Marcos Yorba
   Baptized 27 April 1835 at Los Angeles
   Married to Ramona Yorba
   Died 14 September 1892; buried at Yorba Cemetery, Yorba

5. Pedro Andres Yorba
   Baptized 23 October 1836 at Los Angeles (age 4 days)
   Married to Andrea Yorba

6. Maria Leonor Yorba
   Baptized 13 March 1838 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
   Married 5 February 1853 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Juan Bautista Rowland

7. Trinidad Yorba
   Baptized 16 June 1840 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
   Married (1) to Maria Jesus Lugo
   (2) 26 May 1869 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Josefa Palomares
   Died 3 June 1881; buried 8 June 1881 at Yorba Cemetery, Yorba

8. Odoricio Vicente Yorba
Baptized 3 February 1843 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 25 October 1876 at Los Angeles to Erolinda Cota
Died ... 1903; buried at Yorba Cemetery, Yorba

9. Zenobia Yorba
Baptized 30 June 1845 at Mission San Gabriel
*Married 12 January 1861 to Thomas Rowland
*Buried 21 February 1892 at Mission San Gabriel

10. Tomas Antonio Yorba
Baptized 25 December 1847 (age 3 months) at Los Angeles

11. Teodosio Geronimo Yorba
Born 29 September 1849; baptized 11 November 1849 at Los Angeles
Married to Francisca Juana Coronel

12. Felipe Yorba
Baptized 8 September 1851 at Los Angeles
Married to Felicidad Peralta

Married (3) About 1854 at Los Angeles to Maria Andrea Elisalde
Baptized 1 December 1830 at Los Angeles
Parents - Nicolas Elisalde and Juana de Dios Rendon
Married (2) 19 May 1860 at Los Angeles to Pio Quinto Davila

Children

1. Bernardo Antonio Yorba
Born 31 October 1855; baptized 8 November at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married 28 September 1878 at Los Angeles to Julia Dryden
Buried 16 August 1888 at Los Angeles

2. Francisco Xavier Yorba
Born about 1856
Married to Victoria Carnahan

3. Gregorio Yorba
Born 17 November 1857; baptized 3 January 1858 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

Died 21 November 1858 at Rancho Santa Anita; buried 22 November 1858 at Los Angeles. (re-interment 24 April 1928 at Yorba Cemetery, Yorba)

Bernardo (Fernando) Antonio Yorba: Auxilibary alcalde and Juez de Campo at Santa Ana 1833, 1836, 1840, 1844; grantee of Canada de Santa Ana 1834; grantee of La Sierra

in 1846; executor of his father's will; had nineteen children from three wives; tradition has that his second and third marriages were by proxy, as he seldom left his rancho.

Josef Antonio de los Remidios Yorba

Born 20 January 1785; baptized 23 January 1785 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Parents Antonio Yorba and Maria Josefa Grijalva

Married (1) 12 September 1805 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Antonia Martina Verdugo
Born 20 March 1785; baptized 21 March 1785 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Josef Maria Verdugo and Maria Encarnacion Lopez
Buried 3 December 1820 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

Children

1. Maria Soledad Tomasa Capistrano Yorba
Baptized 2 December 1806 at Mission San Diego
*Married ... September 1832 to Juan Avila
Buried 3 October 1867 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

2. Maria Magdalena Yorba
Baptized 27 August 1808 at Mission San Diego

3. Josef Antonio Yorba
Baptized 9 August 1810 at Mission San Diego
Married 21 May 1837 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Maria Benigna Lopez

4. Maria Susana Ramona Yorba
Baptized 13 August 1812 at Mission San Diego
Married 23 May 1842 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Ramon Prudencio Osuna

5. Josef Ramon Yorba
Baptized 9 October 1814 at Mission San Diego
*Married to Prudencia Morillo
*Buried 1 December 1868 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

6. Josef Dolores de la Merced Yorba
Baptized 9 July 1816 at Mission San Diego
Buried 28 May 1822 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

7. Josef Miguel Yorba
Born 7 June 1818; baptized 10 June 1818 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married 3 May 1842 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Maria Josefa Bermudez

Married (2) 10 February 1834 at Mission San Juan Capistrano (children legitimized by marriage) to Maria Catalina Verdugo
Born and baptized 30 April 1799 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Parents - Juan Maria Verdugo and Maria Matilde Amesquita

Children

1. Domingo de la Resurrecion Yorba
Born 22 March 1826; baptized 26 March 1826 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married 12 May 1845 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Rios

2. Maria Dolores Yorba
Baptized 14 August 1831 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married 31 October 1848 at Mission San Gabriel to Cristobal Aguilar

Married (3) to Catalina Manriquez

Children

1. Josef Dolores de la Merced Yorba
Baptized 22 February 1836 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married 6 January 1869 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Salvadora Aguilar

2. Maria Presentacion Yorba
Baptized 13 September 1839 at Mission San Juan Capistrano
Married to Venancio Rios
Buried 14 September 1865 at Mission San Juan Capistrano

Buried *20 January 1844 at Mission San Gabriel

Josef Antonio Yorba: Auxiliary alcalde and juez de campo at Santa Ana Abajo in 1836 and 1840; at San Juan Capistrano in 1841.

Teodosio Juan Yorba

Baptized 2 June 1805 at Mission San Diego

Parents Antonio Yorba and Maria Josefa Grijalva

Married (1) 25 September 1825 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Antonia Lugo
Baptized 1 February 1810 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Antonio Maria Lugo and Maria Dolores Ruiz

Children

1. Maria Escolastica Yorba
   Born and baptized 11 February 1827 at Los Angeles
   Married 28 November 1846 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Desiderio Burruel

Married (2) 5 September 1860 at Mission San Gabriel to Inocencia Reyes
Baptized 28 December 1815 at Mission San Gabriel
Parents - Antonio Faustino Reyes and Maria Clara Cota
Buried about 1863 at Mission San Gabriel

Children (all children legitimized by subsequent marriage)

1. Isabel Yorba
   Baptized 6 November 1835 at Los Angeles
   Married (1) 28 July 1860 at Mission San Gabriel to Felipe Duarte
   (2) 4 January 1864 at Mission San Gabriel to Diego Nieto

2. Andrea Yorba
   *Baptized 13 June 1837 at Los Angeles
   Married to Andres Yorba

3. Josef Asencion Yorba
   *Baptized 6 June 1840 at Los Angeles
   Married 21 August 1862 at Mission San Gabriel to Esiquia Lopez

4. Margarita Primitiva de la Trinidad Yorba
   Baptized 21 June 1843 at Los Angeles

5. Maria Trinidad de los Angeles Yorba
   Baptized 29 October 1845 at Los Angeles

6. Juan Bautista Yorba
   *Baptized 16 October 1846 at Los Angeles
   Married 16 April 1873 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Antonia Rowland

7. Josef Antonio Felipe Yorba
   Born 14 September 1848; baptized 26 September 1848 at Los Angeles

8. Maria Catalina Yorba
   *Baptized 24 November 1850 at Los Angeles
   Married 15 April 1869 at Los Angeles to Ramon Reyes

9. Josef de Jesus Antonio Yorba
   *Baptized 19 August 1853 at Los Angeles
   Buried 10 April 1892 at Mission San Gabriel

10. Maria de la Luz Romualda Yorba
*Baptized 10 February 1855 at Los Angeles

Buried *6 February 1863 at Mission San Gabriel

Teodosio Juan Yorba: Auxiliary alcalde at Rancho Santa Ana 1836 and 1847; prisoner in 1838; grantee of Arroyo Seco Rancho 1840; living at San Juan Capistrano in 1841; grantee of Lomas de Santiago Rancho 1846.

Tomas Antonio Yorba

Born 20 December 1787; baptized 22 December 1787 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey

Parents (Jose) Antonio Yorba and Maria Josefa Grijalva

Married ... September 1834 at Mission San Gabriel to Maria Vicenta Sepulveda
*Baptized 25 March 1813 at Los Angeles
Parents - Francisco Sepulveda and Maria Ramona Sepulveda
Married (2) ... February 1847 to Jose Ramon Carrillo
Died 8 May 1907; buried at Anaheim

Children

1. Juan Francisco Yorba
Baptized 16 June 1835 at Los Angeles
Married 13 July 1854 at Mission San Juan Capistrano to Isabel Serrano

2. Guadalupe Manuel Yorba
Born 12 December 1836; baptized 24 December 1836 at Los Angeles

3. Juana Yorba
Baptized 25 April 1838 at Los Angeles
Buried 25 April 1838 at Los Angeles

4. Josef Antonio Marcelino Yorba
Baptized 29 April 1839 at Mission San Gabriel
Single

5. Maria Antonia Josefa Yorba
Baptized 18 June 1841 at Mission San Gabriel
Married 2 April 1856 at Los Angeles to John S. Smythe

6. Maria Ramona Yorba
Born about 1843 near San Gabriel
Married (1) to Marcos Yorba
(2) to Juan de la Guerra
Died about 1911; buried at Yorba Cemetery, Yorba

Buried 1 February 1845 at Mission San Gabriel

Tomas Antonio Yorba: Was "suplente of the diputacion" in 1830, 1832; auxiliary alcalde at Santa Ana in 1831-32, and 1835; somewhat prominent in local affairs.

INDEX

Acebedo, Ana Maria,247
Acebedo, Antonio,1
Acebedo, Francisco,1,319
Acebedo, Gertrudis,326
Acebedo, Josef Antonio,1
Acebedo, Juana Tomas,1
Acebedo, Julian Josef,1
Acebedo, Ygnacio,1
Aceves, Antonio Quiterio,152
Aceves, Josef Antonio,2
Aceves, Josef Antonio Quitero,2
Aceves, Josef Cipriano,2
Aceves, Josef Maria,3
Aceves, Juan Gregorio de la Luz,2
Aceves, Juan Pablo,2
Aceves, Maria Gertrudis,2,152
Aceves, Maria Petra,2
Acosta, Jesus,102
Acost, Maria Isabel,319
Acuna, Manuel de,33,145,157
Acuna, Maria Josefa,145
Acuna, Maria Josefa de,34,157
Acuna, Petronilana Josefa de,33
Acuna, Teodoro,276
Aguila, Jose,145
Aguila, Lugarda,140
Aguila, Maria,131
Aguila, Maria de Gracia,128
Aguilar, Casildo,277
Aguilar, Cristobal,334
Aguilar, Hermenegildo,50
Aguilar, Josef Casildo,4
Aguilar, Josef Maria,4,175,182,195
Aguilar, Josef Ygnacio Santiago,4
Aguilar, Josef Macedonio de la Cruz, 4
Aguilar, Manuela,4
Aguilar, Marcos,4
Aguilar, Maria,288
Aguilar, Maria Presentacion,4
Aguilar, Maria Ygnacia Norberto,4
Aguilar, Salvadora,334
Agustina,221
Alanis, Concepcion,314
Alanis, Dorotea,260
Alanis, Marcos,216
Alanis, Maria Bernarda,289,295, 298
Alanis, Maria Felipa,286
Alanis, Maria de Jesus Felipa,293
Alanis, Maria Juliana,201
Alanis, Maria Juliana Thomasa,201
Alanis, Maria Paula Josefa, 309,312,313,314
Alanis, Maximo,201,256,312
Alanis, Nicolas,289,294
Alanis, Ricarda,8
Alba, Onofre Villa,237
Alcantara, Maria Agustina (Augustina),11
Alcantara, Maria Augustina, (Agustina),267
Alegre, Alejo Antonio,121
Alegre, Antonio,270
Alexander, Henry,114
Alexandre, Ramon,311
Alipas, Damasio,199
Alipas, Guadalupe,59
Alipas, Martin,212
Alipas, Modesta,291
Altamirano, Josef Antonio,5, 33
Altamirano, Josef Marcos,5
Altamirano, Josef Matias,5
Altamirano, Josef Ramon,5
Altamirano, Josef Romualdo,6
Altamirano, Juan Capistrano,35
Altamirano, Juan Miguel de Capistrano,5
Altamirano, Justo Roberto,5
Altamirano, Lucas Domingo,5, 144
Altamirano, Luis,206
Altamirano, Manuela,196
Altamirano, Marcos,327
Altamirano, Maria Antonia,21
Altamirano, Maria Dominga,139
Altamirano, Nepomucena,51
Altamirano, Silvestre,220
Alvarado, Ana Joaquina,7
Alvarado, Bernardino,7,11
Alvarado, Delfina,10
Alvarado, Emerenciana Ignacia,12
Alvarado, Esteban Antonio,10
Alvarado, Francisca,116
Alvarado, Francisco,49,315

Alvarado, Francisco Maria,12, 295
Alvarado, Francisco Maria Dolores Canuto,8
Alvarado, Francisco Xavier,7, 12,210,330
Alvarado, Francisco Xavier,Jr., 8
Alvarado, Governor Juan Bautista, 94
Alvarado, Ignacio Maria,8,49
Alvarado, Isidro,49,50
Alvarado, Isidro Maria Dolores, 9
Alvarado, Joaquin,9,10,11,167
Alvarado, Jose Francisco,10
Alvarado, Jose Francisco Agusto,10
Alvarado, Jose Isidro de la Asencion,13
Alvarado, Jose Juan,102
Alvarado, Jose Maria,238
Alvarado, Jose Miguel Dolores,8
Alvarado, Jose Vicente,8
Alvarado, Josef Felipe de Jesus, 9
Alvarado, Josef Simon,11
Alvarado, Juan Bautista,7,10
Alvarado, Juan Bautista Valentin, 10
Alvarado, Juan Antonio Hilario,9
Alvarado, Juan Bautista,329
Alvarado, Juan Jose,12,28
Alvarado, Juan Josef,9,11
Alvarado, Juan Maria,179
Alvarado, Juan Nepomuceno Dolores,7,12
Alvarado, Juana Maria,11
Alvarado, Maria,10
Alvarado, Maria Ana (Mariana), 9
Alvarado, Maria Asuncion,10
Alvarado, Maria Concepcion,12
Alvarado, Maria de Jesus,7,280, 295,329
Alvarado, Maria de Jesus de Dolores,8
Alvarado, Maria Dolores,8
Alvarado, Maria de Jesus de los Dolores,330
Alvarado, Maria Dolores de Gracia,11
Alvarado, Maria Francisca de las Llagas,9
Alvarado, Maria Ignacia,9, 53
Alvarado, Maria Joaquina, 210,211
Alvarado, Maria Josefa Dolores,8
Alvarado, Maria Magdalena, 11
Alvarado, Maria Narcisa de la Merced,12
Alvarado, Maria Ramona de la Merced,13
Alvarado, Maria Tomasa,11, 23,28
Alvarado, Maria Tomasa Nepomucena Rafaela,12
Alvarado, Maria Ygnacia,119, 236,237
Alvarado, Mariano,8,9,12, 50
Alvarado, Tomasa Nepomucena Rafaela,304
Alvarez, Eusebia,326
Alvarez, Juan,14,77,324
Alvarez, Maria Eusebia, 15,324
Alvarez, Maria Gertrudis Juana,14
Alvarez, Maria Rufina,14,95
Alvarez, Miguel,183
Alvires, Claudio,151
Alviso, Agustin,22,244
Alviso, Ana Maria de Jesus Escolastica,19
Alviso, Anastacio Geronimo Pedro Martin,21
Alviso, Angel Maria de Jesus,19
Alviso, Claudio Josef,17
Alviso, Domingo,16,17,18,21, 22,248
Alviso, Eusebio,20
Alviso, Francisco,16,32,325
Alviso, Francisco Apolinario del Rosario,17
Alviso, Francisco Solano,18
Alviso, Francisco Xavier,16, 17,18,74,115
Alviso, Gabriel,167

Alviso, Gervasio Antonio,18
Alviso, Jose Ignacio,19
Alviso, Jose Maria,21
Alviso, Jose (Jesus)Maria,137
Alviso, Josef Antonio,18,21,240
Alviso, Josef Antonio Ygnacio,21
Alviso, Josef de Jesus,22
Alviso, Josef de los Santos,20
Alviso, Josef Domingo,18,22
Alviso, Josef Fermin,17
Alviso, Josef Gabriel Luciano, 20,21
Alviso, Josef Guadalupe,19
Alviso, Josef Maria de Jesus,18
Alviso, Josef Maria Severo,18
Alviso, Josef Nicolas Ambrosio, 20
Alviso, Josef Nicolas Gabriel, 20
Alviso, Josef Ramon,20
Alviso, Josef Ygnacio de los Angeles,19
Alviso, Josefa Antonia,18
Alviso, Juan Ygnacio,16,18,20, 21
Alviso, Juana,244
Alviso, Manuel Francisco de Paula,21
Alviso, Margarita Rufina,20
Alviso, Maria Ambrosia,20
Alviso, Maria Angela,20
Alviso, Maria Antonia,54
Alviso, Maria Antonia de Jesus, 305
Alviso, Maria de Jesus,21
Alviso, Maria del Rosario,17, 19
Alviso, Maria Dolores,22
Alviso, Maria Ilaria,20
Alviso, Maria Jorja del Rosario, 17
Alviso, Maria Josefa Teodora,19
Alviso, Maria Loreta,16,97,246, 248
Alviso, Maria Ysabel Zacarias, 19
Alviso, Nicolas,85
Alviso, Nicolas Antonio Maria, 17
Alviso, Vicente Anastacio,17
Alviso, Ygnacio,250
Alvisu, Maria del Rosario, 130
Alvisu, Maria Dolores,69
Alvitre, Anastacia,27
Alvitre, Andres,29
Alvitre, Anselmo,27
Alvitre, Asencion Maria, 25
Alvitre, Daughter,29
Alvitre, Diego,29
Alvitre, Felipe,25
Alvitre, Felipe Sebastian, 23,24,26
Alvitre, Eusebio Maria,25,26
Alvitre, Francisco,24,28
Alvitre, Francisco Maria,24
Alvitre, Isidoro,24,27
Alvitre, Jacinto,24
Alvitre, Jacinto Maria,23
Alvitre, Josef Antonio,25
Alvitre, Josef Anastacio,28
Alvitre, Josef Apolonio,24
Alvitre, Josef Claudio,23,26
Alvitre, Josef de Jesus,26
Alvitre, Maria Carlota,26
Alvitre, Josef Antonio,23
Alvitre, Josef Damien,25
Alvitre, Josef Hilario,25
Alvitre, Josef Luis Gregorio, 27
Alvitre, Josef Ramon,25
Alvitre, Josef Vicente,23
Alvitre, Juan,24
Alvitre, Juan Bautista Leon, 25
Alvitre, Juan Francisco,27
Alvitre, Juan Josef Maria, 23,28
Alvitre, Juan Maria,11
Alvitre, Justo,27
Alvitre, Luis Lucio,27
Alvitre, Maria (Buena)Ventura, 28
Alvitre, Maria Benita,61
Alvitre, Maria Benita de los Dolores,29
Alvitre, Maria Catarina,29
Alvitre, Maria del Refugio, 26
Alvitre, Maria del Refugio (Trinidad),25

Alvitre, Maria de la Cruz,29
Alvitre, Maria Dolores,23
Alvitre, Maria Dolores Andrea,26
Alvitre, Maria Dolores Antonia,25
Alvitre, Maria Dominga,23
Alvitre, Maria Eugenia Adedata,28
Alvitre, Maria Florentina Calixta,23
Alvitre, Maria Ines,27
Alvitre, Maria Inocencia, 27
Alvitre, Maria Ladislada, 27
Alvitre, Maria Leonor,27
Alvitre, Maria Micaela,29
Alvitre, Maria Petra,25, 116
Alvitre, Maria Ventura,60
Alvitre, Pablo,29
Alvitre, Maria Presentacion del Refugio,26
Alvitre, Ramon,29
Alvitre, Ramona de la Cruz, 24
Alvitre, Raymundo,28
Alvitre, Sebastian,25,26, 28
Alvitre, Tomas de los Inocentes,24
Alvitre, Vicente Antonio,27
Amador, Frutuoso,31
Amador, Jose Antonio,30
Amdor, Josef de los Reyes, 30
Amdor, Josef Maria,30,31,64
Amdor, Juan Pablo,31
Amador, Lazaro de Gracia,32
Amador, Loreto,183
Amador, Marcos Antonio,31
Amador, Maria Antonia,31, 95
Amador, Maria del Carmen,31
Amador, Maria Loreta,30
Amador, Maria Ignacia,12,71, 172,210,330
Amador, Maria Sinforosa Josefa Apolinaria,31
Amador, Maria Ygnacia,43,210
Amador, Maria Ygnacia Apolinaria, 7,31
Amador, Onesiforo (Sinforoso de la Cruz),31
Amador, Pedro,7,30,71
Amador, Rosa Maria,32
Amador, Valentin,30
Amesquita, Agustina,5
Amesquita, Barbara,185
Amesquita, Barbara Francisca,35
Amesquita, Buenaventura,35
Amesquita, Cesaria Agustina,35
Amesquita, Francisco Manuel F., 157
Amesquita, Gertrudis,5
Amesquita, Guadalupe,120
Amesquita, Josef,25,88
Amesquita, Josef Gabriel,34
Amesquita, Josef Maria de Gracia, 35
Amesquita, Josef Salvador,35
Amesquita, Josef Serafin,35
Amesquita, Juan Antonio,33,34,145, 157,269,271,318
Amesquita, Juan Josef,35
Amesquita, Juana,128
Amesquita, Juana Dorotea de Gracia,36
Amesquita, Juana Maria,304
Amesquita, Juana Maria Anselma, 34,161
Amesquita, Manuel,33
Amesquita, Manuel Domingo,86
Amesquita, Manuel, Francisco, 33,34
Amesquita, Manuel Ramon,324
Amesquita, Maria Agustina,302
Amesquita, Maria Antonia,35, 84,117
Amesquita, Maria Concepcion Sotera,25
Amesquita, Maria de la Concepcion,23
Amesquita, Maria de los Reyes, 33
Amesquita, Maria Dolores,33, 157
Amesquita, Maria Gertrudis,33
Amesquita, Maria Guadalupe,35

Amesquita, Maria Josefa,33,271
Amesquita, Maria Josefa Teodora (Teodosia),36
Amesquita, Maria Matilde,33, 179,318,334
Amesquita, Petra Regalda,34, 151
Amesquita, Ramon,117
Amesquita, Ramon Lorenzo,36
Amesquita, Salvador Manuel, 33
Amesquita, Ventura,96
Amesti, Jose,316
Amo, Gregorio del
Anderson, William,120
Antuna, Josef Manuel de,258
Antuna, Maria Balbanera (Balbaneda),258
Aragon, Vicente,27
Aramula, Maria Egencia de Jesus,88
Arballo, Maria Feliciana, 238,294
Arbayo, Maria Feliciana,177, 181,182
Arce, Ana Gertrudis,39,246, 250
Arce, Ana Maria Gertrudis,37
Arce, Ciriaca,37
Arce, Dorotea de,39
Arce, Emelinda Liberata,38
Arce, Eugenio de,39
Arce, Joaquin,247
Arce, Jose Joaquin,37
Arce, Jose Vital Cosme Damien,38
Arce, Josef de la Concepcion, 38
Arce, Jose Gabriel de,37,38, 234
Arce, Josef Joaquin,37,39, 183
Josef Joaquin de,38
Arce, Josef Ygnacio de 39
Arce, Josef Ygnacio de los Angeles,38
Arce, Julian,38
Arce, Lauriano,38
Arce, Maria Eduvigues,182
Arce, Maria Eduvigues de,39
Arce, Maria Eduvigues de,39
Arce, Maria Gertrudis,224,234
Arce, Maria Ursula,38
Arce, Mariano de,39
Arce, Merced,37
Arce, Nicolas,38
Arce, Ramon,38
Arce, Santiago de,39
Arces, Maria Gregoria,35
Archuleta, Josef Ygnacio,242
Archuleta, Maria Dolores,290
Archuleta, Miguel Geronimo,144
Arguello, Ana Gertrudis Rudecinda, 40
Arguello, Barbara Isabel Josefa, Rafaela,41
Arguello, Francisco Antonio Ramon,42
Arguello, Francisco Rafael Toribio de Jesus,41
Arguello, Jose Antonio Ramon Isidoro,42
Arguello, Josef,45
Arguello, Josef Antonio Francisco,44
Arguello, Josef Dario,40,41,42, 43
Arguello, Josef de los Dolores Francisco,45
Arguello, Josef Francisco Antonio Nicocemus Maria,44
Arguello, Josef Gervasio,40,41
Arguello, Josef Joaquin Maximo, 40
Arguello, Josef Juan de la Cruz, 46
Arguello, Josef Ramon Antonio Francisco Dario,43
Arguello, Josef Ramon Martin,44
Arguello, Josef Ygnacio Celso,44
Arguello, Josefa Antonia Maria de la Merced, 42
Arguello, Juan Nepomuceno Pasqual,42
Arguello, Luis Antonio,40,42, 229,271
Arguello, Luis Antonio Gonzaga Tranquilino,43
Arguello, Luis Gonzaga Mariano, 44

Arguello, Luis Gonzaga Saturnino,44
Arguello, Maria Antonia,44
Arguello, Maria Antonia Lugarda Eufemia,45
Arguello, Maria Asumpcion Jacinta Joaquina,41
Arguello, Maria Concepcion Conrada,42
Arguello, Maria Concepcion Francisca,43
Arguello, Maria Concepcion Marcela, 40
Arguello, Maria de la Concepcion Zeferina,44
Arguello, Maria de los Dolores Guadalupe Antonia Marciala,41
Arguello, Maria del Refugio Concepcion,45
Arguello, Maria de los Dolores Micaela,45
Arguello, Maria del Refugio Francisca Lugarda,44
Arguello, Maria Dolores Ines, 44
Arguello, Maria Gertrudis,41
Arguello, Maria Gertrudis de Dolores,45
Arguello, Maria Isabel Marcela,40
Arguello, Maria Josefa Antonia,43
Arguello, Maria Juana Luisa,43
Arguello, Maria Luz Salomea,45
Arguello, Maria Ramona Francisca,43
Arguello, Maria Nicanora Isabel,42
Arguello, Paula Magdalena Ygnacia,41
Arguello, Santiago,41,43,45, 228
Arguello, Santiago Emido,45
Arguello, Santiago Emido Ygnacio,44
Arguello, Maria Teresa Fortuna,45
Armas, Francisca,325
Armas, Maria Rosario,167
Armas, Sebastian,141
Armenta, Gertrudis,193
Armenta, Joaquin,53
Armenta, Jose Joaquin,58
Armenta, Maria Cirilla,58
Armenta, Maria de los Reyes, 303
Armenta, Maria Gertrudis,319
Arellanes, Jose Teodoro,264
Arellanes, Josef Antonio,230
Arellanes (Arellano), Manuel Ramirez,232
Arellanes, Maria de los Reyes,222
Arellanes, Maria Rafaela,232
Arellanes, Rafaela,225
Arellanes, Ygnacia,175
Arrigoni, Napoleon,284
Arriola, Rafael,274
Arroyo, Maria Estefana de,1
Aruz, Domingo,47
Aruz, Domingo Josef Manuel,47
Aruz, Francisco Josef,47
Aruz, Josef,47
Aruz, Josef Antonio,47
Aruz, Josef Martin(iano),47
Aruz, Maria Antonia,47
Astorga, Maria Juliana,201
Avila, Agustina,52
Avila, Anastacio,43,52,57
Avila, Antonio Ignacio,50,52
Avila, Antonio Ygnacio,264,283
Avila, Asencion,51
Avila, Bruno Ignacio,53
Avila, Cornelio,49,50,52,53
Avila, Cornelio Pedro Hilarion, 49
Avila, Cristulo Antonio,50
Avila, Demesio del Pilar,51
Avila, Felipe Nerio (Mario),50
Avila, Francisca de Paula,51
Avila, Francisco,18,279,320
Avila, Francisco Josef,52
Avila, Francisco Solano,32
Avila, Guadalupe,173
Avila, (H)Enrigue,49
Avila, Higenio,52
Avila, Ignacio Rafael Santa Ana,54
Avila, Ildefonsa,52
Avila, Jose Martin,134
Avila, Josef Francisco de los Angeles,53
Avila, Josef Maria,53,329

Bernal, Maria Zacarias,63,67,70
Bernal, Tomas Januario,65
Bernal, Nicolas Tolentino,64
Bernarda,229
Bernard, Jean,197
Berreyesa, Ana Isabel,246
Berreyesa, Antonio Maria,69
Berreyesa, Carlos,136
Berreyesa, Cayetano,70
Berreyesa, Clara,69
Berreyesa, Feliz de Jesus,69
Berreyesa, Fernando,68
Berreyesa, Francisco Antonio,68
Berreyesa, Gabriela,93,95
Berreyesa, Guadalupe,69
Berreyesa, Hipolito Corsiano,68
Berreyesa, Ignacio Maria,70
Berreyesa, Isidoro Damaso Antonio,69
Berreyesa, Jose Catharino Santiago,67
Berreyesa, Jose de Jesus,170
Berreyesa, Jose Ignacio,206
Berreyesa, Josef de los Reyes, 63,67,70
Berreyesa, Josef de Jesus,69
Berreyesa, Josef de la Encarnacion Ramon Antonio,68
Berreyesa, Josef de los Santos, 67
Berreyesa, Josef Domingo Bonifacio,68
Berreyesa, Josef Martin,69
Berreyesa, Josef Ygnacio Mariano,67
Berreyesa, Josef Zenobio Nemesio,67
Berreyesa, Josefa Antonia Gregoria,63,71
Berreyesa, Juan de Dios,67
Berreyesa, Juan Jose,70
Berreyesa, Juana Ignacia,70
Berreyesa, Maria Antonia,69
Berreyesa, Maria Antonia Trinidad,71
Berreyesa, Maria de la Luz Ines,70
Berreyesa, Maria de los Angeles,43
Berreyesa, Maria del Carmen,67
Berreyesa, Maria Gabriela,10,70
Berreyesa, Maria Loreta,Pelagia,67
Berreyesa, Maria Magdalena,68
Berreysa, Maria Petra,68
Berreyesa, Maria Ynes,69
Berreyesa, Miguel Santiago,69
Berreyesa, Nacario de Jesus,69
Berreyesa, Nasario Antonio,68,70
Berreyesa, Nicolas,31,293
Berreyesa, Nicolas Antonio,67,68, 70,93,246
Berreyesa, Pedro Pablo,67
Berreyesa, Pedro y Pablo,68
Berreyesa, Ramon Juan Evangelista,69
Berreyesa, Sixto,169
Berreyesa, Sixto Antonio,69
Blanco, Maria,120
Blanco, Miguel,129
Bojorquez, Ana Felipa,174
Bojorquez, Ana Maria,204,205
Bojorquez, Ana Maria Antonia,73
Bojorquez, Angel Maria de la Luz, 72
Bojorquez, Bartolome,173
Bojorquez, Bartolome Francisco, 72,74
Bojorquez, Gerardo,72
Bojorquez, Hermenegildo,327
Bojorquez, Hermenegildo Ygnacio, 74
Bojorquez, Ines,220
Bojorquez, Jose Ygnacio de Jesus, 72
Bojorquez, Josef Ramon,73,74,170, 301
Bojorquez, Juan,67,72,240,243
Bojorquez, Juan Josef,74
Bojorquez, Juana,168
Bojorquez, Juana Maria,72
Bojorquez, Maria,306
Bojorquez, Maria Agustina,16,18,74
Bojorquez, Maria Angela de la Luz,73
Bojorquez, Maria Gertrudis,73,301
Bojorquez, Maria Josefa Justina, 72
Bojorquez, Maria Marcela,73
Bojorquez, Maria Micaela,73,151, 170
Bojorquez, Maria Nicolasa,163
Bojorquez, Maria Teodosia,72

Bojorquez, Pedro Antonio,16,18, 72,74
Bojorquez, Pedro Dolores,72
Borboa, Maria Leonor,203,204, 205,207
Boronda, Josef Manuel,103,165
Boronda, Josefa,123
Boronda, Manuel,103,119
Boronda, Maria Guadalupe Marietta,119
Boronda, Maria Josefa,103,104
Bornonda, Maria Teresa de Jesus,306
Botiller, Anastacio,331
Botiller, Josef Antonio,129
Botiller, Juan Amtonio,106,127
Botiller, Juan Antonio Maria,299
Botiller, Juan Silvestre,233,273
Botiller, Juana,131
Botiller, Juana Francisca,255
Botiller, Maria Luisa,282
Botiller, Maria Luisa,281,292, 299
Botiller, Maria Martina,93,94,98
Botiller, Modesta,217
Botiller, Rita,254
Botiller, Vicente,254
Bravo, Luisa,191
Briones, Aguada,175
Briones, Andrea Lugarda,77
Briones, Antonio Angelo,75
Briones, Canuto,75
Briones, Casimiro,75
Briones, Desiderio Antonio,75
Briones, Diego Maria,79
Briones, Felipa de Jesus,75
Briones, Felipe Santiago,75,78
Briones, Gregorio,76,79
Briones, Jose,78
Briones, Jose Joaquin,77
Briones, Josef Antonio,76,77,78
Briones, Josef de Jesus Domingo Vital,76
Briones, Josef Joaquin,80
Briones, Josef Marcelino,75
Briones, Josef Pablo,76
Briones, Juan Chrisostomo,78
Briones, Juana,79
Briones, Juana Gertrudis,79
Briones, Juana Inocencia de los Dolores,76
Briones, Juana Maria de Gracia,190
Briones, Juana Maria Gracia,77
Briones, Manuel,76,82
Briones, Manuel Vicente,76
Briones, Marcos,79
Briones, Marcos Jose,75,76,78,142
Briones, Maria Antonia,75
Briones, Maria de Jesus Isidora,76
Briones, Maria de la Luz,79,142
Briones, Maria del Rosario,76,77
Briones, Maria Demetria,75
Briones, Maria Epiciaca,79
Briones, Maria Estefana,77
Briones, Maria Gertrudis,77,325
Briones, Maria Guadalupe,79,99, 216,218
Briones, Maria Manuela,78
Briones, Maria Petra,75
Briones, Maria Raymunda de la Soledad,79
Briones, Maria Ysidora,75
Briones, Nicolas Maria,80
Briones, Ramon Pablo,75
Briones, Vicente,78,79,218
Briones, Maria Aguada (Agatha),78
Bryant, Capt. Joseph,291
Buelna, Anastacio,81
Buelna, Antonio Josef,81,82
Buelna, Antonio Maria Salome,81
Buelna, Bernabela Antonia,82
Buelna, Jose de Jesus del Refugio,83
Buelna, Jose Ramon,83,196
Buelna, Josef Antonio,77,81,82
Buelna, Josef Bonifacio,82
Buelna, Josef Feliz,83
Buelna, Josef Guadalupe los Angeles Santos,83
Buelna, Josef Joaquin,82
Buelna, Juan Bautista,81
Buelna, Maria Antonia,86,305
Buelna, Maria Antonia Francisca Ramona,83
Buelna, Maria Concepcion,81
Buelna, Maria del Pilar,160
Buelna, Maria Florentina,83
Buelna, Geronimo del Rosario,83
Buelna, Maria Gertrudis Raymunda,77
Buelna, Maria Hilaria,82
Buelna, Maria Josefa Ramona,83
Buelna, Maria Natividad,83

Buelna, Maria Petra Manuela,196
Buelna, Maria Raymunda,82
Buitron, Bartolome de Gracia,87
Buitron, Antonia Francisca Emigidia,85
Buitron, Barbara,17
Buitron, Barbara Gertrudis,85
Buitron, Felipe de Jesus Casmiro,85
Buitron, Juliana del Rosario,86
Buitron, Jose Manuel,86
Buitron, Josef,84
Buitron, Josef Manuel,85
Buitron, Juan de Dios,85
Buitron, Manuel,83,84,86,112
Buitron, Manuel Josef,84,165
Buitron, Manuel Salustriano,86
Buitron, Maria Antonia Dolores, 86
Buitron, Maria Feliciana del Rosario,87
Buitron, Maria Guadalupe Gregoria,87
Buitron, Maria Isabel,85,96
Buitron, Maria Josefa,85
Buitron, Maria Josefa Raymunda, 86
Buitron, Maria Juana Lorenza, 85,305
Buitron, Maria Luisa de los Angeles,86
Buitron, Maria Petra Paula,87
Buitron, Maria Ramona Sixta,86
Buitron, Maria Ygnacia Vicenta, 85,234
Buitron, Maxima Isabel,87
Buitron, Nicolas,86
Buitron, Plauto,87
Buitron, Ramon del Rosario,87
Buitron, Rosa Maria (Josefa) de Jesus,85
Buitron, Sebastian,35
Buitron, Sebastian Josef,84,86
Burnes, Mark,287
Burruel, Desiderio,335
Burton, Juan,138
Burton, Luis T.,90

Cacho, Rafael,169
Camacho, Christobal,88
Camacho, Josefa,25,35
Camacho, Josefa Maria Florentina, 88,164,166
Camacho, Serafina Maria,88
Camacho, Tomas Maria,88,166
Campos, Maria Antonia,193
Canedo, Juan Ygnacio,274
Canedo, Maria Antonia,307
Canedo, Maria de Jesus,29
Canedo, Maria Fernanda,201
Canedo, Maria Guadalupe,106
Canedo, Maria Manuela,274,276
Canet, Vicente,9
Canizares, Pedro de,40
Cantua, Guadalupe,193
Cantua, Julian,234
Cantua, Manuela,21
Cantua, Maria Apolonia,242,244
Cantua, Ygnacio,244
Carnahan, Victoria,332
Carrasco, Concepcion,296
Carrasco, Teodosa (Teodora),298
Carrillo, Alfredo,278
Carrillo, Anastasio Josef,90
Carrillo, Carlos Antonio de Jesus,89,90
Carrillo, Domingo Antonio Ignacio,91
Carrillo, Francisca Benicia,316
Carrillo, Francisco,191
Carrillo, Guillermo,92,226
Carrillo, Hilario,90,91
Carrillo, Isabel,92
Carrillo, Joaquin Victor,182
Carrillo, Jose de Jesus Antonio Inocente de la Trinidad,90
Carrillo, Jose Mariano,91
Carrillo, Jose Ramon,336
Carrillo, Jose Raymundo,188
Carrillo, Josef Antonio Esequiel,91
Carrillo, Josef Gertrudis Carmelo,89,229
Carrillo, Josef Raymundo,89,90, 91
Carrillo, Juan,38,91,224
Carrillo, Manuela Antonia,89
Carrillo, Maria Antonia,90
Carrillo, Maria Antonia Juliana,90
Carrillo, Maria Antonia Victoria, 92,224,225,228,232,233,234

Carrillo, Maria de la Encarnacion,89
Carrillo, Maria de la Luz,316
Carrillo, Maria Edwiges Adelida,90
Carrillo, Maria Francisca,89
Carrillo, Maria Ignacia Concepcion,92
Carrillo, Maria Ignacia Josefa, 91
Carrillo, Maria Matilde,37,38,92, 183,247
Carrillo, Maria Micaela,92,217, 218,221
Carrillo, Maria Petra Josefa del Carmen,89
Carrillo, Maria Tomasa Edwiges, 90
Carrillo, Maria Ygnacia,105, 317,318
Carrillo, Maria Ygnacia de la Concepcion,149,319
Carrillo, Pablo Hilario Primo Feliciano,91
Carrillo, Pedro Catarino,89
Carrillo, Raymundo,226
Carson, George,113
Castelo (Gastelum), Maria Antonia,108,111
Castelo, Maria Gertrudis,47
Castelo, Nicolas,47
Castillo, Jose Maria,142
Castillo, Josef,301
Castillo, Manuel del,12
Castillo, Maria Gertrudis,244
Castillo, Pedro Nicolasco del, 271
Castro, Agapito Josef,95
Castro, Albino Antonio de Gracia,93
Castro, Albino Antonio Ignacio Mauricio,94
Castro, Alviso Antonio Tomales Pablo,94
Castro, Ana Geronima,125,132
Castro, Ana Josefa de,62
Castro, Angel Maria,85
Castro, Angel Maria Dolores, 96
Castro, Antonio Vicente,93
Castro, Blanca,64
Castro, Carlos,52
Castro, Carlos Antonio,95
Castro, Francisca,209
Castro, Francisco,10
Castro, Francisco Maria,70,93,95
Castro, Guillermo,249
Castro, Jesus (Jose) Maria Miguel,94
Castro, Joaquin Isidro,93,98
Castro, Joaquin Isidro de,93,94
Castro, Jose Francisco Sevilla, 2
Castro, Jose Joaquin,31
Castro, Jose Simeon Juan Nepomuceno,96
Castro, Josef Antonio,98,234
Castro, Josef Joaquin,95
Castro, Josef Macario,95
Castro, Josef Maria Guadalupe,98
Castro, Josef Mariano,95,260
Castro, Josef Ramon Dionisio,96
Castro, Josef Tiburcio,14,95
Castro, Josefa,137
Castro, Josefa Antonia,98
Castro, Josefa Lugarda,118,123
Castro, Juan Antonio,96
Castro, Juan Jose,93
Castro, Juan Josef,64
Castro, Macario,123
Castro, Manuel,85
Castro, Maria Antonia Isidora,97
Castro, Maria Barbara Tomasa,97
Castro, Maria de Jesus,18
Castro, Maria (Angela)de los Angeles,97
Castro, Maria de los Dolores,96
Castro, Maria del Carmen,35,95
Castro, Maria del Carmen Josefa,90
Castro, Maria Encarnacion,95
Castro, Maria Francisca,93
Castro, Maria Felipa de Jesus,96
Castro, Maria Gregoria Gertrudis,94
Castro, Maria Guadalupe Susana,98
Castro, Maria Ines Marcelina,97
Castro, Maria Isabel,95
Castro, Maria Josefa Lugarda,96
Castro, Maria Josefa Raymunda,89
Castro, Maria Manuela,96
Castro, Maria Martina,10,94

Castro, Maria Ramona Merced,97
Castro, Maria Teresa de,11
Castro, Mariano,89,138
Castro, Mariano de la Cruz, 97,98
Castro, Mariano de la Luz,248
Castro, Mariano de la Trinidad, 96
Castro, Martina,103
Castro, Martina Ana Josefa,94
Castro, Pablo Antonio Maria,93
Castro, Rafaela,187
Castro, Vicente,93
Castro, Victor Ramon,94
Castro, Ygnacia Clemente,94, 242
Castro, Ygnacio,97
Castro, Ygnacio Clemente,97,98
Catalina Maria Islas,120
Cayetana, Maria,14
Celis, Eulogio,43
Chapman, Joseph,233
Chapman, Maria Guadalupe,226
Chavez, Josef Presentacion,278
Chavoya, Anastacio,162
Chavoya, Francisco Xavier Antonio,87
Chavoya, Manuela,167
Chavoya, Marcos,65
Chumacero, Maria Angela,16
Ciprian, Blas,206
Cibrian, Jose Maria,243
Cipriano, Maria Gregoria,250
Connigan, John (Juan), see Juan Domingo,287
Cooper, Juan Bautista Rogers, 316
Cordero, Jose Estansilao,264
Cordero, Josef,169
Cordero, Maria Ygnacia,191
Cordero, Mariano Antonio,14
Cornejo (See Geronimo Vallejo), 315
Cornejo, Jose Casirmiro,327
Coronado, Juana Gertrudis,6
Coronado, Maria Dolores,132
Coronel, Francisca Juana,332
Corrales, Rafael,127
Correa, Josef Maria,101
Cortes, Anastacio,169
Cortes, Josef Xavier,193
Cortes, Maria Perseverancia,193
Cortes, Zeferino, 103
Cortez, Josef Xavier,303
Cortez, Maria Feliciana,2,152
Cortez, Maria Perseverancia,297
Cortona, Margarita de,84,168
Cortona, Margarita Maria de,265
Cosio, Josefa,56
Cota, Andrea,99,216,232
Cota, Andres,104,105
Cota, Bartolome Josef,99,104
Cota, Erolinda,332
Cota, Francisco,197,218
Cota, Francisco Atanasio,99,104
Cota, Guillermo, 101,106,113,114, 174,212,214,226
Cota, Isabel,102
Cota, Joaquin,232
Cota, Joaquin Alejandro,100
Cota, Jose de Jesus,102
Cota, Jose Francisco Antonio de los Angeles,100
Cota, Jose Manuel Vito (Victor), 100
Cota, Jose Simon,103
Cota, Josef Manuel,219
Cota, Josef Manuel Maria,101,196
Cota, Josef Maria de la Asumpcion, 103
Cota, Josefa Nicolasa,216,219
Cota, Juan Diego,102
Cota, Juan Francisco,103
Cota, Juana Lugarda,100
Cota, Juana Maria Inocencia,103
Cota, Leonardo,330
Cota, Manuel,260
Cota, Manuel Antonio,99,102,104
Cota, Marcos Antonio,101
Cota, Maria Antonia,221
Cota, Maria Antonia Marta,236
Cota, Maria Antonia Cipriana,107
Cota, Maria Antonia Marta,105, 220,237
Cota, Maria Apolonia,281
Cota, Maria Apolonia Dolores,104, 292
Cota, Maria Beatriz,105,159,277
Cota, Maria Celia,105,127,132,299
Cota, Maria Clara,256,335
Cota, Maria Clara Lugarda,100
Cota, Maria Coleta,102

Cota, Maria de Jesus,103,114, 159,198
Cota, Maria de Jesus Demetria, 102
Cota, Maria de la Luz de Altagracia,100
Cota, Maria de la Luz Edwinga,100
Cota, Maria de la Soledad,103
Cota, Maria de los Angeles (Santos),105
Cota, Maria del Refugio,101
Cota, Maria Dolores,106, 281,292
Cota, Maria Dominga de la Transfiguracion,103
Cota, Maria Engracia,108,113
Cota, Maria Felipa de la Luz, 100
Cota, Maria Francisca Dionisa, 100
Cota, Maria Gertrudis,101
Cota, Maria Isabel Asencion, 104,134
Cota, Maria Jesus,109
Cota, Maria Josefa,106,126,128, 130,214
Cota, Maria Josefa Alvina,212
Cota, Maria Loreta,106,275
Cota, Maria Luisa,106
Cota, Maria Magdalena,225
Cota, Maria Magdalena Josefa,226
Cota, Maria Manuela,104,197, 215,217
Cota, Maria Manuela Concepcion Antonia,103
Cota, Maria Micaela,100
Cota, Maria Nicolasa,101
Cota, Maria Petra,251
Cota, Maria Rafaela Tiburcia,99
Cota, Maria Soledad Evarista,102
Cota, Maria Teresa,106,159
Cota, Maria Tomasa,221
Cota, Maria Ygnacia Jacinta,106
Cota, Mariano Antonio,106
Cota, Miguel,222
Cota, Petra Margarita,101
Cota, Pablo Antonio,99.102,104, 188,215,220,236,292
Cota, Rafaela Benecia (Benedicta) de Jesus,99
Cota, Ramona,220
Cota, Roque,292
Cota, Roque Jacinto de,105,126, 127,159,160
Cota, Salvador,102
Cota, Thomasa de Gracia (Maria Thomasa),105
Couts, Willy Blount,45
Covarrubias, Seferino,279
Cruz, Maria Miguela de la,152
Cuesta, Roman de la,100

Dana, William Goodwin,89
Davila, Josef,95
Davila, Pio Quinto,332
Davis, Edwin P.,296
Dejeme, Pedro,232
Delfina, Maria Loreta,5
Diaz, Francisca,49
Diaz, Juan Josef,255
Dodson, Arthur McKenzie,111
Domingo, Juan,134
Domingo, Juan (John Gronigan), 287
Domingo, Maria Luisa,280,287
Dominguez, Ana Josefa Juliana, 113
Dominguez, Andres Donaciano,114
Dominguez, Carlos,247
Dominguez, Christobal,108,111,112
Dominguez, Concepcion,232
Dominguez, Christobal,114
Dominguez, Domingo de Ramos,110
Dominguez, Felipa,331
Dominguez, Francisca,330
Dominguez, Ildefonso,109,255
Dominguez, Jose Maria,109
Dominguez, Josef Abel,114
Dominguez, Josef Antonio,99,109, 113,321
Dominguez, Josef Apolonio,298
Dominguez, Josef Damaso,322
Dominguez, Josef de la Asencion, 110

Dominguez, Josef del Carmen,4,261
Dominguez, Josef del Rosario,111
Dominguez, Josef Dolores,108
Dominguez, Josef Dolores Casildo,111
Dominguez, Josef Francisco,109
Dominguez, Josef Maria,135
Dominguez, Josef Maria Damasio (Nemesio),109
Dominguez, Josef Maria de la Cruz,110
Dominguez, Josef Maria del Carmen,109
Dominguez, Josef Miguel Antonio, 111
Dominguez, Josef Nacario,108,111
Dominguez, Josef Ramon Cristobal,111
Dominguez, Josef Ygnacio,112
Dominguez, Juan Josef,112,262
Dominguez, Juan Maria,111
Dominguez, Juan Maria de la Cruz,114
Dominguez, Luis Gonzaga Policarpio,112
Dominguez, Manuel,113
Dominguez, Manuel Antonio Fernando,112
Dominguez, Manuel Antonio Fernando (Luis Gonzaga Policarpio),108
Dominguez, Margarita Maria,84, 86
Dominguez, Maria,110
Dominguez, Maria Adelaida, 112,113,114
Dominguez, Maria Antonia,103, 308,311
Dominguez, Maria Antonia del Refugio,111
Dominguez, Maria de Carmen,216
Dominguez, Maria de Jesus,108
Dominguez, Maria (de la)Trinidad, 202
Dominguez, Maria de los Angeles,210
Dominguez, Maria de los Reyes,111
Dominguez, Maria del Carmen, 110,254,255,314
Dominguez, Maria del Refugio,111
Dominguez, Maria del Rosario,110,190
Dominguez, Maria Dionisia Engracia,110
Dominguez, Maria Dolores,112
Dominguez, Maria Dolores Simona,113
Dominguez, Maria Elena Ramona,108
Dominguez, Maria Estefana, 114
Dominguez, Maria Feliciana, 114
Dominguez, Maria Francisca, 112
Dominguez, Maria Francisca Marcelina,108
Dominguez, Maria Guadalupe Marcelina,113
Dominguez, Maria Guadalupe Ramona,111
Dominguez, Maria Ignacia,61
Dominguez, Maria Jesus de los Reyes, 113
Dominguez, Maria Leonor,113
Dominguez, Maria Luisa,110, 111,252
Dominguez, Maria Magdalena Soledad,298
Dominguez, Maria Margarita Magdalena,114
Dominguez, Maria Sinforosa, 109
Dominguez, Maria Susana Delfina,113
Dominguez, Maria Trinidad,202
Dominguez, Maria Ursula,112, 191,262
Dominguez, Maria Victoria, 108,113
Dominguez, Maria Ygnacia,81
Dominguez, Maria Ygnacia Hilaria,110
Dominguez, Mariano,201,302,331
Dominguez, Pedro Eduardo,114
Dominguez, Pedro Juan Santiago Pectinario,109,114
Dominguez, Ramona,288

Dominguez, Refugio de la Luz, 255
Dominguez, Soledad,289
Dominguez, Urusula,140
Dominguez, Victoria,111
Dryden, Julia,332
Dryden, William G.,113
Dryden, William G. (Guillermo Alejo de Jesus),212
Duarte, Maria de los Reyes,16
Duarte, Mariano,248
Duarte, Encarnacion,256
Duarte, Felipe,335
Duarte, Maria Manuela,313
Duarte, Dolores,313
Duarte, Maria Francisca,190
Duarte, Maria Manuela,145
Duarte, Maria de la Concepcion,115
Duarte, Maria Dolores,115
Duarte, Mariano,115
Duarte, Manuela Maria,115
Duarte, Maria de los Reyes, 115
Duarte, Mariano,62
Duarte, Jose Joaquin,27
Duarte, Alejandro Antonio, 115
Duarte, Francisco,115
Duarte, Juan Maria,1
Duarte, Maria Soledad,1
Duarte, Maria de los Reyes, 17
Duarte, Alejo Antonio,17
Duarte, Cayetano,14
Duarte, Maria Balbina,53
Duarte, Julio,27

Elisalde, Maria Andrea,332
Elisalde, Maria Francisca, 286
Elisalde, Maria Nicolasa de,156
Elisalde, Nicolas,332
Ellsworth, D.C.,112
Elwell, Robert,275
Escamilla, Maria Francisca, 96
Escobar, Marcelino,145
Espinosa, Antonio,116,121
Espinosa, Antonio Feliz,123
Espinosa, Asuncion,123
Espinosa, Bernardino,319
Espinosa, Carlos Cayetano,123
Espinosa, Clemente Antonio,118
Espinosa, Emiterio,130
Espinosa, Esteban Agustin Luciano,117
Espinosa, Francisca,121
Espinosa, Francisco,120
Espinosa, Gabriel Maria,116, 117,118
Espinosa, Gregoria Maria Guadalupe,117
Espinosa, Guadalupe Gregoria,36
Espinosa, Guillermo,120
Espinosa, Jacome de la Marca,121
Espinosa, Joaquin,121,304
Espinosa, Jose Francisco,124
Espinosa, Jose Gabriel,237
Espinosa, Jose Gabriel Agustin, 119
Espinosa, Jose Joaquin Cayetano, 119
Espinosa, Jose Miguel,116,117,323
Espinosa, Josef Antonio,117
Espinosa, Josef Cayetano,118,122 123,185
Espinosa, Josef de la Santissima Trinidad,118
Espinosa, Josef Francisco Antonio, 123
Espinosa, Josef Gabriel,53,119,122
Espinosa, Josef Gabriel Simeon,119
Espinosa, Josef Joaquin,118,120,122
Espinosa, Josef Joaquin Cayetano, 117,118,120,121,122
Espinosa, Josef Julian,117
Espinosa, Josef Maria Antonio,116
Espinosa, Josef Maria Buenaventura,123
Espinosa, Josef Prudencio,117
Espinosa, Josef Tomas,122
Espinosa,Juan,166
Espinosa, Juan Maria,116,120
Espinosa, Juana Maria,116
Espinosa, Manuel,25,118
Espinosa, Manuel Antonio,116
Espinosa, Marcelino Josef de la Cruz,116

Espinosa, Maria Antonia Feliciata Florencia,118
Espinosa, Maria Barbara,116, 121,162,205,240,304
Espinosa, Maria Cruz Monica, 116
Espinosa, Maria de Jesus,120
Espinosa, Maria de Jesus Silvestre,116
Espinosa, Maria de Jesus Ygnacia,120
Espinosa, Maria Estefana,116, 120
Espinosa, Maria Gertrudis Gregoria,319
Espinosa, Maria Josefa,123,188
Espinosa, Maria Josefa Escolastica,119
Espinosa, Maria Josepha Francisca,142
Espinosa, Maria Magdalena,117
Espinosa, Maria Serafina,123, 324
Espinosa, Maria Soledad,117
Espinosa, Maria Ygnacia,120
Espinosa, Miguel,122,165
Espinosa, Pedro,120
Espinosa, Salvador,96
Espinosa, Salvador Manuel,121, 122,324
Espinosa, Salvador Maria,118, 123
Espinosa, Serafina, 326
Espinosa, Un-named daughter,124
Espinosa, Vicente Dolores,118
Espinosa, Ygnacia,115
Estrada, Francisco,97
Estrada, Jose Mariano,41
Estrada, Jose Ramon,94
Estrada, Josef Mariano,40
Estrada, Josef Raymundo,315
Estrada, Maria Antonia,258
Estrada, Rafael,120
Estudillo, Jose Maria,45
Estudillo, Josef Antonio,108
Estudillo, Maria Guadalupe,44
Estudillo, Maria Guadalupe Jacoba,45

Farias, Josef Maria,202
Farrington, George,287
Feliz, Adriano Francisco,126
Feliz, Ana Geronima,125
Feliz, Anastacio,307
Feliz, Anastacio Maria,125,133
Feliz, Atanasio Maria Mauricio, 134
Feliz, Antonia (Maria)Raymunda, 134
Feliz, Antonio Rafael,128
Feliz, Fernando de la Trinidad, 128
Feliz, Francisco,106,126,128,130
Feliz, Francisco Maria,133
Feliz, Gertrudis,177
Feliz, Jose de Alta Gracia,131
Feliz, Jose Francisco,133
Feliz, Jose Luciano Maria,129
Feliz, Jose Manuel Celestino,131
Feliz, Jose Ygnacio,321
Feliz, Josef,106,127,129
Feliz, Josef Antonio,126,133
Feliz, Josef Antonio de Capistrano,133
Feliz, Josef Christobal,127
Feliz, Josef de Jesus,132
Feliz, Josef Domingo,127,128
Feliz, Josef Doroteo,132
Feliz, Josef Francisco,132
Feliz, Josef de Gracia,288
Feliz, Josef del Patrocinio,129
Feliz, Josef Doroteo,129
Feliz, Josef Maria,130
Feliz, Josef Teodoro,131
Feliz, Josef Tomas,126,130,181
Feliz, Josef Vicente,126,127,129, 131,132,217,221,325
Feliz, Josef Vicente Valentin,126
Feliz, Josef Ygnacio,135
Feliz, Juan,222
Feliz, Juan Blas,125,132
Feliz, Juan Diego,130
Feliz, Juan Josef,317
Feliz, Juan Josef Anastacio,125, 133
Feliz, Juan Josef de Gracia,125
Feliz, Juan Leon Francisco,133
Feliz, Juan (Maria)Manuel,104,134
Feliz, Juan Victorino,109,134
Feliz, Juana,130

Feliz, Juana Francisca,130
Feliz, Juana Gertrudis,128
Feliz, Juana Maria,131
Feliz, Juana Maria Vitala,135
Feliz, Justa, Rufina,135
Feliz, Leonardo Maria,128
Feliz, Marcelina,93
Feliz, Maria Anselma,134
Feliz, Maria Antonia,128,129, 130,133,181
Feliz, Maria Antonia Ciriaca, 134
Feliz, Maria Antonia Dorotea, 125,307,309
Feliz, Maria Asencion,127
Feliz, Maria de Gracia,126
Feliz, Maria de los Angeles, 129,131
Feliz, Maria de Refugio,288
Feliz, Maria de la Concepcion Antonia Vicenta,129
Feliz, Maria de la Trinidad, 127
Feliz, Maria de las Angustias, 131
Feliz, Maria del Pilar,127
Feliz, Maria Dolores,127
Feliz, Maria Francisca,126,260
Feliz, Maria Gracia,328
Feliz, Maria Ignacia Simona,51
Feliz, Maria Isabel,134
Feliz, Maria Jacova,131
Feliz, Maria Loreta,132,215, 217,231
Feliz. Maria Marcela (Marcelina),133,220,221
Feliz, Maria Marcelina (Marcela),109,133,135
Feliz, Maria Marcelina Narciala,126
Feliz, Maria Mariana Petra,129
Feliz, Maria Raymunda,287
Feliz, Maria Rosalia,126
Feliz, Maria Soledad,137
Feliz, Maria Ygnacia Simona, 134
Feliz, Miguel,163
Feliz, Pablo Antonio,132
Feliz, Pedro Antonio,125,317
Feliz, Santiago,131
Feliz, Vicente Antonio,130
Fernandez, Maria Manuela,308
Fernandez, Maria Ysabel,190
Fernandez, Jose Rosalino,190
Fernandez, Maximo,68
Figueroa, Antonio,293
Figueroa, Felipe,192
Figueroa, Manuel Antonio,55
Figueroa, Maria del Carmen,56
Figueroa, Maria Faustina del Carmen,55
Fliego, Jose Narciso de la Encarnacion,78
Flores, Ana Gertrudis Nestora (Victoria),140
Flores, Gertrudis,141
Flores, Basilia,291
Flores, Jose Maria,299
Flores, Josef Miguel,140,245
Flores, Juana,244
Forbes, James A.,136
Forbes, Martha,296
Foster, Fernando,311
Foster, Stephen Clark,187
Foxen, William Benjamin,236
Francis, John F.,113
Franco, Pablo,147

Gale, William A.,108
Galindo, Agustin del Carmen,137
Galindo, Alejandro Fidel,139
Galindo, Antonio de Padua,137
Galindo, Claudio,31
Galindo, Encarnacion,249
Galindo, Facundo Jose,136
Galindo, Francisco,137
Galindo, Francisco Adriano,139
Galindo, Jose Antonio,161
Galindo, Jose de Jesus,137
Galindo, Jose Doroteo,138
Galindo, Josef Antonio,138
Galindo, Josef Eustaquio (Eusebio),138
Galindo, Josef Leandro,139
Galindo, Josef Marcelino,138
Galindo, Josef Pablo,136
Galindo, Josef Rafael,139
Galindo, Juan Bautista,138
Galindo, Juan Chrisostomo,136, 139

Higuera, Pedro de Alcantara,161
Higuera, Ramon,161
Higuera, Salvador,159,169,170
Higuera, Susana Clara Maria,162
Higuera, Thomas Antonio,158
Higuera, Valentin,164,268
Higuera, Victoria,4,273
Higuera, Ygnacio Anastacio,73, 163,170
Hill, Daniel Antonio,231
Hinchman, Agustus F.,100
Hoffman, Josef,27

Ibanez, Maria de los Reyes,108, 11,112,114
Islas, Catalina Maria,122

Jenkins, Juan,140
Jones, John Coffin,89
Juana,170
Juarez, Francisco,107,192
Jurado, Francisca,37

Lachenais, Armand Michel Josef,254
Landera, Maria Micaela,109,134
Lanfranco, Juan Tomas,290
Lara, Maria Francisca,18
Lara, Maria Francisca de,74
Larios, Josef Maria,15,172.324
Laughlin, Richard (Ricardo), 263
Lebeu (Sebeu), Juan Pedro,143
Leese (Lis), Jacob Primer,316
Leon, Angela de,104,105
Leon, Gregoria de,197
Leon, Maria del Pilar,211
Leon, Maria del Pilar de,209
Leon, Maria Xavier,303
Leon, Martin de,211
Leyba, Anastacio,141
Leyba, Diego Maria,149
Leyba, Isabel,191
Leyba, Juan Jose,223
Leyba, Juan Josef,177
Leyba, Luisa Maria de,154
Leyba, Maria Barbara,147
Leyba, Maria Brigida,274
Leyba, Maria Dolores,223,228
Leyba, Maria Serafina,218
Leyba, Maria Serafina,219
Leyba, Nicolasa,70
Leyba, Ramon,274
Limon, Francisca,159
Limon, Gertrudis,190
Linares, Dolores,31
Linares, Josef de los Santos, 173
Linares, Juan Josef Ramon,172
Linares, (Maria) Magdalena,24
Linares, Maria Antonia,173
Linares, Maria Francisca,204
Linares, Maria Francisca Saturnina,172,203
Linares, Maria Gertrudis,172
Linares, Maria Juliana,172
Linares, Maria Marcela,172,305
Linares, Maria Nicolasa,72,74, 173
Linares, Maria Rosa,139
Linares, Maria Rosa Egida,173
Linares, Mariano de los Dolores,172
Linares, Ramon,163,171
Linares, Salvador,14
Linares, Salvador Ygnacio,172
Linares, Santiago,11
Linares, Son,173
Linares, Ygnacio,72,172,203
Lis, (See Jacob Primer Leese) 316
Lisalde, Antonio Maria de la Encarnacion,175
Lisalde, Diego,256
Lisalde, Eduardo,290
Lisalde, Francisco,78
Lisalde, Francisco Xavier,174
Lisalde, Gorgonio,175
Lisalde, Josef Antonio,179
Lisalde, Josef Francisco,175
Lisalde, Josef Maria,176
Lisalde, Josef Ramon Diego,174
Lisalde, Josef Ygnacio Quirino, 175
Lisalde, Juan Cristobal (Christomo) Antonio,175
Lisalde, Justina,176
Lisalde, Maria Antonia Felipa de Jesus Inocencia,175
Lisalde, Maria Cathalina,176

Lisalde, Maria Dolores Antonia Geronima,174
Lisalde, Maria Josefa,176,275, 276
Lisalde, Maria Manuela,101,212, 226
Lisalde, Maria Manuela de Jesus, 174
Lisalde, Maria Marcela,302,318
Lisalde, Maria Marcela Josefa de la Trinidad,175
Lisalde, Maria Ygnacia Margarita,175
Lisalde, Mariano,59
Lisalde, Maria Manuela,106
Lisalde, Nicolas,175
Lisalde, Pedro Antonio,174,276
Liveira, Manuel do,253
Lugo, Ana Maria,59,60
Lugo, Antonio Josef,190
Lugo, Antonio Maria,186,264,334
Lugo, Bernardino Feliz,191
Lugo, Bersabe,187
Lugo, Bersabe Francisca del Refugio,187
Lugo, Dorotea,191
Lugo, Erasma Emelda,188
Lugo, Eugenio,191
Lugo, Felipe,186
Lugo, Felipe Josef,192
Lugo, Francisco,104,191,197
Lugo, Francisco Ginez de,193,319
Lugo, Francisco Maria,192
Lugo, Francisco Salvador,90,188
Lugo, Francisco Salvador de,186, 189,191,315
Lugo, Guadalupe Francisco,187
Lugo, Josef Antonio,186,187,317
Lugo, Josef Antonio de,188
Lugo, Josef de la Asencion Altagracia,191
Lugo, Josef del Carmen,187
Lugo, Josef Francisco,77,190
Lugo, Josef Ignacio de , 189
Lugo, Josef Maria,186
Lugo, Josef Miguel,190
Lugo, Josef Ramon Lorenzo,194
Lugo, Josef Trinidad de Jesus,110,190
Lugo, Josef Ygnacio,190,260
Lugo, Josef Ygnacio Manuel, 190
Lugo, Josef,222
Lugo, Juan de Jesus Vicente Salvador,192
Lugo, Juan Francisco,188
Lugo, Juan Francisco Ramon, 192
Lugo, Juan Maria,190,262
Lugo, Juan Maria Alejandro, 191
Lugo, Juan Salvador de,121
Lugo, Luis Gonzaga,193,297
Lugo, Manuel Ignacio,60
Lugo, Maria,121
Lugo, Maria Antonia,186,194, 290,295,297,329,334
Lugo, Maria Antonia Paula,193
Lugo, Maria Antonia Isabela,315
Lugo, Maria Bernarda,192
Lugo, Maria de Jesus,187
Lugo, Maria (Antonia) Dolores, 283
Lugo, Maria de la Merced,187
Lugo, Maria Eusebia Crissanta, 192
Lugo, Maria Felipa,190
Lugo, Maria Guadalupe,1
Lugo, Maria Guadalupe de,319
Lugo, Maria Jesus,331
Lugo, Maria Josefa,191
Lugo, Maria Josefa de,265
Lugo, Maria Juana Biviana,186
Lugo, Maria Juliana,192
Lugo, Maria Justa Gertrudis,193
Lugo, Maria Pascuala,14
Lugo, Maria Petra Maxima,193
Lugo, Maria Rosa,220,236
Lugo, Maria Sara,187
Lugo, Maria Serafina,118
Lugo, Maria Serafina de,117, 119,120,122,304
Lugo, Maria Tomasa,89
Lugo, Maria T(h)omasa Ygnacia,90
Lugo, Maria Ursula,169,170
Lugo, Maria Vicenta,186
Lugo, Maria Virginia,187
Lugo, Maria Ygnacia,192,264
Lugo, Mariana Rufina,193

Lugo, Mariano,187
Lugo, Mauricia Loaquina,192
Lugo, Miguel Francisco de la Cruz,191
Lugo, Pablo Josef,193
Lugo, Pascuala,302
Lugo, Petra Joaquina Alcantara,142
Lugo, Rosa Maria,99,102,104,215, 292
Lugo, Rosa Maria de,188
Lugo, Soledad,331
Lugo, Salvaro,142
Lugo, Salvador de,188
Lugo, Santiago,192
Lugo, Saturnino,191
Lugo, Tomas Ygnacia de,188
Lugo, Vicente,187
Luz, Maria de la,141
Lobenheimer (Laubenheim), Christian,314
Lobero, Jose,100
Lobo, (Villalobo) Jose Cecilio, 303
Lopez, Andrea,313
Lopez, Antonio,180,267
Lopez, Antonio Maria,310
Lopez, Bonifacio Ygnacio,178
Lopez, Claudio,106
Lopez, Esiquia,335
Lopez, Esteban,309
Lopez, Felipe,180
Lopez, Francisca Lugarda,183
Lopez, Francisca Romana,178
Lopez, Francisco,56,128,238
Lopez, Francisco de Borja,178
Lopez, Gervasio,183
Lopez, Gregorio,231
Lopez, Ignacio,177
Lopez, Ignacio Maria de Jesus, 181
Lopez, Jose,181
Lopez, Jose Antonio,128
Lopez, Jose Crisanto,50
Lopez, Jose Manuel Jesus,183
Lopez, Jose Mariano Vicente,184
Lopez, Josef Antonio,251
Lopez, Josef Antonio Gil,177
Lopez, Josef Antonio Maria,180
Lopez, Josef Christobal Esteban,179
Lopez, Josef de Jesus,178
Lopez, Josef Francisco de Gracia,181
Lopez, Josef Maria,177,180, 301
Lopez, Josef Tiburcio Antonio,185
Lopez, Josef Ygnacio,228,311
Lopez, Josef (Becino) Ygnacio,177
Lopez, Josefa Hilaria Maria de la Luz,177
Lopez, Juan,131,179,180,185 318
Lopez, Juan Bautista,179,180
Lopez, Juan Bautista Antonio, 185
Lopez, Juan Francisco,177,181, 182
Lopez, Juan Josef,39,182
Lopez, Juana,183
Lopez, Juana Maria,179
Lopez, Juana Nepomucena,179
Lopez, Leandro,55
Lopez, Lino,183
Lopez, Luis,197
Lopez, Margarita Antonia Ventura,182
Lopez, Margarita de los Angeles,183
Lopez, Maria Agueda,232
Lopez, Maria Andrea,179
Lopez, Maria Antonia,178,182
Lopez, Maria Benigna,183,333
Lopez, Maria Cayetana,178
Lopez, Maria Cecilia,310
Lopez, Maria de Jesus,126,130, 181
Lopez, Maria de la Nieves,179
Lopez, Maria de los Angeles, 255
Lopez, Maria de los Angeles, (Ygnacia)183
Lopez, Maria del Rosario,179, 180,183
Lopez, Maria Encarnacion,133, 190,317,333
Lopez, Maria Felipa,178,309,311
Lopez, Maria Francisca,42,43, 178,222,223,224,227,228,230,231

Lopez, Maria Francisca Salomea, 179
Lopez, Maria Gracia,282
Lopez, Maria Ignacia de la Candelaria,182
Lopez, Maria Isidora del Carmen,178
Lopez, Maria Josefa Benita,182
Lopez, Maria Josefa Inocencia, 182
Lopez, Maria Juana,178
Lopez, Maria Juliana Josefa, 182,237
Lopez, Maria Justa,184
Lopez, Maria Manuela,178
Lopez, Maria Margarita Praxedia,183
Lopez, Maria Merced,298
Lopez, Maria Nieves,247
Lopez, Maria Ramona,181,274
Lopez, Maria Rosa,180,186,264
Lopez, Maria Theodora,185
Lopez, Maria Tomasa,174,184
Lopez, Maria Visitacion,183
Lopez, Maria Ygnacia Sabina, 282
Lopez, Marios Francisco Antonio,184
Lopez, Onofre,28
Lopez, Pedro,181
Lopez, Rafael,231
Lopez, Rosa Maria,51,213
Lopez, Sebastian,118,174
Lopez, Sebastian Antonio,184, 185
Lopez, Tiburcio,35
Lopez, Vicente,183
Lopez, Vicente (H)Eduvige,184
Lopez, Vicente Perfecto,183
Lopez, Ygnacio,180,181,317
Lorenzano, Luisa,210
Lorenzano, Maria Diaz,281
Lorenzano, Mariana Diaz,251, 295

Machado, Andres Manuel,197
Machado, Antonio,53
Machado, Antonio Maria,198
Machado, Bernardino,197
Machado, Candelaria Onofre, 197
Machado, Hilario,252
Machado, Jesus,238
Machado, Joaquin,200
Machado, Jose Agustin Antonio,279
Machado, Jose Basilio Antonio,195
Machado, Jose de la Luz de los Reyes,198
Machado, Jose Dolores,102
Machado, Jose Evaristo Dolores,198
Machado, Jose Herculeano,200
Machado, Jose Manuel,195
Machado, Josef Agustin Antonio,195,196
Machado, Josef Antonio,195, 198,285
Machado, Josef Arcadio,199
Machado, Josef de Jesus,199
Machado, Josef Dolores,197
Machado, Josef Domingo,197
Machado, Josef Francisco,197
Machado, Josef Hilario,195
Machado, Josef Juan Rafael, 197
Machado, Josef Manuel,199,309
Machado, Josef Rafael,199
Machado, Josef Ramon Tomas, 197
Machado, Josef Ygnacio Antonio,196
Machado, Juan Bautista,196
Machado, Juana de Dios,199
Machado, Manuel,4,101,198,199, 254
Machado, Maria Antonia,256
Machado, Maria Antonia Candelaria,200
Machado, Maria Antonia Francisca Valentina,195,254
Machado, Maria Antonia Juliana,199
Machado, Maria Asuncion,197
Machado, Maria Barbara,219
Machado, Maria Barbara del Carmen,101
Machado, Maria Candelaria,4
Machado, Maria Candelaria de los Dolores,195

Machado, Maria de Guadalupe, 200
Machado, Maria del Carmen Barbara,196
Machado, Maria Elena,198
Machado, Maria Gracia de Jesus,198
Machado, Maria Guadalupe Gregoria,199
Machado, Maria Guadalupe Ildefonsa,199
Machado, Maria Josefa Delfina, 196
Machado, Maria Vicenta Ferrer, 197
Machado, Martina,197
Machado, Miguel Antonio,198
Machado, Rosa Maria,200
Machado, Susana,197
Madariaga, Bonifacio,315
Madariaga, Juan,142
Maitorena, Joaquin,329
Malarete, Fernando,121
Malcomb, Henry (Enrique),29
Mamie, Cayetano Apablasa,296
Manzanares, Cristobal,27
Manriquez, Catalina,247,334
Manriquez, Jose Antonio,202
Manriquez, Josef Julian,202
Manriquez, Josef Ramon,202
Manriquez, Juan Bautista Petronilo,202
Manriquez, Juan Capistrano,201
Manriquez, Guadalupe,283
Manriquez, Julian,201
Manriquez, Luis,201
Manriquez, Manuel Antonio,201
Manriquez, Maria Apolinaria Josefa,201
Manriquez, Maria Catarina,202
Manriquez, Maria Cesaria,202
Manriquez, Maria de Jesus,202
Manriquez, Maria de la Luz,201
Manriquez, Maria Egidia,(Egina) 202
Manriquez, Maria Fernanda,202
Manriquez, Sebastian,201
Maria Concepcion Micaela,69
Maria de la Soledad,171
Maria Gertrudis,115
Maria Ignacia,143
Maria Irene,169
Maria Leocadia,77
Maria Rafaela,144
Maria Ramona,249
Maria Tecla,88
Mariana,80
Marquez, Maria del Rosario, 76,140,141
Marquez, Salvador,141
Mariner, Juan,281
Marron, Francisca,238
Marron, Juan Maria,238
Marron, Maria,50
Marron, Silvestre,239
Martin, Alonzo Mateo,258
Martinez, Victorino,117
Martinez, Luisa Antonio,94
Martinez, Juana Maria,90
Martinez, Josef Maria,82
Martinez, Juana Maria,104
Martinez, Maria Paulina,99
Martinez, Maria Gracia,35
Martinez, Maria Paulina (Paula),58
Martinez, Josef Maria,145
Martinez, Maria Concepcion, 185
Martinez, Juana Maria Rita, 189
Martinez, Juana Maria Rita, 188
Martinez, Jose Maria,188
Martinez, Juana Maria Rita, 191
Martinez, Juana Maria,186
Martinez, Andres,282
Martinez, Luciana
Martinez, Maria Antonia,207
Martinez, Eloisa,283
Martinez, Juana Maria Rita, 315
Martinez, Luciana,300
Martinez, Maria Paulina,321
Martinez, Agustin,325
Malo, Jose Ramon,100
Mejias, Petra,196
Mendez, Fidela,50
Mendoza (See Antonia Francisca Gomez),315

Mendoza, Manuel,151
Mendoza, Maria Encarnacion,302
Mendoza, Micaela,3
Mendoza, (Mendosa) Miguel,31
Mercado, Guillermo,72
Mercado, Mariano,271
Mesa, Andres,206
Mesa, Barbara,67,206
Mesa, Flavio Antonio,208
Mesa, Francisco,203
Mesa, Francisco Maria,305
Mesa, Geronimo,204
Mesa, Jose de Jesus,206
Mesa, Jose Domingo,162
Mesa, Josef Antonio,172,203,204
Mesa, Josef Dolores,205
Mesa, Josef Domingo,203
Mesa, Josef Ignacio,204
Mesa, Josef Joaquin,204
Mesa, Josef Julian Antonio,206
Mesa, Josef Rafael,207
Mesa, Josef Valerio,203,204,205, 207
Mesa, Josef Ygnacio,205
Mesa, Juan,204,205,305
Mesa, Juan de Dios,207
Mesa, Juan de Prado,203
Mesa, Juana Gertrudis,203
Mesa, Juana Nepomucena,206
Mesa, Luis Maria,207
Mesa, Maria Antonia,207
Mesa, Maria Antonia de la Encarnacion,206
Mesa, Maria Apolonia de la Trinidad,206
Mesa, Maria de Gracia Antonia, 207
Mesa, Maria de Jesus,203
Mesa, Maria de la Merced,208
Mesa, Maria Francisca Concepcion,206
Mesa, Maria Guadalupe,203
Mesa, Maria Josefa Paula,206
Mesa, Maria Leonor,208
Mesa, Maria Luz de Gracia,206
Mesa, Maria Magdalena,203,204
Mesa, Maria Manuela,65,204
Mesa, Maria Nicolasa,203
Mesa, Miguel de los Santos Jose,206
Mesa, Nicolas Maria,205
Mesa, Pedro,208
Mesa, Pedro Pablo,203
Mesa, Petr Josefa,207
Mesa, Rafael,208
Mesa, Ramon Ambrosio,206
Mesa, Serafina Gracia,119
Mesa, Ygnacio Dolores,204,207, 326
Metildis, Rosalia,122
Millar, Efigenia,224
Millar, Lucia Efigenia,38,91
Miranda, Alejo,156
Miranda, Alejo Feliciano,155
Miranda, Apolinario,79
Miranda, Juan,206
Miranda, Juana Maria,201,312
Miranda, Maria Josefa,158
Miranda, Maria Manuela,267
Miranda, Maria Odorica,139
Molina, Apetasia,38
Molina, Manuel,288
Monroy, Bibiana,180
Montegudo, Margarita,47
Montiel, Juan Andres Hilario, 273
Montiel, Maria Petra,233,273, 275,277
Mora, Maria Fecunda de,177, 180,181,228,317
Mora, Maria Gertrudis,4
Mora, Maria Matilde,257
Mora, Maria Vicenta,263
Mora, Pedro de la,96
Moraga, Antonia (Ana) Rafaela, 209
Moraga, Gabriel,7,65,209,211, 230
Moraga, Inocencia,228
Moraga, Joaquin,93
Moraga, Jose,211
Moraga, Jose Vicente Antonio, 210
Moraga, Josef Benjamin Buenaventura,210
Moraga, Josef de Guadalupe,209
Moraga, Josef Domingo,210
Moraga, Josef Ygnacio,209
Moraga, Manuel,167
Moraga, Maria de Jesus Joaquina Maxima,210

Machado, Maria de Guadalupe, 200
Machado, Maria del Carmen Barbara,196
Machado, Maria Elena,198
Machado, Maria Gracia de Jesus,198
Machado, Maria Guadalupe Gregoria,199
Machado, Maria Guadalupe Ildefonsa,199
Machado, Maria Josefa Delfina, 196
Machado, Maria Vicenta Ferrer, 197
Machado, Martina,197
Machado, Miguel Antonio,198
Machado, Rosa Maria,200
Machado, Susana,197
Madariaga, Bonifacio,315
Madariaga, Juan,142
Maitorena, Joaquin,329
Malarete, Fernando,121
Malcomb, Henry (Enrique),29
Mamie, Cayetano Apablasa,296
Manzanares, Cristobal,27
Manriquez, Catalina,247,334
Manriquez, Jose Antonio,202
Manriquez, Josef Julian,202
Manriquez, Josef Ramon,202
Manriquez, Juan Bautista Petronilo,202
Manriquez, Juan Capistrano,201
Manriquez, Guadalupe,283
Manriquez, Julian,201
Manriquez, Luis,201
Manriquez, Manuel Antonio,201
Manriquez, Maria Apolinaria Josefa,201
Manriquez, Maria Catarina,202
Manriquez, Maria Cesaria,202
Manriquez, Maria de Jesus,202
Manriquez, Maria de la Luz,201
Manriquez, Maria Egidia,(Egina) 202
Manriquez, Maria Fernanda,202
Manriquez, Sebastian,201
Maria Concepcion Micaela,69
Maria de la Soledad,171
Maria Gertrudis,115
Maria Ignacia,143
Maria Irene,169
Maria Leocadia,77
Maria Rafaela,144
Maria Ramona,249
Maria Tecla,88
Mariana,80
Marquez, Maria del Rosario, 76,140,141
Marquez, Salvador,141
Mariner, Juan,281
Marron, Francisca,238
Marron, Juan Maria,238
Marron, Maria,50
Marron, Silvestre,239
Martin, Alonzo Mateo,258
Martinez, Victorino,117
Martinez, Luisa Antonio,94
Martinez, Juana Maria,90
Martinez, Josef Maria,82
Martinez, Juana Maria,104
Martinez, Maria Paulina,99
Martinez, Maria Gracia,35
Martinez, Maria Paulina (Paula),58
Martinez, Josef Maria,145
Martinez, Maria Concepcion, 185
Martinez, Juana Maria Rita, 189
Martinez, Juana Maria Rita, 188
Martinez, Jose Maria,188
Martinez, Juana Maria Rita, 191
Martinez, Juana Maria,186
Martinez, Andres,282
Martinez, Luciana
Martinez, Maria Antonia,207
Martinez, Eloisa,283
Martinez, Juana Maria Rita, 315
Martinez, Luciana,300
Martinez, Maria Paulina,321
Martinez, Agustin,325
Malo, Jose Ramon,100
Mejias, Petra,196
Mendez, Fidela,50
Mendoza (See Antonia Francisca Gomez),315

Mendoza, Manuel,151
Mendoza, Maria Encarnacion,302
Mendoza, Micaela,3
Mendoza, (Mendosa) Miguel,31
Mercado, Guillermo,72
Mercado, Mariano,271
Mesa, Andres,206
Mesa, Barbara,67,206
Mesa, Flavio Antonio,208
Mesa, Francisco,203
Mesa, Francisco Maria,305
Mesa, Geronimo,204
Mesa, Jose de Jesus,206
Mesa, Jose Domingo,162
Mesa, Josef Antonio,172,203,204
Mesa, Josef Dolores,205
Mesa, Josef Domingo,203
Mesa, Josef Ignacio,204
Mesa, Josef Joaquin,204
Mesa, Josef Julian Antonio,206
Mesa, Josef Rafael,207
Mesa, Josef Valerio,203,204,205, 207
Mesa, Josef Ygnacio,205
Mesa, Juan,204,205,305
Mesa, Juan de Dios,207
Mesa, Juan de Prado,203
Mesa, Juana Gertrudis,203
Mesa, Juana Nepomucena,206
Mesa, Luis Maria,207
Mesa, Maria Antonia,207
Mesa, Maria Antonia de la Encarnacion,206
Mesa, Maria Apolonia de la Trinidad,206
Mesa, Maria de Gracia Antonia, 207
Mesa, Maria de Jesus,203
Mesa, Maria de la Merced,208
Mesa, Maria Francisca Concepcion,206
Mesa, Maria Guadalupe,203
Mesa, Maria Josefa Paula,206
Mesa, Maria Leonor,208
Mesa, Maria Luz de Gracia,206
Mesa, Maria Magdalena,203,204
Mesa, Maria Manuela,65,204
Mesa, Maria Nicolasa,203
Mesa, Miguel de los Santos Jose,206
Mesa, Nicolas Maria,205
Mesa, Pedro,208
Mesa, Pedro Pablo,203
Mesa, Petr Josefa,207
Mesa, Rafael,208
Mesa, Ramon Ambrosio,206
Mesa, Serafina Gracia,119
Mesa, Ygnacio Dolores,204,207, 326
Metildis, Rosalia,122
Millar, Efigenia,224
Millar, Lucia Efigenia,38,91
Miranda, Alejo,156
Miranda, Alejo Feliciano,155
Miranda, Apolinario,79
Miranda, Juan,206
Miranda, Juana Maria,201,312
Miranda, Maria Josefa,158
Miranda, Maria Manuela,267
Miranda, Maria Odorica,139
Molina, Apetasia,38
Molina, Manuel,288
Monroy, Bibiana,180
Montegudo, Margarita,47
Montiel, Juan Andres Hilario, 273
Montiel, Maria Petra,233,273, 275,277
Mora, Maria Fecunda de,177, 180,181,228,317
Mora, Maria Gertrudis,4
Mora, Maria Matilde,257
Mora, Maria Vicenta,263
Mora, Pedro de la,96
Moraga, Antonia (Ana) Rafaela, 209
Moraga, Gabriel,7,65,209,211, 230
Moraga, Inocencia,228
Moraga, Joaquin,93
Moraga, Jose,211
Moraga, Jose Vicente Antonio, 210
Moraga, Josef Benjamin Buenaventura,210
Moraga, Josef de Guadalupe,209
Moraga, Josef Domingo,210
Moraga, Josef Ygnacio,209
Moraga, Manuel,167
Moraga, Maria de Jesus Joaquina Maxima,210

Moraga, Maria de Jesus Joaquina Maxima,210
Moraga, Maria Francisca de las Llagas,210
Moraga, Josef Joaquin,40,209,211
Moraga, Josef Joaquin de la Santisima Trinidad,209
Moraga, Maria Inocencia,209,230
Moraga, Maria Luisa Matilde,210
Moraga, Maria Matilde de Jesus, 210
Moraga, Maria Rafaela,210
Moraga, Maria Ygnacia,40,41,42
Moraga, Vicente Josef,209
Morales, Jose Pio,127
Morales, Maria de los Dolores,242
Morales, Maria Dolores,63,137,163
Moreno, Alvisa,138
Moreno, Jose Maria,24
Moreno, Josefa,39
Moreno, Juan,307
Moreno, Maria del Pilar,307
Moreno, Maria Lugarda,23
Moreno, Maria Lugarda Bernabea,24
Moreno, Maria Pilar,308
Morillo, Brigido,319
Morillo, Francisca,178
Morillo, Francisco Xavier,59,310
Morillo, Justo,213
Morillo, Lucia,38
Morillo, Maria de los Angeles,310
Morillo, Maria Dolores,310
Morillo, Maria Estefana,59,60
Morillo, Maria Felipa,310
Morillo, Maria Teresa,213
Montes, Pilar,314
Morillo, Prudencia,333
Morrel, J.F.,29
Mott, Thomas Dillingham,284
Moya, Concepcion,13
Munoz, Maria de la Luz,122

Naranjo, Juana Maria,33
Narvaez, Blas Lugardo,138
Narvaez, Joaquin,299
Narvaez, Maria de Jesus,282
Navarro, Guillermo,110
Navarro, Josef Antonio,167
Navarro, Maria Mariana,20,158 161,167
Navarro, Mariana,9,165
Neria, Felipa Germana,184
Neria, Germana,184
Neira, Maria Felipa Germana, 174
Nidever, George,275
Nieto, ...,213
Nieto, Antonio Maria,214
Nieto, Antonio Maria de los Santos,214
Nieto, Antonio Maria de los Santos Perez,212
Nieto, Crispin Perez,303
Nieto, Diego,335
Nieto, Jose Antonio,212
Nieto, Jose Antonio Trinidad,212
Nieto, Josef Antonio,264
Nieto, Josef Antonio Maria, 213
Nieto, Josef de Jesus,212
Nieto, Josef Diego,212
Nieto, Josef Manuel Perez,213
Nieto, Josef Ramon Pedro,212
Nieto, Juan Josef Maria,213
Nieto, Juana Maria Perez,303
Nieto, Manuela Perez,106
Nieto, Maria Cleofe,213
Nieto, Maria de Guadalupe,213
Nieto, Maria de la Concepcion,212
Nieto, Maria de los Santos, 214
Nieto, Maria Dolores,212
Nieto, Maria Encarnacion Perez,276
Nieto, Maria Manuela Antonia, 114,214
Nieto, Maria Manuela Perez, 113
Nieto, Maria Petra,212
Nieto, Maria Rita del Rosario,213
Nizona, Rosa,328
Nordholt, William,255
Noriega, Josefa,218
Noriega, Maria Ramona,30,71

Ochoa, Maria Antonia (Miranda) Rosalia,252
Ochoa, Maria Manuela,147
Ochoa, Maria Rosalia,251

Oden, George,198
Olivera, Agustin,44
Olivera, Ana Maria Leonor,217
Olivera, Antonio Lucas,104
Olivera, Antonio Lucas Maria, 215,217
Olivera, Antonio Maria,105,221, 261
Olivera, Benito Tranquilino,220
Olivera, Benvenuto,216
Olivera, Desiderio,256
Olivera, Diego,30
Olivera, Diego Antonio de la Luz,217
Olivera, Francisco,219
Olivera, Francisco de Gracia,215
Olivera, Isidoro Juan Maria,219
Olivera, Jose de Jesus Altagracia Estevan,215
Olivera, Jose Maria,215
Olivera, Jose Tomas Antonio,221
Olivera, Josef Andres, 220
Olivera, Josef Antonio Secundino, 218
Olivera, Josef de Jesus,220
Olivera, Josef de Jesus de Gracia Camilo,215
Olivera, Josef Desiderio,216, 218,219
Olivera, Josef Leonardo Martin, 218
Olivera, Josef Manuel Militon, 220
Olivera, Josef Marcos,217
Olivera, Josef Maria Matias, 218
Olivera, Josef Ramon Geronimo, 220
Olivera, Josef Ygnacio,132, 215,217,231
Olivera, Juan de Dios,221
Olivera, Juan Guadalupe,221
Olivera, Juan Maria,80,99, 216,218
Olivera, Juan Pedro,221
Olivera, Juana Maria,221
Olivera, Julian,217
Olivera, Marcela Frisca,219
Olivera, Margarita de Cotorna, 217
Olivera, Maria Adelaida,217
Olivera, Maria Canuta,216
Olivera, Maria de Jesus,99, 104
Olivera, Josef de la Luz, 215
Olivera, Maria de la Luz Renigia,215
Olivera, Maria de la Natividad,220
Olivera, Maria Emigdia Inocencia,215
Olivera, Maria Estefana, 218,228,231
Olivera, Maria Faustina Juliana,216
Olivera, Maria Josefa de Jesus,218
Olivera, Maria Loreta Higinia,220
Olivera, Maria Luisa,100
Olivera, Maria Marcelina Gracia,215
Olivera, Maria Marta,220
Olivera, Maria Romualdo Josefa,216
Olivera, Maria Rosa,219
Olivera, Mariano,100,216
Olivera, Martin,101,216,217, 218,219,221
Olivera, Martin de,92
Olivera, Maximo Josef,218
Olivera, Pedro,219
Olivera, Pedro Celestino del Refugio,220
Olivera, Petra Estefana,217
Olivera, Raymundo,215
Olivera, Rosalino Maria,219
Olivera, Santiago de Jesus, 217
Olivera, Simona Rafaela,216
Olivera, Tomas,105,236
Olivera, Tomas Antonio,220
Olivera, Ygnacio,220
Olivera, Ygnacio Narciso,133, 221
Olivares, Matias,179
Olmstead, Johnston,101
Olivera, Agustin,227
Ontiveros, Juan Pacifico,236

Ontiveros, Juan Pacifico,236
Ontiveros, Maria Dolores,331
Ontiveros, Maria Gregoria,261
Orcasitas, Maria Gertrudis,45
Orduno, Trinidad,127
Orphanage, Archbishop Lorenzana's,295
Ortega, Ana Maria,225
Ortega, Ana Maria Sinforosa, 231
Ortega, Antonio Maria,222
Ortega, Antonio Maria Matias, 227
Ortega, Antonio Tomas,226
Ortega, Emigdio Miguel,232
Ortega, Estevan Antonio Leto, 223
Ortega, Francisca,255
Ortega, Francisco,329
Ortega, Francisco Manuel,226
Ortega, Joaquina Eulalia,232
Ortega, Jose Antonio,226,234
Ortega, Jose (Antonio) Dolores, 224
Ortega, Jose Dolores Ponciano, 228
Ortega, Jose Francisco de,92
Ortega, Jose Gabriel Feliz,230
Ortega, Jose Manuel,100
Ortega, Jose Manuel Antonio,222
Ortega, Jose Maria,42
Ortega, Jose Maria Cesario,230
Ortega, Jose Maria Guadalupe,224
Ortega, Jose Quintin,85
Ortega, Jose Vicente,225
Ortega, Jose Vicente Ramon,231
Ortega, Josef Antonio,227
Ortega, Josef Antonio Marcos, 222
Ortega, Josef Antonio Maria,228
Ortega, Josef Calixto,233
Ortega, Josef Dolores Ponciano de Altagracia,223
Ortega, Josef Dolores de Altagracia,229
Ortega, Josef Francisco de,224, 225,226,232,233,234
Ortega, Josef Francisco Maria, 225
Ortega, Josef Francisco Rafael,224
Ortega, Josef Gabriel Eligio,230
Ortega, Josef Joaquin Geronimo,227,229
Ortega, Josef Luis Venancio Antonio,231
Ortega, Josef Manuel,232
Ortega, Josef Maria,43,222, 223,224,227,228,230,231
Ortega, Josef Maria Apoloneo, 230
Ortega, Josef Maria Martin, 209,228,230
Ortega, Josef Quintin de los Santos,234
Ortega, Josef Rosalino,233
Ortega, Josef Vicente,218, 228,231
Ortega, Josef Vicente Estefano (Epifonio),226
Ortega, Josefa (Sanchez),30,31
Ortega, Josefa Serafina,227
Ortega, Juan Capistrano,232
Ortega, Juan de Capistrano Martin,225
Ortega, Juan Maria,229
Ortega, Juan Maria del Carmen,231
Ortega, Juana,192
Ortega, Lugarda,232
Ortega, Luis Gonzaga,231
Ortega, Manuel,291,227
Ortega, Maria Angustia Antonia,223
Ortega, Maria Antonia,64,232
Ortega, Maria Antonia de Jesus,225
Ortega, Maria Antonia de la Cruz,228
Ortega, Maria Antonia Loreta, 228
Ortega, Maria Antonia Silveria,235
Ortega, Maria Buenaventura, 232
Ortega, Maria Catarina Manuela,229
Ortega, Maria Clara de la Asencion,235
Ortega, Maria Clemencia,232

Ortega, Maria Concepcion Manuela,229
Ortega, Maria de Guadalupe,233
Ortega, Maria de Jesus Antonia,223
Ortega, Maria de Refugio Ramona Antonia Gerande,223
Ortega, Maria Daria,230,312
Ortega, Maria de Altagracia Luciana,230
Ortega, Maria de Jesus (Josefa) Salvador,229
Ortega, Maria de Jesus Silvestra,233
Ortega, Maria de Refugio de Jesus,227
Ortega, Maria de Refugia Juana Antonia,226
Ortega, Maria de la Nieves Angeles y Carmen,231
Ortega, Maria de la Soledad, 42,229
Ortega, Maria de la Trinidad Serafina,227
Ortega, Maria del Pilar,41 45,223
Ortega, Maria del Pilar Francisca,226
Ortega, Maria del Pilar Salvador,43,228
Ortega, Maria Dolores Juliana, 226
Ortega, Maria Efigenia,177
Ortega, Maria Gertrudis Mauricia,234
Ortega, Maria Isabel,234
Ortega, Maria Josefa Pia,233
Ortega, Maria Josefa Ramona, 224
Ortega, Maria Loreta,313
Ortega, Maria Lugarda,222
Ortega, Maria Luisa,225
Ortega, Maria Luisa Gonzaga,232
Ortega, Maria Luisa Gonzaga Antonia,222
Ortega, Maria Manuela,89,226, 229,230
Ortega, Maria Manuela Antonia, 222
Ortega, Maria Merced del Socorro,234
Ortega, Maria Petra Francisca Ines,223
Ortega, Maria Raymunda,62
Ortega, Maria Raymunda Felicitas,234
Ortega, Maria Soledad,40
Ortega, Maria Soledad del Carmen,222
Ortega, Maria Valentino,233
Ortega, Micaela Bernarda Francisco,226
Ortega, Pacifico de la Serra Trinidad,222
Ortega, Paula,235
Ortega, Pedro,222
Ortega, Pedro Pascasio de Altagracia,223
Ortega, Pedro Regalado Jose Francisco Domingo Ysidro,232
Ortega, Rafaela Sabina Luisa,231
Ortega, Vicente,233,273
Ortega, Ygnacio,37
Ortega, Ygnacio Jose Ciriaco,224
Ortega, Ygnacio Maria,224,234
Ortel (Ortet), Juan,182
Ortiz, Josefa,55
Osuna, Ana Maria,66,155
Osuna, Antonia Maria,236
Osuna, Ausencio Antonio,236
Osuna, Cecilio Lugardo,238
Osuna, Eduarda del Carmen,236
Osuna, Jose Maria,105
Osuna, Josef Antonio Lugardo,238
Osuna, Josef Joaquin,237
Osuna, Josef Lugardo Hilario,238
Osuna, Josef Maria,220,236,237
Osuna, Juan,182
Osuna, Juan Hismerio de,119
Osuna, Juan Ismerio,236
Osuna, Juan Ismerio de,53,237
Osuna, Juan Josef Conrado,238
Osuna, Juan Maria,237
Osuna, Juan Maria Feliciano,239
Osuna, Juan Nepomuceno,237
Osuna, Julio Maria Macedonio,238
Osuna, Leandro Inocencio,238
Osuna, Lugarda,199
Osuna, Lugarda Dionicia,238
Osuna, Maria Felipa de Jesus Catarina,238
Osuna, Maria Francisca,237

Osuna, Maria Josefa,52,53,119, 122,285,237
Osuna, Maria Josefa de,198
Osuna, Maria Leonor,239
Osuna, Maria Martina del Carmen,236
Osuna, Maria Presentacion de la Alta Gracia,199
Osuna, Maria Tomasa Quiteria, 238
Osuna, Ramon Prudencio,238,333
Osuna, Santiago,238
Ozio, Antonio Maria
Pacheco, Bartolo Ygnacio,304
Pacheco, Bartolome,19
Pacheco, Bartolome Ygnacio,240, 242
Pacheco, Clara,163
Pacheco, Francisco Xavier Geraldo,243
Pacheco, Francisco Ygnacio,244
Pacheco, Jose Luciano,243
Pacheco, Jose Manuel,241
Pacheco, Jose Tomas de Jesus, 241
Pacheco, Josef Antonio Caludio, 244
Pacheco, Josef Maria del Carmen,244
Pacheco, Josef Ygnacio Dolores de Gracia,244
Pacheco, Josefa Antonia,241
Pacheco, Juan Salvio,98,240, 241,242,244
Pacheco, Juan Ygnacio Antonio, 241
Pacheco, Juana Maria Apolonia, 240
Pacheco, Lorenzo Luis,241
Pacheco, Maria Ambrosia,165,240
Pacheco, Maria Antonia,22,244
Pacheco, Maria Antonia de Jesus,19,240
Pacheco, Maria Barbara,94,97, 98,240,242
Pacheco, Maria Ciriaca de Altagracia,30
Pacheco, Maria Clara Saturnina, 241
Pacheco, Maria de Jesus,21
Pacheco, Maria del Carmen,242
Pacheco, Maria Encarnacion Antonia,243
Pacheco, Maria Francisca,292, 299
Pacheco, Maria Francisca de Gracia,243
Pacheco, Maria Magdalena,22
Pacheco, Maria Manuela,137
Pacheco, Maria Margarita,241
Pacheco, Maria Perfecta,240
Pacheco, Maria Petra,62,74, 240,242,306
Pacheco, Maria Rosa,243
Pacheco, Maria Sylveria,243
Pacheco, Maria Thomasa Antonia,243
Pacheco, Maria Thomasa Trinidad,243
Pacheco, Miguel Antonio,241, 242
Pacheco, Nester Pedro Begalado,245
Pacheco, Pablo,240
Pacheco, Paulina,248
Pacheco, Paulina Antonia de Gracia,243
Pacheco, Trinidad,93
Pacheco, Ygnacia Gertrudis, 242
Pacheco, Ygnacio Bernardino, 241,244
Pacheco, Ygnacio Victor,244
Padilla, Juan Francisco,156
Padilla, Juan Nepomuceno,51
Padilla, Maria Engracia,70
Padilla, Maria Ygnacia,130
Palomares, Barbara,7
Palomares, Jose Cristobal,12
Palomares, Josef Cristobal,269
Palomares, Josefa, 53
Palomares, Maria Josefa,331
Palomares, Maria Concepcion, 160
Palomares, Maria del Carmen, 12
Palomares, Maria Estefana,196
Palomares, Maria Eulogia Concepcion,180
Palomares, Maria Rosario,160
Pantoja, Francisco,290
Pantoja, Juana Cesaria,286,290

Pantoja, Juana Maria,198
Paredes, Maria Catalina,174
Parra, Josef Pablo,2
Parra, Juana,230
Parra, Juana Paula,222
Parras, Jose Pablo,152
Pasos, Maria Antonia de,90
Pasos, Maria Josefa Antonia de, 91
"Pataslargas," 85
Patron, Maria Antonia,78,218
Patron, Maria Antonia de 79
Patron, Maria Antonia de Jesus,235
Patron, Maria de Jesus,224
Pena, Josef Maria,203
Pena, Maria Luz, 147
Pena, Ricardo,178
Peralta, Boy,250
Peralta, Crisanto Antonio, 248
Peralta, Domingo,243
Peralta, Felicidad,332
Peralta, Felipe Venancio Bartolome,247
Peralta, Gabriel,70
Peralta, Gabriel Antonio,246, 248,249
Peralta, Genaro Eustaquio,247
Peralta, Hermengildo Ygnacio,248
Peralta, Jose Vicente,249
Peralta, Josef de Jesus,250
Peralta, Josef Domingo,248
Peralta, Josef Doroteo,250
Peralta, Josef Francisco Antonio,249
Peralta, Josef Maria Seferino, 249
Peralta, Josef Ramon,249
Peralta, Josef Teodosio,247
Peralta, Josef Vicente,249
Peralta, Josefa,247
Peralta, Juan Pablo,39
Peralta, Juan Jose,246
Peralta, Juan Pablo,246,247,250
Peralta, Juana Catharina,247
Peralta, Luis Maria,16,62,97, 246,248
Peralta, Maria Antonia Magdalena,250
Peralta, Maria Candelaria,247
Peralta, Maria de Jesus de la Asencion,250
Peralta, Maria Gertrudis,67, 68,70,93,246
Peralta, Maria Guadalupe,248
Peralta, Maria Josefa,248
Peralta, Maria Luisa,22,250, 306
Peralta, Maria Luisa Fermina, 249
Peralta, Maria Luisa Fermina Barbara,249
Peralta, Maria Paula,247
Peralta, Maria Teodora,62, 65,248,249
Peralta, Maria Tomasa,250
Peralta, Maria Trinidad,97, 98,248
Peralta, Pedro Regalado,154, 246,249
Peralta, Rafael,202
Peralta, Rafael Apolonio,247
Peralta, Sebastian Fabian,250
Peralta, Teodora,115
Peralta, Vicente,136
Perez, Felicitas Leonor,55
Perez, Ireneo,186
Perez, Jacinto,58
Perez, Josef,187
Perez, Juana Maria,267,269
Perez, Luis Gonzaga,96
Perez, Manuel Antonio,23
Perez, Manuela,213
Perez, Maria Encarnacion,174
Perez, Maria Francisca,186
Perez, Maria Gertrudis,24
Perez, Maria Lucia,59,310
Perez, Ygnacio,174
Pico, Antonio Maria,64
Pico, Josef de Jesus,325
Pico, Josef Dolores,33,104
Pico, Josef Maria,227
Pico, Josef Miguel,301
Pico, Maria Adelaida,223
Pico, Maria Antonia,96
Pico, Maria Casimira,227,229
Pico, Maria Concepcion,91,191
Pico, Maria Encarncaion Inocenta,54
Pico, Maria Estefana los Nieves, 91

Pico, Maria Jacinta Petra,91
Pico, Maria Tomasa,8
Pico, Patricio,105,159
Pico, Pio de Jesus,9
Pico, Rafaela,309
Pico, Tomasa,295
Pico, Vicente,223
Pinedo, Lorenzo,67
Pinto, Josef Serafin,31
Pinto, Juan,206
Pinto, Juana Maria,267
Pinto, Maria Eusebia,151
Pinto, Maria Teresa,132,136,138
Pinto, Pablo,139
Pinto, Teresa,32
Pinuelas, Maria Manuela,217,221
Pinuelas, Maria Ygnacia,126,127, 129
Pinuelas, Maria Ygnacia Manuela, 132
Poggi, Rafael,291
Pollorena, Angel Maria,252
Pollorena, Cesaria,251,276
Pollorena, Eduardo,251,276
Pollorena, Gregorio,251
Pollorena, Josef del Refugio,252
Pollorena, Josef Dolores,251
Pollerna, Josef Inocente,252
Pollerna, Juan,252
Pollerna, (Poyorena) Juan de Jesus,251
Pollerna, Juan Feliz,251
Pollerna, Juan Francisco,252
Pollerna, Juana,277
Pollerna, Juana Eloisa,251
Pollerna, Maria Antonia Severa, 252
Pollerna, Maria Gabriela,252
Pollerna, Maria Lucia,252
Pollerna, Maria Magdalena,251
Pollerna, Maria Micaela,253
Pollerna, Rafael Eugenio,252
Pollerna, Pedro,251,252
Poyorena, Guadalupe,276
Poyorena, (Pollorena) Juan,295
Poyorena, Maria Antonia,195
Pryor, Nathaniel Michael,286

Quintero, Juana,190
Quintero, Julio,61
Quintero, Luis,152,245,308
Quintero, Maria Concepcion, 140,245
Quintero, Maria Dolores Sixta,229
Quintero, Maria Fabiana Sebastiana,307,311,312
Quijada, Maria Rita,125
Quintero, Maria Sebastiana, 289
Quintero, Maria Thomasa,152
Quintero, Sebastiana,199

Ramirez, Maria del Carmen,144
Ramirez, Maria Demetria,78
Ramirez, Isidro,254
Ramirez, Josef,229
Ramirez, Maria Potenciana,95, 123
Ramirez, Nicolasa,193,303
Ramirez, Pascual,216
Ramos, Tomas,37
Rayales, Claudio,60
Rayales, Francisca Xavier,29
Rendon, Maria Antonia,186
Rendon, Juana de Dios,175
Rendon, Juana de Dios,332
Rendon, Maria,284
Redondo, Maria Antonia,84,117, 162,166,167,323
Redondo, Maria Candelaria,56
Redondo, Maria Candelaria de, 279,280,292,294,299
Redondo, Maria Ygnacia Antonia Limon,164
Reyes, Albina,212
Reyes, Angel Maria,255
Reyes, Antonio Faustino,256,335
Reyes, Domingo,254
Reyes, Inocencia,335
Reyes, Jacinto,195
Reyes, Jose,311
Reyes, Jose Manuel,255
Reyes, Jose Maximo Julian,256
Reyes, Jose Paulino de Jesus, 255
Reyes, Josef Isidro,254
Reyes, Josef Jacinto,254,256
Reyes, Juan Francisco,216,254, 255,314
Reyes, Juana Inocencia,256
Reyes, Juana Maria,254

Reyes, Luis,27
Reyes, Manuel,255
Reyes, Marcos,256
Reyes, Maria Asencion (Asuncion),256,312,314
Reyes, Maria Encarnacion,254
Reyes, Maria Engracia,254
Reyes, Maria Francisca,254
Reyes, Maria Gertrudis,255
Reyes, Maria Luisa,218,219
Reyes, Maria Luisa del Carmen, 256
Reyes, Maria Gregoria,255
Reyes, Maria Luisa del Carmen, 216
Reyes, Saturnino,254
Reyes, Maria Susana,174,256
Reyes, Pablo Toribio,255
Reyesm Rafael Bertran,255
Reyes, Ramon,335
Reyes, Ygnacio,290
Reyes, Zeferino,256
Ricahrd, Pierre,308
Rico, Francisco,283
Rico, Maria Asuncion,296
Rinaldi, Carl (Carlos Roberto), 314
Rios, Feliciano,141
Rios, Joaquin de los,12
Rios, Julian,169
Rios, Margarita,169,170
Rios, Maria,334
Rios, Venancio,334
Rios, Maria Soledad,180
Rios, Valentin,179
Rivas, Maria Gertrudis,72,172, 203
Rivera, Maria Ygnacia,106
Roberto, Carlos (Carl Rinaldi), 314
Robbins, Thomas W.,89
Rocha, Antonio Jose,8
Rocha, Jose Jorge,310
Rocha, Josef Ramon Antonio,257
Rocha, Juan Esteban,257
Rocha, Juan Josef,108
Rocha, Juan Josef Lorenzo,257
Rocha, Manuel,198
Rocha, Maria Josefa,257
Rochin, Ygnacio,205
Rodriguez, Ana de Jesus,259
Rodriguez, Ana Josefa,258
Rodriguez, Antonio,138
Rodriguez, Antonio Bernabe, 259
Rodriguez, Antonio Dolores, 259
Rodriguez, Damaso,306
Rodriguez, Damaso Antonio,258
Rodriguez, Inocencio Josef, 258
Rodriguez, Jose Manuel,258
Rodriguez, Josef,177,258
Rodriguez, Josef Antonio de la Santa Cruz,327
Rodriguez, Josef Maria,110,260
Rodriguez, Josef Ygnacio,230
Rodriguez, Juana Maria Simona, 177
Rodriguez, Lucresia Maria Antonia de Gracia,259
Rodriguez, Manuel,83
Rodriguez, Maria Antonia,258
Rodriguez, Maria Benita,67
Rodriguez, Maria Celia,228
Rodriguez, Maria de Altagracia, 259
Rodriguez, Maria de Jesus,26
Rodriguez, Maria Francisca Rafaela,325
Rodriguez, Maria Gertrudis Cecilia,230
Rodriguez, Maria Guadalupe,82
Rodriguez, Maria Guadalupe Gabriela,82,258
Rodriguez, Maria Josefa,149, 258
Rodriguez, Maria Lucina,14
Rodriguez, Maria Rosa,273
Rodriguez, Maria Simona,223
Rodriguez, Maria Tomasa,222, 228
Rodriguez, Mariano Loreto,258
Rodriguez, Maximo,202
Rodriguez, Pablo,13
Rodriguez, Pedro Pablo,14
Rodriguez, Pedro R.,119
Rodriguez, Petra,304
Rodriguez, Sebastian,240
Rodriguez, Vicenta,68
Roldan, Mariano Reyes,12
Roman, Josef Joaquin,73,301

Romero, Felipe Garcia,76
Romero, Francisca,170
Romero, Gregorio,127
Romero, Jose (Tomas) Domingo, 126
Romero, Jose Maria Dolores,260
Romero, Josef Antonio,260
Romero, Josef Domingo,260
Romero, Josef Gregorio,261
Romero, Juan Antonio,265
Romero, Juan Maria,102,260
Romero, Manuel Josef Secundino, 261
Romero, Maria Antonia,37,39
Romero, Maria Concepcion,221
Romero, Maria de Jesus,4,261, 278,317
Romero, Maria de la Concepcion Secundina,261
Romero, Maria Francisca,73,74, 301
Romero, Maria Gertrudis,102, 104,260
Romero, Maria Isabel,109,261
Romero, Maria Josefa,89,95,260
Romero, Maria Monica,224
Romero, Maria Petrona,141
Romero, Maria Rafaela,260
Romero, Maria Ramona Garcia,76, 79
Romero, Pedro Josef,143
Romero, Tomas,190
Ros, Josefa,84
Rosales, Maria Bernarda,83
Rosales, Maria Josefa,146
Rosales, Petra Regalada,2
Rosas, Antonio,193
Rosas, Leon,11,125
Rosas, Maria Dolores,178
Rosas, Modesta,49
Rosas, Ramon,24
Rosas, Sinforoso,25
Rosio, Catarina,60
Rowland, Juan Bautista,331
Rowland, Maria Antonia,335
Rowland, Thomas,332
Rubio, Blas,263
Rubio, Francisco Josef,263
Rubio, Francisco Ramon de la Luz,262
Rubio, Josef Bernardo,263
Ruelas, Francisca Xaviera,139
Rubio, Josef Marcos,263
Rubio, Josef Santiago,262
Rubio, Juana,164
Rubio, Lugarda,263
Rubio, Luis Maria,262
Rubio, Luisa Antonia Juana, 262
Rubio, Luisa Maria Juana,140
Rubio, Maria Catarina,263
Rubio, Maria Gabriela,263
Rubio, Maria Josefa Vicenta, 262
Rubio, Maria Paula,191
Rubio, Maria Petra,152,245, 308
Rubio, Mateo,112,140,191,262
Rubio, Paula Maria,262
Rubio, Rafael Felipe,263
Ruelas, Vernancio,209
Ruiz, Barbara,160
Ruiz, Carlos,320
Ruiz, Deo Gracia,223
Ruiz, Domingo,265
Ruiz, Efigenio,51,186,213,264
Ruiz, Felipa,147,187
Ruiz, Francisca Maria,265
Ruiz, Francisco,294,298
Ruiz, Jose Pedro,264
Ruiz, Josef Hilario,264
Ruiz, Josef Joaquin,264,288
Ruiz, Juan Antonio,265
Ruiz, Juan Maria,265
Ruiz, Maria Josefa,289
Ruiz, Juan Maria,92,168
Ruiz, Maria,276
Ruiz, Maria Antonia,227
Ruiz, Maria Arcadia,8
Ruiz, Maria Carmen,120
Ruiz, Maria Catalina,264
Ruiz, Maria Catarina,213,214
Ruiz, Maria Cirilia Procopia, 264
Ruiz, Maria Concepcion,190
Ruiz, Maria Dolores,186
Ruiz, Maria de la Luz,7,30
Ruiz, Maria de los Dolores Dominga,264
Ruiz, Maria Dolores,334
Ruiz, Maria Francisca,165,168
Ruiz, Maria Guadalupe,8
Ruiz, Maria Josefa,288

Ruiz, Maria Rosa,283
Ruiz, Maria Susana,286
Ruiz, Maria(Manuela)Susana,294
Ruiz, Maria Ursula,264
Ruiz, Martin,176
Ruiz, Prudencia,50
Ruiz, Raymundo Carlos Maria,265
Ruiz, Refugia Vicenta,50
Ruiz, Rosa Maria,50,52,264
Ruiz, Salvadora,160

Saez, Dionisia,268
Saez, Domingo,267
Saez, Domingo de Ramos,266,267
Saez, Felipe,267
Saez, Jose Manuel,268
Saez, Josef Miguel,266,269,303
Saez, Josef Nazario Justo,268
Saez, Juan Maria,267,269
Saez, Juana Guadalupe Dolores, 268
Saez, Juana Maria Josefa,269
Saez, Justo Nasario,266,267,269
Saez, Luis Gonzaga del Carmen,268
Saez, Margarita,164
Saez, Maria,267
Saez, Maria Antonia,21,268
Saez, Maria Benidicta,12
Saez, Maria Benita (Benedicta), 269
Saez, Maria de la Concepcion Dolores,268
Saez, Maria Felipa,269
Saez, Maria Guadalupe,268
Saez, Maria Josefa,268
Saez, Maria Margarita,268
Saez, Maria Teodora (Teodosa), 267
Saez, Maria Ygnacia del Carmen, 268
Saez, Mariano de las Animas,267
Saez, Maximo,267
Saez, Pablo,268
Saez, Pedro,268
Saez, Policarpio Josef,268
Saez, Simeona,268
Saez, Vicente de los Dolores, 269
Sal, Antonio,271
Sal, Hermenegildo,33,42,271
Sal, Josefa Antonia,271
Sal, Juana Francisca,271
Sal, Juana Maria,271
Sal, Manuel Antonio Josef,271
Sal, Maria Rafaela,42,271
Sal, Militon Macario Josef, 272
Sal, Rafaela,40
Sal, Rafaela Antonia,271
Sal, Ygnacio Francisco Antonio,272
Salazar, Josef Pedro,319
Salazar, Luis,131
Salazar, Maria Marta de la Luz,160
Salazar, Teodora,139
Salazar, Maria Dolores,131, 179,180
Salgado, Maria Lugarda,102,260
Sanchez, ...,264
Sanchez, Ana Maria,276
Sanchez, Barbara,128
Sanchez, Esteban,181,274
Sanchez, Francisco,158,216
Sanchez, Jacobo de Pitecto,275
Sanchez, Joaquin,225,252
Sanchez, Jose Antonio,159
Sanchez, Jose Engracia Patricio,276
Sanchez, Jose Santiago,275
Sanchez, Jose Tadeo,276
Sanchez, Josef Antonio,63,137, 163,242,305
Sanchez, Josef Antonio,269,273
Sanchez, Josef de Gracia,277
Sanchez, Josef Tadeo,273,275, 277
Sanchez, Josef Thadeo (Tadeo), 233
Sanchez, Josefa,41
Sanchez, Juan Cristobal,275
Sanchez, Juan Francisco,274,276
Sanchez, Juan Maria,273,275
Sanchez, Juana Juliana,274
Sanchez, Juana Lorenza,241
Sanchez, Juana Maria Lorenza, 242,273
Sanchez, Juliana,144
Sanchez, Maria Andrea,276
Sanchez, Maria Antonia,225, 233,251,273
Sanchez, Maria Antonia Dolores,276

Sanchez, Maria Benedicta Vicenta (Victoria),275
Sanchez, Maria Buenaventura de Jesus,275
Sanchez, Maria de la Encarnacion,275
Sanchez, Maria del Pilar,163
Sanchez, Maria Francisca Bernabela,274
Sanchez, Maria Francisca Simona,276
Sanchez, Maria Gertrudes,60
Sanchez, Maria Guadalupe,277
Sanchez, Maria Josefa,30,65, 67,136
Sanchez, Maria Josefa Daria,63
Sanchez, Maria Monica Josefa,273
Sanchez, Maria Niconoza Gonzaga,275
Sanchez, Maria Petra Leona,273
Sanchez, Maria Pilar,171
Sanchez, Maria Ramona Lorenzana,137,139
Sanchez, Maria Silveria,276
Sanchez, Maria Sinforosa Ramona,275
Sanchez, Nicolas,276
Sanchez, Pedro Antonio,51
Sanchez, Pedro Antonio Josef, 277
Sanchez, Rafaela,248
Sanchez, Simeon de Jesus,274
Sanchez, Soledad,315
Sanchez, Telesforo Tomas,274, 276
Sanchez (Colima), Telesforo Tomas,176
Sanchez, Vicenta,276
Sanchez, Vicente Anastacio, 159,273,277
Sanchez-Colima, Josef,251
Sanchez-Colima, Josef de Gracia, 251
Sandoval, Maria Josefa Antonia, 143
Sarley, Charles,287
Schmidt, Henry,131
Scully, Thomas J.,331
Sepulveda, Alberto,294
Sepulveda, Ana Joaquina,252
Sepulveda, Ana Maria,112
Sepulveda, Andronico Encarnacion,284
Sepulveda, Angelina,287
Sepulveda, Antonio Ygnacio, 284
Sepulveda, Armenta Elvira, 296
Sepulveda, Asencion Eustaquia, 287
Sepulveda, Bartolome,293
Sepulveda, Bernabe Antonio, 283
Sepulveda, Bernardo (Fernando),278,279
Sepulveda, Branlio Braba(o)-nel,285
Sepulveda, Bruna Aliza,294
Sepulveda, Carlos Miguel Modesto,293
Sepulveda, Casilda,289
Sepulveda, Consolacion Clara, 291
Sepulveda, Constatino Isidro, 291
Sepulveda, Elizabet Carmen,284
Sepulveda, Emigdio(a),279
Sepulveda, Espiridio Enrique, 298
Sepulveda, Francisca,91
Sepulveda, Francisca Antonia Maria,281
Sepulveda, Francisca Eusteta, 296
Sepulveda, Francisca Vibiana Loreta,278
Sepulveda, Francisco,196,278, 279,281,283,284,287,291,295, 336
Sepulveda, Francisco Alejandro, 296
Sepulveda, Francisco Contantino, 278
Sepulveda, Francisco Rosario, 283
Sepulveda, Francisco Xavier, 56,279,280,292,294
Sepulveda, Francisco Xavier (Fabian),292,299
Sepulveda, Gilbert Raymundo, 287

Sepulveda, Gregorio de la Cruz, 288
Sepulveda, Ildefonso,296
Sepulveda, Isaias (Isaiah),299
Sepulveda, Joaquin,283
Sepulveda, Joaquin Ana,251,295
Sepulveda, Jose Antonio Andres, 279
Sepulveda, Jose Diego,286
Sepulveda, Jose Francisco Sebastian,293
Sepulveda, Jose Manuel,104,107
Sepulveda, Jose Marcos,284
Sepulveda, Josef,51,284
Sepulveda, Josef Antonio,282,300
Sepulveda, Josef Antonio Andres, 283
Sepulveda, Josef de los Dolores, 295
Sepulveda, Josef del Carmen,280, 284
Sepulveda, Josef Dolores,53,198, 280,285,287,288,289,290,293
Sepulveda, Josef Dolores de Jesus,290
Sepulveda, Josef Dolores del Patrocinio,288
Sepulveda, Josef Enrique,309
Sepulveda, Josef (H)Enrique Anselmo,288,295,298
Sepulveda, Josef Escolastico, 298
Sepulveda, Josef Faustino,299
Sepulveda, Josef Federico,285
Sepulveda, Josef Francisco Sostenes,296
Sepulveda, Josef Gregorio Nazareno,291
Sepulveda, Josef Guadalupe Loreto,291
Sepulveda, Josef Isidoro Emigdio,297
Sepulveda, Josef Loreto,286, 290
Sepulveda, Josef Mauricio,283
Sepulveda, Josef Miguel,283
Sepulveda, Josef Nemesio,292
Sepulveda, Josef Rafael,285
Sepulveda, Josef Ramon,291
Sepulveda, Josef Ramon de la Presentacion,282
Sepulveda, Josef Vicente (H)Enrique,298
Sepulveda, Josef Vicente Cleto,298
Sepulveda, Josefa de los Dolores,294
Sepulveda, Juan,243,286,298
Sepulveda, Juan Bautista, 291,298
Sepulveda, Juan Bautista Miguel,292,299
Sepulveda, Juan Capistrano, 286,293
Sepulveda, Juan de Dios,288
Sepulveda, Juan Jose,288
Sepulveda, Juan Josef,251, 281,282,285,294,297
Sepulveda, Juan Maria,280, 285,295
Sepulveda, Juan Maria Julian, 294
Sepulveda, Juan Ygnacio,293
Sepulveda, Juana Luisa,287
Sepulveda, Juana Perseverancia,297
Sepulveda, Lucas Vicente Ferprer,289
Sepulveda, Luis Napoleon Octavio,291
Sepulveda, Luisa,285
Sepulveda, Luisa de la Merced,299
Sepulveda, Manuel,281,289, 296
Sepulveda, Manuel de los Dolores,280
Sepulveda, Juan Catarino,280
Sepulveda, Margarita Vicenta, 284
Sepulveda, Maria Adelaida,297
Sepulveda, Maria Antonia,299
Sepulveda, Maria Antonia Asencion (Asumpcion),293
Sepulveda, Maria Antonia Evarista,288
Sepulveda, Maria Asencion,278, 280
Sepulveda, Maria Asencion Jacinta,284
Sepulveda, Maria Augustina,297
Sepulveda, Maria Candelaria,297

Sepulveda, Maria Catarina,297
Sepulveda, Maria Clara,293
Sepulveda, Maria Concepcion,280
Sepulveda, Maria Cristina,285
Sepulveda, Maria de Jesus,289
Sepulveda, Maria de la Concepcion,297
Sepulveda, Maria de los Santos, 289
Sepulveda, Maria Dolores Isabel, 279
Sepulveda, Maria Dominga,290
Sepulveda, Maria Encarnacion, 52,279
Sepulveda, Maria Engracia,289
Sepulveda, Maria Estefana,288
Sepulveda, Maria Ester,296
Sepulveda, Maria Francisca,294, 297
Sepulveda, Maria Griselda,287
Sepulveda, Maria Guadalupe Concepcion,294
Sepulveda, Maria Ines,292
Sepulveda, Maria Isabel,296
Sepulveda, Maria Josefa,285,299
Sepulveda, Maria Josefa de Paula, 299
Sepulveda, Maria Josefa Jacoba, 299
Sepulveda, Maria Juana Laurencia, 298
Sepulveda, Maria Juliana Sara, 294
Sepulveda, Maria Luisa,293
Sepulveda, Maria Luisa Gonzaga, 291
Sepulveda, Maria Magdalena,278
Sepulveda, Maria Manuela Alexa, 292
Sepulveda, Maria Micaela,290
Sepulveda, Maria Petra Dolores del Pilar,290
Sepulveda, Maria Paula,250
Sepulveda, Maria Ramona,196,279, 288,336
Sepulveda, Maria Silveria,293
Sepulveda, Maria Teresa,49
Sepulveda, Maria Teresa Dolores,286
Sepulveda, Maria Theresa,55,56, 281
Sepulveda, Maria Tomasa Canuta, 283
Sepulveda, Maria Trinidad,282
Sepulveda, Maria Vicenta,279, 328,336
Sepulveda, Maria Vicenta Elena, 285
Sepulveda, Maria Ygnacia,282
Sepulveda, Miguel,287
Sepulveda, Pascual Juan Bautista,297
Sepulveda, Patricio Josef Antonio,194,297
Sepulveda, Patricio Josef Antonio Vicente,295
Sepulveda, Pedro Alcantara, 289,298
Sepulveda, Pedro Antonio,293
Sepulveda, Pio Francisco Domingo,278
Sepulveda, Plutarco Tirigio, 287
Sepulveda, Ramona,283
Sepulveda, Santiago Clemente, 296
Sepulveda, Sebastian,281,282, 292,293,299
Sepulveda, Sebastian Marcial, 282
Sepulveda, Teofilo,284
Sepulveda, Tomas,282,298
Sepulveda, Tranquilina Germana, 284
Sepulveda, Vicente Anastacio, 290
Sepulveda, Victor Manuel,285
Sepulveda, Victoria Ines,287
Sepulveda, Wenselao Onesimo, 287
Sepulveda, Ygnacio,286
Serna, Maria Balbaneda Antua de la,83
Serna, Juana Gertrudis de la, 258
Serradel, Josef Ygnacio,29
Serrano, Cornelio,102
Serrano, Dolores,289
Serrano, Francisco,133,149,279
Serrano, Isabel,336
Serrano, Jose Leandro,329
Serrano, Josef Antonio,49

Serrano, Maria Concepcion,330
Serrano, Maria Dominga,149
Serrano, Maria Ramona,196,281
Serrano, Maria Rosa,55
Serrano, Maria Rosalia,53
Serrano, Maria Teodora Ramona, 278,279,283,284,287,295
Seville, Jose Francisco Marcos, 269
Sibrian, Maria Carmen,66
Silvas, Agustina,238
Silvas, Eugenio,56
Silvas, Francisco,11
Silvas, Josef Miguel,14,302
Silvas, Maria Antonia,28
Silvas, Maria Balbaneda,149,279
Silvas, Maria Bernarda,14,172, 324
Silvas, Maria Eugenia,174
Silvas, Maria Gertrudes,55
Silvas, Maria Josefa Gabriela, 302
Silvas, Teodoro,11
Sinoba, Casilda de la Cruz,301
Sinoba, Josef Francisco,73,301
Sinoba, Josef Maria de los Dolores,301
Sinoba, Juliana,264
Sinoba, Maria Francisca Petra, 177,301
Sinoba, Maria Julia,301
Sinoba, Maria Zeferina,301
Sinoba, Vicenta,301
Smith, Albert,199
Smith, John Francis (Juan Franco),223
Smith, William (Guillermo),268
Smythe, John S.,336
Soberanes, Jose Antonio,20
Soberanes, Josef Maria,62,94
Soberanes, Maria Apolonia,62,65
Soberanes, Mariano,315
Soria, Juan Josef de,143
Sotelo, Francisco,302
Sotelo, Francisco Antonio,302
Sotelo, Gabriel,35,302
Sotelo, Josef Antonio,302
Sotelo, Josef Maria,302
Sotelo, Josef Maria Tiburcio, 302
Sotelo, Maria Benancia,302
Sotelo, Maria Micaela,34,266, 267,269
Sotelo, Maria Venancia,201,331
Sotelo, Ramon,175,302
Soto, Ana Maria de,209
Soto, Andres,119
Soto, Antonio,79
Soto, Barbara,93
Soto, Bernarda Maria,165
Soto, Bruno Antonio,304
Soto, Maria Bernarda,305
Soto, Bruno Antonio,12
Soto, Damasio,18,305
Soto, Encarnacion,161
Soto, Eugenio Antonio,306
Soto, Eulalia,321
Soto, Francisco("Menor"),325
Soto, Francisco Josef de los Dolores,304
Soto, Francisco Josef Dolores, 165
Soto, Francisco Maria,86,305
Soto, Guillermo,303
Soto, Isidoro,172,305
Soto, Joaquin,70,85,304
Soto, Joaquin Josef,305
Soto, Jose Antonio,34
Soto, Josef Antonio,161,243
Soto, Josef Antonio,(Francisco) 304
Soto, Josef Maria Antonio,303
Soto, Josef Miguel,263
Soto, Juan,306
Soto, Juan de,303
Soto, Juan Josef Antonio,306
Soto, Juan Nicolas de,65
Soto, Margarita,167
Soto, Maria Ana Josefa,305
Soto, Maria Antonia,24
Soto, Maria Antonia Francisca (Rafaela),304
Soto, Maria Bernarda,162
Soto, Maria Casilda,303
Soto, Maria de Jesus,204
Soto, Maria (Teresa)de Jesus, 303
Berreyesa, Maria de la Luz,305
Soto, Maria de la Trinidad,303
Soto, Maria Dolores,258
Soto, Maria Eulalia,128,303
Soto, Maria Fernandina Dolores, 306

Soto, Maria Francisca,19,240,242
Soto, Maria Josefa de,62,63,66
Soto, (Sotomayer) Maria Josefa de,65
Soto, Maria Juliana,159
Soto, Maria Margarita,161
Soto, Maria Rafaela,205,241,305
Soto, Maria Rafaela,204,207,306
Soto, Maria Regina de,167
Soto, Rafaela Maria,205
Soto, Seferina,303
Soto, Tomas,250
Soto, Tomas Antonio,305
Soto, Ygnacio,121,162,205
Soto, Ygnacio de,240,304
Stacey, Ella,282
Stewart, Juan Bautista (John B.),200
Stokes, Edward,227
Stuard, Maria Antonia,218
Sunol, Antonio,64
Susana,38
Sylva, Rosa,38

Tadea, Petra,33,145,157
Tafore, Ygnacio,145
Talamantes, Felipe,52
Talamantes, Febriona,278
Talamantes, Jose Damaso,101
Talamantes, Maria Gregoria,202
Talamantes, Maria Isabel,323
Talamantes, Ygnacio,303
Tapia, Felipe Santiago,78,81, 118,185
Tapia, Josef Antonio,320
Tapia, Maria Angela,307
Tapia, Maria Antonia,77,81,82
Tapia, Maria Fernanda,294
Tapia, Maria Isidora,75,76,78, 79,142
Tapia, Maria Mauricia,116,117
Tapia, Maria Rosa,118,122,123, 184,185
Tapia, Maria Tomasa,213
Tapia, Ramon,289
Tapia, Tiburcio,1,313
Taylor, John R.,296
Temple, John,99
Tenerio, Mariano,181
Thecla, Maria,88,166
Thompson, Alpheus B.,89
Tico, Fernando,233
Torre, Gabriel de la,130
Torre, Joaquin de la,105
Trejo, Maria Angela,16,17,18, 21,72,74,248
Trujillo, Manuel Lorenzo,290
Trujillo, Maria Matilde,290, 295
Tucuzal, Maria Matilde,257

Ulbaze, Ramon,26
Urquides, Encarnacion,174,217
Urquidez, Isabel,49
Urquidez, Josef Tomas,274
Urives, Juana,290
Urquidez, Maria Isabel,50,52,53
Urquidez, Maria Juliana,110
Urquidez, Trinidad,251

Valdes, Antonio,125
Valdes, Basilio,178
Valdes, Eugenio,199
Valdes, Jose Inocente,231
Valdes, Maria Feliciana,256
Valdes, Maria Serafina,195,199
Valdes, Ramon,230
Valdez, Antonio Maria,307,308
Valdez, Antonio Maria de Santa Monica,307,309
Valdez, Candido,313
Valdez, Cayetano,314
Valdez, Epifanio,307
Valdez, Eugenio,289,307,308,311
Valdez, Felipe de Jesus,312
Valdez, Francisca,314
Valdez, Francisco Crisostomo,314
Valdez, Francisco Xavier,312,314
Valdez, Jesus Maria Magin,314
Valdez, Jose de los Santos,56
Valdez, Jose Vicente,310
Valdez, Josef,312
Valdez, Josef Antonio,307
Valdez, Josef Antonio Claudio Stanisla,312
Valdez, Josef Basilio,309,311
Valdez, Josef Brigido Bertran,311
Valdez, Josef Cresencio,309,312, 313,314
Valdez, Josef de los Inocentes, 313
Valdez, Josef Maria Encarnacion, 312,313

Valdez, Josef (H)Enrique Lorenzo,310
Valdez, Josef Eugenio,308
Valdez, Josef Inocente,313
Valdez, Josef Julian,310
Valdez, Josef Rafael,309
Valdez, Josef Santiago de Espiritu Santo,314
Valdez, Josef Vicente Niclos, 307
Valdez, Juan,310
Valdez, Juan Anastacio,308
Valdez, Juan Bautista Cresencio,313
Valdez, Juan Diego,311
Valdez, Juan Evangelista,310
Valdez, Juana Josefa,310
Valdez, Julian,312,314
Valdez, Luis,310
Valdez, Maria Antonia Bernadina,309
Valdez, Maria Antonia Martina, 311
Valdez, Maria Asencion (Asuncion),314
Valdez, Maria de Altagracia de Jesus,307
Valdez, Maria de Amparo,307
Valdez, Maria de la Merced, 308
Valdez, Maria de las Mercedes, 308
Valdez, Maria de los Angeles, 308
Valdez, Maria Felicidad,313
Valdez, Maria Gertrudis,308
Valdez, Maria Gertrudis (Gorgonia de la Cruz),311
Valdez, Maria Gregoria de la Luz,313
Valdez, Maria Guadalupe,310
Valdez, Maria Guadalupe Buenaventura,310
Valdez, Maria Inocencia,311
Valdez, Maria Jacinta del Scaramento,309
Valdez, Maria Juana Luisa,311
Valdez, Maria Rita,321
Valdez, Maria Rita Quiteria, 309
Valdez, Maria Serafina de la Luz,309
Valdez, Maria Soledad,289, 295,309
Valdez, Maria Tomasa de Jesus,313
Valdez, Maria Trinidad de la Cruz,307
Valdez, Maria Ygnacia,311
Valdez, Mariano de los Desamparados,313
Valdez, Pedro Lucas,314
Valdez, Ramon Josef Antonio, 312
Valdez, Salvador,313
Valdez, Simplicio,313
Valdez, Tomas,308
Valdez, Ygnacio Roque,308
Valencia, Francisco,75,81
Valencia, Concepcion,81,82
Valencia, Jose Francisco,165
Valencia, Josef Antonio,207
Valencia, Josef Manuel,122
Valencia, Julio,64
Valencia, Manuela,78
Valencia, Maria del Rosario,67
Valencia, Maria Dolores,154, 250,328
Valencia, Maria Francisca,72
Valencia, Maria Gertrudis,122, 324
Valencia, Maria Manuela,75
Valencia, Miguel A.,219
Valenzuela, Antonio,23
Valenzuela, Antonio, (Gracia) 126
Valenzuela, Dominga,269
Valenzuela, Francisca,70
Valenzuela, Francisca Xaviera, 246,248,249
Valenzuela, Francisco Xavier, 125
Valenzuela, Jose Gaspar,282
Valenzuela, Josef Antonio,126, 129
Valenzuela, Josef Maria,26
Valenzuela, Juan Segundo,11,267
Valenzuela, Juana,134
Valdez, Julian,256
Valenzuela, Luis,257
Valenzuela, Manuela,310
Valenzuela, Maria Antonia,7,9, 28
Valenzuela, Maria Antonia Segunda,11

Valenzuela, Maria Asencion,23
Valenzuela, Maria Carmen,254
Valenzuela, Maria de la Asencion,26
Verdugo, Maria de la Concepcion, 1
Valenzuela, Maria del Carmen,4, 101,198,199
Valenzuela, Maria Dominga,267
Valenzuela, Maria Estefana,282, 300
Valenzuela, Maria Filomena,109, 126
Valenzuela, Maria Gertrudis, 125,133,307
Valenzuela, Maria Rita,47
Valenzuela, Maximo,140,303
Valenzuela, Salvador,297
Valenzuela, Salvadora,191
Valenzuela, Secundino,49
Vales, Maria Rita,321
Valle, Antonio,131
Valle, Antonio del,316
Valle, Maria Carmen del,98, 240,241,242,244
Vallejo, Antonio Juan Bautista, 316
Vallejo, Geronima de la Encarnacion,316
Vallejo, Geronimo (Geronimo Vallejo Ramirez Cornejo),315
Vallejo, Ignacio Vicente Ferrer,315
Vallejo, Jose Manuel Salvador, 316
Vallejo, Josefa Maria,10
Vallejo, Josef de Jesus,315,316
Vallejo, Josef Ignacio,315
Vallejo, Josefa Maria,315
Vallejo, Juana Maria Gertrudis, 315
Vallejo, Maria Isidora,315
Vallejo, Maria Magdalena,316
Vallejo, Maria Paula Rosalia, 316
Vallejo, Maria Prudencia,316
Vallejo, Mariano de Guadalupe, 316
Varelas, Apolonia,294
Varelas, Casimiro,267
Varelas, Cayetano,53
Varelas, Jose Servulo,51
Varelas, Maria de la Encarnacion,266
Varelas, Maria Encarnacion, 269
Varelas, Maria Francisca,110
Varelas, Petra,263
Vargas, ManuelMaria,172
Vasquez, Antonio,77
Vasquez, Julio,147
Vasquez, Maria Antonia,77
Vasquez, Maria Rosalia,306
Vasquez, Tiburcio,73,306
Vega, Benito Diaz de la,41
Vega, Josef Ramon Lasso de la,211
Vejar, Emidio,51,102
Vejar, Juan Crisostomo,254
Vejar, Lazaro,134
Vejar, Maria de Jesus,101
Vejar, Maria del Pilar,187
Vejar, Ricardo,303
Vejas, Manuel,55
Velarde, Tomas,289
Velasco, Josef,193
Verdugo, Antonio Carlos,319
Verdugo, Catalina Maria Antonia,317
Verdugo, Joaquin,125
Verdugo, Josef Manuel,318
Verdugo, Josef Maria,133,189, 317,318,333
Verdugo, Juan Andres Dolores, 319
Verdugo, Juan Diego,92,105,149, 317,318,319
Verdugo, Juan Maria,179,317, 318,334
Verdugo, Juana Maria,33,105, 126,127,159,160,292
Verdugo, Juana Maria Rafaela, 318
Verdugo, Julio,278
Verdugo, Julio Antonio Josef, 261
Verdugo, Leonardo,262
Verdugo, Manuel Jose,175
Verdugo, Manuel Josef,318
Verdugo, Manuela Tomasa de los Inocentes,318
Verdugo, Maria Ana (Mariana), 320

Verdugo, Maria Antonia,328
Verdugo, Maria Antonia Martina,317,333
Verdugo, Maria Antonia Segunda,320
Verdugo, Maria Catalina,334
Verdugo, Maria Cathalina,319
Verdugo, Maria de Jesus,320
Verdugo, Maria de Pilar Antonia,317
Verdugo, Maria de la Concepcion,319
Verdugo, Maria del Rosario, 52,320
Verdugo, Maria Eleuteria,28
Verdugo, Maria Josefa,125,188
Verdugo, Maria Josefa Antonia, 189,317
Verdugo, Maria Josefa Nicolasa, 179,318
Verdugo, Maria Juana de los Dolores,319
Verdugo, Maria Rafaela Antonia,278,279,318
Verdugo, Maria Serafina,47
Verdugo, Maria Ygnacia,125
Verdugo, Maria Ygnacia Eutaquia,133,317
Verdugo, Julio Antonio Josef, 317
Verdugo, Mariano de la Luz,1, 47,319
Verdugo, Militon Josef,320
Verdugo, Nicolasa,39
Verdugo, Ramona,50
Verdugo, Rosalia Maximiana,149
Verduzco, Ana Francisca,274
Vianazul, Maria Josefa,188
Villa, Francisca Antonia,104
Villa, Francisco,128,303
Villa, Joaquin,219
Villa, Jose Vicente Ferrer,321
Villa, Josef Antonio Doroteo,322
Villa, Josef Francisco Antonio, 321
Villa, Juan Jose,99
Villa, Juan Josef,58,321
Villa, Juana,131
Villa, Maria Antonia,254
Villa, Maria Antonia Dolores, 135,321
Villa, Maria del Pilar,51
Villa, Maria del Rosario,128
Villa, Maria Estefana Balbanera,58,321
Villa, Maria Francisca,110
Villa, Maria Francisca Antonia,99,321
Villa, Maria Rosario,127
Villa, Maria Ygnacia,181
Villa, Simona Antonia,322
Villa, Teresa,286
Villa, Vicente Ferrer,301,309, 321
Villalobo (Lobo), Jacoba,202
Villalobo, Jose,178
Villalobo (Lobo), Jose Cecilio, 303
Villalobo, Juan Jose Miguel, 129
Villalobo, Juana Josefa,129, 132
Villalobo, Maria Timotea (Trinidad),178,311
Villalobo, Maria Trinidad,181
Villalobo, Santiago,26
Villalobos, Marcial,149
Villavicencio, Ana Maria,327
Villavicencio, Ana Maria Ildefonsa,324
Villavicencio, Antonio Fermin, 323
Villavicencio, Carlos Antonio Dionisio,325
Villavicencio, Eleuterio,165
Villavicencio, Eleuterio Josef,323,326
Villavicencio, Eugenio Rosalio, 264
Villavicencio, Francisca Xaviera Antonia,325
Villavicencio, Francisco Pascual,323,326
Villavicencio, Francisco Solano Apolonio Josef Antonio, 326
Villavicencio, Gabriel Antonio, 327
Villavicencio, Gertrudis,17
Villavicencio, Isidoro Josef, 325
Villavicencio, Josef Antonio, 123,324,326

Villavicencio, Josef Antonio Abad,323
Villavicencio, Josef Buenaventura,325
Villavicencio, Josef Joaquin, 323
Villavicencio, Josef Manuel,324
Villavicencio, Josef Maria Teodoro,325
Villavicencio, Josef Onofre,324
Villavicencio, Josef Teodoro,77
Villavicencio, Juana Maria,130
Villavicencio, Juana Maria Antonia,325
Villavicencio, Manuel,326
Villavicencio, Maria Antonia Tomasa de Jesus Matea,323
Villavicencio, Maria de los Angeles Antonia,325
Villavicencio, Maria Gertrudis, 74,324,327
Villavicencio, Maria Ildefonsa, 36
Villavicencio, Maria Josefa,204, 207,306,323,326
Villavicencio, Maria Ygnacia,5, 327
Villavicencio, Miguel Maria,327
Villavicencio, Pascual,15
Villavicencio, Rafael,207,325
Villavicencio, Rafael de Jesus, 323,324,326,327
Villavicencio, Simeon Tomas Josef Julio,324
Villela, Juan Manuel Marcos,158
Villela, Marcos,68
Villela, Maria de Jesus,240
Villela, Maria de Jesus Antonia,68,70
Villela, Maria Teresa,158,167
Viridiana Maria,68

Watson, James A.,113
Welch, William,136
Wilcox, Alfred H.,45
Wilder, Peter (Pedro),199
Wilhart, Luis,247
Williams, E. Isaac Julian,187
Wilson, Benjamin (Benito) Davis,330
Wrightington, Thomas,199

Ximenez, Francisco,143

Yorba, Andrea,331,335
Yorba, Andres,335
Yorba, Antonio,154,226,328, 330,333,334
Yorba,(Jose) Antonio,336
Yorba, Bernardo Antonio,8, 329,332
Yorba, Bernardo (Fernando) Antonio,330
Yorba, Diego Maria,328
Yorba, Domingo de la Resurrecion,334
Yorba, Felipe,332
Yorba, Francisca Dominga,329
Yorba, Francisco Xavier,328, 332
Yorba, Gregorio,332
Yorba, Gudalupe Manuel,336
Yorba, Isabel,212,335
Yorba, Isabel Maria,329
Yorba, Jose Miguel,59
Yorba, Josef Antonio,183,317, 319,333
Yorba, Josef Antonio de los Remidios,328,333
Yorba, Josef Antonio Felipe, 335
Yorba, Josef Antonio Marcelino, 336
Yorba, Josef Antonio Prudencio, 331
Yorba, Josef Asencion,335
Yorba, Josef de Jesus,331
Yorba, Josef de Jesus Antonio, 335
Yorba, Josef Dolores de la Merced,333,334
Yorba, Josef Domingo,329
Yorba, Josef Miguel,333
Yorba, Josef Ramon,333
Yorba, Josef Ramon (Raymundo) Dolores,330
Yorba, Juan Bautista,335
Yorba, Juan Francisco,336
Yorba, Juan Pablo,329
Yorba, Juana,336
Yorba, Marcos,331,337
Yorba, Margarita Primitivia de la Trinidad,335

Yorba, Maria Andrea,53
Yorba, Maria Andrea Ygnacia,329
Yorba, Maria Antonia Josefa,336
Yorba, Maria Catalina,335
Yorba, Maria de Jesus,331
Yorba, Maria de la Luz Romualda,336
Yorba, Maria de la Presentacion Cecilia,329
Yorba, Maria de las Nieves,329
Yorba, Maria Dolores,334
Yorba, Maria Dolores Francisca, 330
Yorba, Maria Escolastica,335
Yorba, Maria Francisca,225
Yorba, Maria Francisca Dominga, 226
Yorba, Maria Ines de los Dolores, 330
Yorba, Maria Leonor,331
Yorba, Maria Magdalena,333
Yorba, Maria Ninfa,44
Yorba, Pablo,328
Yorba, Pedro Antonio,328
Yorba, Maria Presentacion,334
Yorba, Maria Ramona,337
Yorba, Maria Ramona Anselma (Marcelina),330
Yorba, Maria Raymunda,7
Yorba, Maria Raymunda Fermina Nepomucena,329
Yorba, Maria Soledad Thomasa Capistrano,51,333
Yorba, Maria Susana Ramona,333
Yorba, Maria Trinidad de los Angeles,335
Yorba, Martin,330
Yorba, Odoricio Vicente,332
Yorba, Pedro Andres,331
Yorba, Peregrina,201
Yorba, Ramona,331
Yorba, Soledad,38
Yorba, Teodosio,186
Yorba, Teodosio Geronimo,332
Yorba, Teodosio Juan,329,334
Yorba, Tomas Antonio,280,328, 332,336
Yorba, Trinidad,331
Yorba, Zenobia,332
Ybarra, Gil,201
Ybarra, Maria Natividad,175
Ybarra, Maria Quirina,265,288
Ybarra, Maria Reyes,132

Zabaleta, Anizeto (Analeto), 141
Zamorano, Agustin,43
Zamorano, Maria Rosalia,33,34
Zamora, Maria Rita,60
Zuniga, Guillermo,176

ERRATA

Index:

Acost(a), Maria Isabel, 319
(Arce), Josef Joaquin de, 38
(Alviso), Manuel Francisco de
Berreyesa, Maria Loreta (omit comma) Pelagia, 67
Bor(N)onda (omit N), Maria Theresa
Feliz, Justa (omit comma) Rufina, 135
Galindo, Chrisostomo, repeated
Higuera, Nicoasa (should be Nicolasa?), 69
Islas, Catalina Maria, 122 (also add p. 120)
Lugo, Mauricia (J)oaquina, 192
Ortega, Maria de Refugio Ramona Antonia Gerand(a), 223
Reyes (omit M; should be comma), Rafael Bertran, 255
Ruelas, Francisca Xaviera, 139 (out of order; should be before "Ruelas, Vernancio, 209")
Sanjez (should be Sanchez), Telesforo Tomas, 274,276
Sepulveda, Lucas Vicente Fer-(no "P")rer, 289
Urives, Juana, 290 (out of order; should be after "Urguidez, Trinidad")
Valdez, Maria Jacinta de Sacramento, 309
Valdez, Julian, 256 (out of order)
Yorba, Gudalupe (should be "Guadalupe") Manuel, 336

Text:

p. 40 Luis Antonio Arguello married Rafaela Antonia Sal who was born 29 August 1784 and baptized 30 August 1784 at Mission San Carlos de Monterey. (See page 33)

p. 113 Ana Josefa Juliana Dominguez married first to William (Guillermo) Dryden (died 1869); married second to A. J. de Guyer.